

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

Frank A. Higgins.

DICTIONNAIRE

DES

TERMES DE MÉDECINE.

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

PAR

H. DE MÉRIC,

MEMBRE DU COLLÈGE ROYAL DES CHIRURGIENS D'ANGLETERRE;
CHIRURGIEN DE L'HÔPITAL FRANÇAIS À LONDRES;
MEMBRE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ D'HYGIÈNE DE PARIS; MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT DE
LA SOCIÉTÉ DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE DE PARIS,
ETC.

NEW YORK:
WILLIAM WOOD AND COMPANY.
1899.

PRÉFACE.

En rédigeant un dictionnaire français-anglais des termes de médecine, il est bien difficile de se borner aux mots qui se rapportent uniquement à la médecine, à la chirurgie, à l'anatomie, à la pathologie, etc. Même l'on m'a reproché, lors de la publication de mon dictionnaire anglais-français, d'avoir inséré des mots de langage courant qui, à première vue, paraissaient n'avoir rien à faire dans un tel ouvrage; pourtant j'ai cru bien faire, vu le grand nombre de fois qu'on les rencontre dans les livres de médecine, de conserver dans cette seconde partie beaucoup de termes que l'on pourrait peut-être inclure dans cette catégorie. La seconde partie est moins longue que la première puisqu'il est inutile de mettre les genres aux mots anglais et parce que je n'ai pas jugé nécessaire de répéter les traitements en médecine ni les opérations de chirurgie que l'on trouvera dans la première partie sous les noms des médecins et des chirurgiens qui les ont d'abord pratiqués.—Quant à l'emploi de la lettre *H* dans 'hémorrhagie,' 'urèthre,' 'ophthalmie,' etc., je pense que la vraie orthographe doit être celle qui conserve cette lettre, par rapport à la dérivation de ces mots.—À l'égard des rares termes français qui n'ont pas leur exact équivalent en anglais, j'ai fait mon possible de les indiquer par une courte phrase anglaise qui exprime leur signification.—En anglais on désigne les muscles (sauf quelques exceptions) et beaucoup d'autres parties anatomiques par des mots latins seulement.—Les

ordonnances anglaises sont aussi écrites en latin.—À la fin du livre l'on trouvera une table des mesures et poids français avec leurs équivalents anglais, ainsi que quelques ordonnances en latin et en français.

H. DE MÉRIC.

LONDRES,
Septembre, 1899.

ABRÉVIATIONS.

	FRANÇAIS.	ANGLAIS.
adj.	Adjectif	Adjective.
adv.	Adverbe	Adverb.
f.	Féminin	Feminine.
lat.	Latin	Latin.
m.	Masculin	Masculine.
Ph.	Pharmaceutique	Pharmaceutical.
pl.	Pluriel	Plural.
Pop.	Terme populaire	Popular term.
p.p.	Participe passé	Past participle.
p.pr.	Participe présent	Present participle.
s.	Substantif	Substantive or Noun.
V.	Voyez	See.
v.a.	Verbe actif	Verb active.
v.n.	Verbe neutre	Verb neuter.
v.r.	Verbe réfléchi	Reflective verb.
Vet.	Vétérinaire	Veterinary.
Vulg.	Vulgairement	Vulgarly.

DEUXIÈME PARTIE.

DICTIONNAIRE DES TERMES DE MÉDECINE, FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

A.

A., ou **A.A.** Abbreviation for *Ανα*; in prescribing, āā. [āāā.
A.A.A. Abbreviation for Amalgam=
Abaction. Abactio; Abortion.
Abaisse-langue. Tongue-depressor or Tongue-spatula.
Abaissement. Depression; Abatement; Couching.
Abaisse-paupière. Instrument for depressing the lower eyelid.
Abaisseur. Depressor.
Abajoue. Cheek-pouch; Gill.
Abaliéné. (1) Abalienated; (2) Gangrenous. [Abaptiston.
Abaptista; Abaptiston. Abaptista;
Abarthrose. Abarthrosis; Diarthrosis; Abarticulation. [(2) Dislocation.
Abarticulation. (1) Abarticulation;
Abatage, *et mieux*, **Abattage.** Slaughtering (of animals); Felling.
Abâtardissement. Degeneration; Degeneracy (of families or races).
Abattement. Prostration; Faintness; Low state; Dejection.
Abattoir. Slaughter-house.
Abattre. To slaughter; To fell; To shorten by cutting (hoofs or horns of animals).
Abcéder. To terminate by the formation of an abscess.
Abcès. Abscess.
Abdomen. Abdomen; Belly.
Abdominal, -ale. Abdominal.
Abdominoscopie, *et mieux*, **Laparoscopie.** Laparoscopy. [Abducent.
Abducteur. Abductor; Abducens;
Abduction. Abduction.
Abeille. Bee.
Aberrant, -ante. Aberrant.

Aberration. Aberration.
Abévacuation. Abevacuation; Apocenosis; Metastasis.
Abies; Le sapin. Abies; Fir.
Abiétate. A salt of abietic acid.
Abiétine. Abietin.
Abiétiné. Belonging to the fir species.
Abiétique. Acide-. Abietic acid.
Abiogenèse. Abiogenesis.
Abirritant. Abirritant.
Abirritatif, -ive. Abirritative.
Abirritation. Abirritation; Atony; Asthenia.
Ablactation. Ablactation; Weaning.
Ablation. Ablation; Removal; Ex-
Abléphavon. Ablepharon. [cision.
Ablepsie. Ablepsia; Blindness.
Abluant, -ante. Abluent; Detergent.
Ablution. Ablution; Washing.
Abnormité. Abnormity; Abnormality.
Aboi, ou **Aboiement.** Bark; Barking (of the dog); Baying (of the hound).
Abolition. Abolition; Suspension.
Abomasum, ou **-sus.** Abomasum.
Abord. Access; Approach; Edge.
Aborigène. Aborigines; Native; In-
Abortif, -ive. Abortive. [digenous.
Abortif. An abortifacient.
Abouchement. Anastomosis; The opening of one vessel into another.
Aboulie. Aboulia; Abulia.
Aboutir. To come to a head; To burst (Abscess). [(Abscess).
Aboutissement. The drawing to a head
Aboyeur, -euse. A neuropathic person
Abrachie. Abrachia. [who barks.
Abrachiocéphalie. Abrachiocephalia.
Abranches. Abranchia. [coriation.
Abrasion. Abrasion; Abrasio; Ex-

Abre. Abrus.
Abreuvé, -ée. Soaked with ; Bathed in.
Abreuvement. The act of giving drink to invalids or to animals.
Abréviation. Abbreviation.
Abricot. Apricot.
Abruption. (1) Abruption ; (2) A transverse fracture.
Abrutissement. Stupor ; Besotted state.
Abscision, ou Abscission. Abscission.
Absence. Momentary suspension of all cerebral action excepting the perception of motricity. [Wormwood.
Absinthe. Absinthe ; Absinthium ;
Absinthé, -ée. Containing absinthe.
Absinthémie. The presence of absinthin in the blood. [or -ne.
Absinthine, ou Absinthéine. Absinthin,
Absinthique. Acide-. Succinic acid.
Absinthism. Absinthism.
Absolu, -ue. Absolute.
Absorbable. Absorbable.
Absorbant, -ante. Absorbent.
Absorptiomètre. Absorptiometer.
Absorption. Absorption.
Abstème. A person who abstains from all spirituous beverages.
Abstergent, -ente. Abstergent ; Cleansing ; Detergent. [remedies.
Abstersion. The effect of abstergent
Abstinence. Abstinence.
Abstractif, -ive. Removed by distillation ; Abstractive.
Abstraction. Abstraction. [ted.
Abstrait, -aite. Abstracted ; Separa-
Abulie. Abulia ; Aboulia.
Acacia ; Acacie. Acacia.
Académie. Academy.
Acajou. Acajou ; Cashew.
Acajuba. The cashew-nut.
Acalyphe. Acalypha.
Acampsie. Acampsia.
Acanthe. Acantha.
Acanthichthyose. Acanthichthyosis.
Acanthobole. Forceps for the extraction of foreign bodies ; Acanthobolus.
Acanthocéphale. Acanthocephalous.
Acanthocéphalie. Acanthocephalia.
Acanthoïde. Acanthoid.
Acanthophage. Acanthophagous.
Acanthopelvis. Acanthopelvis ; Acanthopelys.
Acarde. (1) Acardiac ; (2) Timid.
Acardie. Acardia.
Acare, Acarus. Acarus.
Acariasis. Acariasis ; Mange.
Acaride ; Acaridien. Acarid ; Acaridan.
Acarien ; Acarin, -ine. Acarian.
Acaroïde. Acaroid.
Acarotoxique. Acarotoxic.
Acarpe. Acarpous.
Acarus ; Acare. Acarus.
Acatalepsie. Acatalepsy.
Acatapose. Acataposis.
Acatastatique. Acatastatic.
Acatharsie. Acatharsia.
Acaudé, -ée. Acaudal ; Acaudate.
Acaule. Acaules (*pl.*).
Accablement. Dejection of spirits ; Grief ; Oppression. [Accelerator.
Accélérateur, -trice. Accelerative ;
Accélération. Acceleration.
Accéléré, -ée. Accelerated.
Accès. Access ; Attack ; Fit.
Accession. Accession ; Paroxysm.
Accessoire, *adj.* Accessory.
Accessoire, *s.* Accessorius.
Accident. Accident.
Accidentalisme. Accidentalism.
Accidentaliste. Accidentalist.
Accidentel, -elle. Accidental.
Accipitre. Accipiter.
Acclimatation. Acclimation ; Acclimatisation, or -zation.
Acclimatement. Naturalisation, or -zation.
Accolement. Union ; Joining.
Accombant, -ante. Accumbent.
Accommodateur, -trice. That which tends to accommodation.
Accommodatif, -ive. Pertaining to accommodation.
Accommodation. Accommodation ; Adaptation ; Adjustment.
Accompagnement. Accompaniment (Cataract).
Accord. Accord ; Harmony.
Accouchement. Labour ; Delivery.
Accoucheur. A medical man who attends a labour.
Accoucheuse. Midwife. [Copulation.
Accouplement. Coupling ; Pairing ;
Accoutumance. Immunity (to a drug) acquired by habitual use.
Accrémentitiel, -elle. Accrementitial.
Accrémentition. Accrementition.
Accrescent, -ente. Accrescent.
Accrétion. Accretion. [Enlargement.
Accroissement. Growth ; Increase ;
Accumulateur. Accumulator.
Accumulation. Accumulation.
Acédie. Acedia.
Acénaphtène. Acenaphthene.
Acéphale. Acephalous, *adj.* ; Acephalus, *s.* ; Acephal.
Acéphalie. Acephalia.
Acéphalien, -ienne. Acephalan.
Acéphalobrachie. Acephalobrachia.

Acéphalocardie. Acephalocardia.
Acéphalochire. Acephalochirus.
Acéphalocyste. Acephalocyst.
Acéphalogastrie. Acephalogasteria.
Acéphalopodie. Acephalopodia.
Acéphalorrhachie. Acephalorrhachia.
Acéphalostome. Acephalostomus.
Acéphalothoracie. Acephalothoracia.
Acéphalothore. Acephalothorus.
Acératie, Acératose. Aceratosis.
Acerbe. Acerb; Bitter; Astringent and pungent. [astringency.
Acerbité. Acerbity; Acidity with
Acerdèse. Sesqui-oxide of hydrated manganese.
Acéré, -ée; Acéreux, -euse. Acerose.
Acérique. Aceric. [bri.
Acervule. Acervulus; Acervulus cere-
Acescence. Acescence; Ascescency.
Acescent, -ente. Ascescent.
Acésie. Cure; Medication.
Acétabulaire. Acetabular.
Acétabule. Acetabulum.
Acétal. Acetal.
Acétamide. Acetamid.
Acétanilide. Acetanilid.
Acétate. Acetate.
Acéteux, -euse. Acetous. [acid.
Acétification. The production of acetic
Acétine. Acetine.
Acétique. Acetic.
Acétol; Acétolat. Acetolatum.
Acétolature. An acetous tincture.
Acétolé; Acétolique; Acétolotif. An acetous medicine. [honey.
Acétomel. A syrup of vinegar and
Acétomellé. Drug obtained by the mixture of syrup of vinegar and honey with an acetous tincture.
Acétone. Acetone.
Acétonhémie. Acetonemia, or -æmia.
Acétonurie. Acetonuria. [sella.
Acétoselle. Acetosella; Oxalis aceto-
Acétosité. The quality of that which is acetous.
Acétyle. Acetyl, or -yle.
Acétylène. Acetylene.
Achaine. Achene; Achenium.
Ache. Common parsley; Smallage.
Acheilie, *ou mieux,* **Achilie.** Acheilia; Achilia. [Achiria.
Acheirie, *ou mieux,* **Achirie.** Acheiria;
Achilie. Achilia; Acheilia.
Achille. Tendon d'. Tendo Achillis.
Achillée. Achillea.
Achilléine. Achillein.
Achirie. Achiria; Acheiria.
Achlys. Achlys.
Acholie. Acholia.
Acholique. Acholic; Acholous.
Achor; Achore; Achores. Achor.
Achorèse. Stenochoria.
Achorion. Achorion.
Achoriste. Applied to symptoms common to any disease.
Achroma. Achroma.
Achromasie. Achromasia.
Achromateux, -euse. Achromatous.
Achromatie. Achromasia.
Achromatique. Achromatic.
Achromatisation. Operation to render a lens achromatic.
Achromatisme. Achromatism.
Achromatope. Affected with achromatopsia.
Achromatopsie. Achromatopsia.
Achrome. Affected with achromasia.
Achromie. Achromia; Achroma.
Achronizoïque. Applied to drugs that will not keep long, and also to medicines administered according to a physician's prescription.
Achylie. Achylia.
Achylose. Achylosis.
Achymose. Achymosis.
Achyranthe. Achyranthes.
Aciculaire, ou **Aciculé, -ée.** Acicular.
Acide, *s.* et *adj.* Acid, *s.* and *adj.*
Acidifère. Acidiferous.
Acidifiable. Acidifiable.
Acidifiant, -ante. Applied to that which causes compounds to pass to an acid state.
Acidification. Acidification.
Acidifié, -ée. Converted into an acid.
Acidimétrie, *ou mieux,* **Oxymétrie.** Acidimetry.
Acidisme. Acescence.
Acidité. Acidity.
Acidostéophyte. Acidosteophyte.
Acidule, *s.* An acidulated compound.
Acidule, *adj.* Acidulated; Acidulous.
Acidulé, -ée. Acidulous. [urgia.
Acidurgie; Aciurgie. Acidurgia; Aci-
Acier. Steel. [steel.
Aciération. The process of making
Aciéré, -ée; Aciéreux, -euse. Applied to iron converted into steel.
Acinal, -ale. Acinaceous.
Acinaciforme. Acinaciform.
Acine. Acinus. [paralysis.
Acinésiathrophie. Acinesia; Motor
Acinésie. Acinesia, Acinesis; The interval between the consecutive throbs of the heart.
Acinésique. Opposed to movement.
Acinétique. Acinetic.
Acineux, -euse. Relating to acini.

Aciniforme. Aciniform.
Aciurgie. Aciurgia ; Aciurgy.
Aclaste. Aclastic.
Acmastique. Acmastic.
Acmé. Acme.
Acmé ; Acné. Acne.
Acognosie. Knowledge of medical and surgical therapeutics.
Acolabe. Ligature forceps with two [needles.
Acologie. Acology ; Aceology.
Acolychtine. Napelline.
Acomie. Acomia ; Baldness.
Aconit. Aconite ; Aconitum.
Aconitine. Aconitine ; Aconitia ; Aconitina.
Aconitique. Aconitic.
Acope. Acopon.
Acore. Acorus.
Acorée ; Acorie. Acorea ; Absence of [pupil.
Acorine. Acorine.
Acosmie. Acosmia.
Acotylé, -ée, ou **Acotylédoné, -ée,** *s.* et *adj.* Acotyledon, *s.* ; Acotyledonous, *adj.*
Acoumètre. Acoumeter ; Acouometer.
Acousmate. Acousma.
Acousmétrique ; Acousmométrique. Applied to the sense of hearing.
Acoustico - malléen. The external muscle of the malleus ; Laxator [tympani.
Acoustique, *s.* Acoustics.
Acoustique, *adj.* Acoustic.
Acquis, -uise. Acquired.
Acquisivité. The instinct of acquiring the things necessary to life.
Acranie. Acrania.
Acranien, -ienne. Acranial.
Acrasie. Acrasia.
Acratie. Acratia.
Âcre, *adj.* Bitter ; Sour ; Acrid.
Âcre, *s.* The material which is supposed to exercise a particularly irritating action on the economy.
Âcreté. Acrity ; Sourness ; Tartness.
Acribologie. Exact observation.
Acribomètre. An instrument for measuring very small objects.
Acridien, -ienne. Acridian.
Acridine. Acridins.
Acridophage. Acridophagus.
Acridophagie. Acridophagy.
Acrimonie. Acrimony ; Pungency ; Acrid quality or state.
Acrinie. Acrinia.
Acrisie. Acrisia.
Acritique. Acritical.
Acrobystie. Acrobystia ; The prepuce.
Acrobystiolithe. Acrobystiolith ; A preputial calculus.
Acrobystique. Relating to the prepuce ; [Acrobystic.
Acrobystite. Acrobystitis ; Posthitis.
Acrocarpe. Acrocarpous.
Acrocéphale. Acrocephalous.
Acrocéphalie. Acrocephalia ; Acrocephaly.
Acrocéphalique. Acrocephalic.
Acrochordon. Acrochordon ; Molluscum fibrosum.
Acrodonte. Acrodont.
Acrodynie. Acrodynia ; Epidemic erythema.
Acrogène, *adj.* Acrogenous ; Acrogenic.
Acrogène, *s.* Acrogen.
Acroléine. Acrolein ; Acrylic aldehyde.
Acromégalie. Acromegalia ; Acromegaly ; Akromegaly.
Acromial, -ale. Acromial.
Acromio-claviculaire. Acromio-clavicular.
Acromio-coracoïdien. Acromio - coracoid.
Acromion. Acromion.
Acromphale. Acromphalon ; Acromphalus.
Acroposthie. Acroposthia.
Acroposthite. Acroposthitis.
Acrosarque. Acrosarcum.
Acrotériase ; Acrotériasme. Amputation of a limb.
Acrotériose. Senile gangrene of the [limbs.
Acrothymion. Warty tumour.
Acrotisme. Acrotism ; Acrotismus.
Acrylique. Acrylic.
Acta, ou **Gesta.** Things done.
Acte. Act.
Actée. Actea ; Actæa.
Actif, -ive. Active.
Actinomyces. Actinomyces.
Actinomycome. Actinomycoma.
Actinomycose. Actinomycosis.
Actinophthalme. Actinophthalmic.
Action. Action.
Activité. Activity.
Actuation. Actuation.
Actuel, -elle. Actual.
Acuité. Acuity ; Acuteness.
Aculéé, -éée. Aculeate.
Acuminé, -ée. Acuminate.
Acuomètre. Acumeter ; Acoumeter.
Acuophonie. Acouophonia.
Acupressure. Acupressure ; Acupression.
Acupuncture. Acupuncture.
Acutangulé, -ée. Having acute angles.
Acuténacle. Acutenaculum ; Needle-holder.
Acyanoblepsie. Acyanoblepsia ; Acyanopsia.
Acyclie. General interruption of the circulation.
Acyésie. Acyesis ; Sterility of the [female.
Acystie. Acystia ; Absence of the bladder.
Acystinervie. Acystinervia.
Ada. Ginger.

Adamantin, -ine. Adamantin.
Adansonine. Adansonin.
Adaptation. Adaptation. [throsis.
Adarticulation. Adarticulation; Diar-
Addéphagie. Addephagia; Bulimia.
Adducteur. Adductor.
Adduction. Adduction.
Adecte. A drug which neutralizes the bad effects of other medicines.
Adelphe. Adelphous.
Adelphie. Adelphia.
Adelphien, -ienne. Having affinity; Resembling one another.
Adémonie. Ademonia; Mental distress.
Adénalgie. Adenalgia; Glandular pain.
Adénectomie. Excision of a gland.
Adénectopie. Adenectopia.
Adénemphraxie. Adenemphraxis; Glandular obstruction.
Adéneux, -euse. Adenose; Adenous.
Adénie. Adenia; Lymphadenoma.
Adénisation. Adenisation; Adenoid
Adénite. Adenitis. [degeneration.
Adénodiastase. Adenodiastasis.
Adénogenèse. Adenogenesis.
Adénographie. Adenography.
Adénoïde. Adenoid.
Adénologadite. Adenologaditis; (1) Ophthalmia neonatorum; (2) Inflammation of the glands and conjunctiva
Adénologie. Adenology. [of the eyes.
Adénolymphatocèle, ou Adénolymphocèle. Adeno-lymphocele.
Adénomalacie. Adenomalacia.
Adénome. Adenoma. [typhoid fever.
Adéno-méningé, -ée. Relating to
Adénoncose. Adenoncosis; Enlargement of a gland.
Adéno-nerveux, -euse. Adeno-neurotic.
Adénopathie. Adenopathy.
Adéno-pharyngien, -ienne. Adeno-pharyngeal.
Adéno-pharyngite. Adenopharyngitis.
Adénophlegmon. Adenophlegmon.
Adénophore. Adenophorous, *adj.*; Adenophore, *s.*
Adénophthalmie. Adenophthalmia; Adenophthalmitis.
Adénosclérose. Adenosclerosis.
Adénose. Adenosis.
Adénotomie. Adenotomy.
Adénotomique. Adenotomic; Relating to dissection of the glands.
Adéphage. Adephagous; Gluttonous.
Adéphagie. Adephagia; Bulimia.
Adepte. A believer in alchemy.
Adhérence. Adhesion; Adherence.
Adhérent, -ente. Adherent.
Adhésif, -ive. Adhesive; Sticky.
Adhésion. Adhesion.
Adhésivité The faculty of fixing the attention on one series of ideas.
Adiaphorèse. Adiaphoresis; Deficient sweat. [drotic.
Adiaphoretic. Adiaphoretic; Ani-
Adiapneustie. Adiapneustia; Stoppage of sweat.
Adiarrhée. Retention of fæcal matter; Cessation of diarrhœa.
Adiathésique. Adiathesic.
Adipate. Adipate.
Adipeux, -euse. Adipose; Fatty.
Adipiforme. Resembling fat.
Adipique. Adipic.
Adipocire. Adipocere.
Adipociriforme. Resembling adipocere.
Adipociriforme. Tumeur-. Cholesteatoma.
Adipogène. Adipogenous.
Adipome. Adipoma; Lipoma. [fat.
Adipose. Adiposis; The production of
Adiposité. Adiposity; Adipositas;
Adipsie. Adipsia. [Obesity.
Adipsique. Adipsic.
Adjuvant, -ante. Adjuvant, *adj.* and *s.*
Adjuvat. Assistant (operations, etc.).
Adminicule. That which facilitates the good effect of a remedy.
Adné, -ée. Adnate.
Adolescence. Adolescence. [ening.
Adoucissant, -ante. Emollient; Soft-
Adragant, Adragante, et Adraganthe. Tragacanth; Tragacantha.
Adraganthine. Tragacanthine.
Adstites conglomérées. Cowper's or Méry's glands.
Adulte. Adult, *s.* and *adj.*
Adultération. Adulteration. [dry.
Aduste. Adust; Parched; Hot and
Adustion. Adustion.
Adventice. Adventitious.
Adventif, -ive. Adventive.
Adynamico-ataxique. At the same time adynamic and ataxic.
Adynamie. Adynamia.
Adynamique. Adynamic.
Ædœite. Ædœitis; Edeitis.
Ædœoblennorrhée. A mucous discharge from the genital organs.
Ædœodynie. Ædœodynia; Edeodynia.
Ædœographie. Ædœography; Edeography.
Ædœologie. Ædœology; Edeology.
Ædœomycodermite. Ædœomycodermitis; Edeomycodermitis.
Ædœopsophie. Edeopsophy.
Ædœoscopie. Ædœoscopy; Edeoscopy.
Ædœotomie. Ædœotomy; Edeotomy.

Ægagropile. Ægagropilus.
Ægilops. Ægilops ; Egilops.
Ægophonie. Ægophony ; Egophony.
Ægis. White spot, film, or speck on the cornea.
Aérage, Aération. Aëration.
Aéré, -ée. Aërated.
Aérentérectasie. Aërenterasia.
Aérhémoctonie. Aërhemoctonia.
Aérhémotoxie. Aërhemotoxia.
Aérien, -ienne. Aërial.
Aérifère. Aëriferous.
Aérification. Aërification.
Aériforme. Resembling air.
Aérobie. Aërobia.
Aérocyste. Aërocyst.
Aérodermectasie. Aërodermectasia.
Aérodiaphanomètre. Diaphanometer.
Aérodynamique. Aërodynamics.
Aérographie. Aërography.
Aérohydropathie. Aërohydropathy.
Aérolithe. Aërolith ; Aërolite.
Aérologie. Aërology.
Aéromancie. Omen calculated on the ripples caused by the wind on water.
Aéromètre. Aërometer.
Aérométrie. Aërometry.
Aérophobe. The person attacked with aërophobia.
Aérophobie. Aërophobia ; Aërophoby.
Aérophyte. Aërophyte.
Aéropleurie. Pneumothorax.
Aéroscope. Aëroscope.
Aéroscopie. Aëroscopy.
Aérostatique. Aërostatics.
Aérothérapeutique, ou **Aérothérapie.** Aërotherapeutics.
Aérothorax. Aërothorax ; Pneumothorax.
Aérotenomètre. Aërotonometer.
Æs ustums. Impure oxide of copper.
Æsculine ; Esculine. Æsculin ; Esculin.
Æsculinique ; Æsculique. Saponic.
Æsth-. See **Esth-.**
Æthogamie ; Aéthéogamie. Cryptogamia.
Æthiops ; Éthiops. Æthiops.
Æthuse. Æthusa ; Ethusa.
Affadissement. Deterioration of the sense of taste accompanied by loss of appetite and by digestive troubles.
Affaiblissement. Weakening ; Enfeebling ; Impairment.
Affaissement. Sinking ; Depression ; Giving way.
Affecté, -ée. Affected with ; Attacked.
Affectif, -ive. Affective.
Affection. Affection ; Disease.
Affectionnivité. Altruism ; Tendency to affection.
Afférent, -ente. Afferent.
Affin, -ine. Showing affinity.
Affinage. Affinage ; Refining of metals, etc.
Affinité. Affinity ; Relationship ; Attraction.
Affium. Affium ; Opium.
Afflux. Afflux.
Affranchissement. Castration.
Affrontement. The act of bringing together the lips of a wound so that they are kept on the same level.
Affronter. To perform the preceding. See Affrontement.
Affusion. Affusion.
Afœtal, -ale. Without a fœtus.
Agacement. Setting on edge ; Irritation.
Agacin. Corns on the feet.
Agalacte. Agalactous.
Agalactie ; Agalaxie. Agalactia ; Agalaxy.
Agalloche ; Agaluchin. Agallocha ; Agalochum.
Agame. Agamic.
Agamogénésie. Agamogenesis.
Agar-agar. Agar-agar.
Agaric. Agaric.
Agaricine. Agaricin.
Agaricique. Agaricic.
Agastre ; Agastraire. Agaster ; Agastric.
Agate. Agate.
Agave. Agave.
Âge. Age.
Agène, Agénosome. Agenosomus.
Agénésie. Agenesia ; Agenesis.
Agénétique. Applied to the results of agenesis.
Agénosome ; Agène. Agenosomus.
Agénosomie. The want of sexual organs.
Agent. Agent.
Agérasie. Agerasia.
Ageustie. Ageustia ; Ageusia.
Aggloméré, -ée. Agglomerated.
Agglutinant, -ante. Agglutinant.
Agglutinatif, -ive. Agglutinative.
Agglutination. Agglutination.
Agglutiné, -ée. Agglutinated.
Aggravée ; Aggravement. Painful affection of the feet of dogs or of pigs.
Agissant, -ante. Applied to drugs, methods of treatment, etc., that act, that are active or energetic.
Agitation. Agitation.
Agité. A person, and especially an insane person, whose actions are violent and rapid.
Aglobulie. Aglobulia.
Aglosse. Aglossus.
Aglossie. Aglossia.
Aglossostomatographie. Description of a mouth without a tongue.

Aglossostome. Aglossostoma.
Aglyphe. Quite smooth and even.
Agmatologie. Agmatology.
Agminé, -ée. Agminate.
Agnathe. Agnathus.
Agnathie. Agnathia.
Agneau. Lamb. [forth of lambs.
Agnelage, Agnèlement. The bringing
Agnus castus. Agnus castus.
Agomphiase; Agomphose. Agomphiasis; Agomphosis. [Agonia.
Agonie. Agony; The death struggle;
Agonistique. Athletics in ancient times.
Agonothésie. The training of athletes.
Agoraphobie. Agoraphobia.
Agrafe. A kind of surgical forceps.
Agrammatisme. Agrammatism.
Agraphie. Agraphia; Agraphy.
Agrégat. Aggregate; Cohesion.
Agrégatif, -ive. Aggregative.
Agrégation. Aggregation; Also descriptive of a high French medical degree.
Agrégé, -ée. Aggregated; Also applied to the person who has obtained the 'agrégation.'
Agriculture. Agriculture.
Agrielcose. Agrielcosis.
Agriothymie. Agriothymia.
Agrippa. Agrippa. [Agrostology.
Agrostiographie. Agrostography;
Agrypnie. Agrypnia; Insomnia.
Agrypnocome. Agrypnocoma; Coma
Agrypnode. Agrypnotic. [vigil.
Agynaire. Agynary.
Agynique. Agynous. [tendons.
Ai. Painful crepitation, or friction of
Aides. Assistants.
Aige, Ægis. See Ægis.
Aigle. Eagle.
Aigre. Sour; Sharp; Bitter; Rough.
Aigre-doux, -uce. Sourish; Bitterish.
Aigrelet, -ette. Sourish; Somewhat
Aigremoine. Agrimony. [sour.
Aigreur. Sourness; Sharpness; Bitterness; Acidity of the stomach.
Aigu, -uë. Acute.
Aiguille. Needle.
Aiguillé, -ée. Shaped like a needle.
Aiguillon. Sting.
Aiguillon-pince. Cystotome.
Ail. Garlic.
Aile. Wing.
Ailé, -ée. Winged.
Aileron. Pinion.
Ailerons de la matrice. Three folds on the free margin of the broad ligaments.
Aimant. Magnet; Loadstone.
Aimantation. The action of rubbing or touching with a loadstone.
Aine. Groin.
Ainhum. Ainhum.
Air. Air.
Air comprimé. Compressed air.
Air confiné. Confined air. [Oxygen.
Air déphlogistiqué; Air du feu.
Air fixe. Carbonic acid.
Air inflammable. Hydrogen.
Air phlogistiqué. Nitrogen.
Air raréfié. Rarefied air.
Air vicié. Nitrogen (old term).
Airain. Brass.
Aire. Area.
Airelle. Whortleberry.
Aisselle. Axilla; Armpit.
Ajutage. Adjutage.
Akène. See Achaine.
Akidopirastique, ou -peirastique. Akidopeirastic. [sique).
Akinésique. Akinesic. See Aciné-
Akiurgie. See Aciurgie.
Aknémie. Aknemia; Acnemia.
Akologie. Akology; Aceology; Acology.
Alabastrite. Variety of alabaster.
Alaire. Alar; Alaris.
Alaise. Draw-sheet.
Alalie. Alalia.
Alambic. Alembic.
Alanine. Alanin, or -ne.
Alantine, Alantin; Inulin.
Alaterne. Buckthorn. [ointment.
Albano. Name given to a mercurial
Albation; Déalbation. The action of rendering white.
Albâtre. Alabaster.
Albide. Whitish; Albescent.
Albinisme. Albinism; Albinismus.
Albinos. Albino.
Albuginé, -ée. Albugineous.
Albuginée. Albuginea.
Albugineux, -euse. Albugineous.
Albuginite. Albuginitis.
Albugo. Albugo.
Albumen. Albumen.
Albuminate. Albuminate.
Albumine. Albumin; Albumen.
Albuminé, -ée. That contains albumen.
Albumineux, -euse. Albuminous.
Albuminimètre. Albuminimeter; Albumimeter; Albuminometer.
Albuminine. Albuminin.
Albuminipare. Albuminiparous.
Albuminoïde. Albuminoid; Albumenoid. [oids.
Albuminoïdes. Matières-. Albumin-

Albuminose. Albuminose.
Albuminurie. Albuminuria.
Albuminurique. Albuminuric.
Alcahest. Alcahest.
Alcalescence. Alkalescence; The state of a substance that becomes alkaline, or that is but feebly alkaline.
Alcalescent, -ente. Alkalescent.
Alcali. Alkali.
Alcalifiant, -ante; Alcaligène. That renders alkaline.
Alcalimètre. Alkalimeter.
Alcalimétrie. Alkalimetry. [Alkali.
Alcalin, *s.* An alkaline substance;
Acalin, -ine. Alkaline.
Alcalinisation. Alkalization, or -sation.
Alcalinisme. The physiological or pathological state due to the over-employment of alkalis.
Alcalinité. Alkalinity.
Alcalinule. Old term for a basic salt.
Alcalisation. Alkalization, or -sation.
Alcalisé, -ée. Alkalized, or -sed.
Alcaliser. To alkalize, or -se.
Alcaloïde. Alkaloid, *s.* and *adj.*
Alcaloïmétrie. Alkalimetry.
Alcaptone. Alkapton.
Alcarsine. Alkarsin; Cacodyl.
Alcée. Althea.
Alchimie. Alchemy.
Alcool. Alcohol.
Alcoolat. Alcoholate.
Alcoolate. Alcoholate. [Alcoholature.
Alcoolature. An alcoholic tincture;
Alcoolé. An alcoholic compound having a medicinal character.
Alcoolimétrie. Alcoholimetry.
Alcoolique. Alcoholic.
Alcoolisation. Alcoholization, or -sation.
Alcoolisé, -ée. Applied to a liquid containing alcohol; Alcoholic.
Alcoolisme. Alcoholism.
Alcoolomètre. Alcoholometer.
Alcoolotif. An external alcoholic medicament.
Alcoomel. Pharmaceutical excipient composed of one part of alcohol and three parts of honey.
Alcoomellé. Mixture containing three parts of honey and one part of an alcoholic tincture. [meter.
Alcoomètre. Alcoömeter; Alcoholo-
Alcoométrie. Alcoömetry; Alcoholo-
Alcornine. Alcornin. [metry.
Alcornoque. Alcornoque.
Aldéhydate. Relating to the aldehyds.
Aldéhyde. Aldehyd.
Aldehydine. Aldehydene.
Aldehydique. Relating to the aldehyds.
Aldol. Aldol.
Alembroth. Sel-. Sal alembroth.
Alèse. Draw-sheet.
Aletris. Aletris.
Aleuromètre. Aleurometer.
Aleurone. Aleurone.
Alexipharmaque. Alexipharmac; Alexipharmic; Antidote.
Alexipyrétique. Alexipyretic.
Alexitère. Alexiteric; Alexeteric, *s.* and *adj.*; Counter-poison; Antidote.
Alezan, -ane. Chestnut-coloured.
Alèze. Draw-sheet; Aleze.
Algalie. Catheter.
Algaroth; Algeroth. Algaroth.
Algedo. Algedo.
Algeroth. Algaroth.
Algide. Algid; Cold; Chilly.
Algidité. The algid state.
Algologie. Alcology; Phycology.
Algopoétique. Algopoietic.
Algospasme. Algospasm.
Algospastique. Relating to algospasm.
Algostase. Cessation of a pain; Algo-
Algues. Algæ; Sea-weed. [stasis.
Alibile. Alible; Nutritive.
Alibilité. Alibility.
Aliénation. Alienation; Mental derangement; Insanity. [Maniac.
Aliéné, -ée, *s.* Lunatic; Mad person;
Aliéné, -ée, *adj.* Deranged; Mad; Insane. [insanity.
Aliéniste. Alienist; A specialist for
Aliforme. Aliform; Wing-shaped.
Aliment. Aliment; Nourishment; Food.
Alimentaire. Alimentary.
Alimentation. Alimentation.
Alimenteux, -euse. Acting as a food; Nutritious.
Alimentivité. Alimentivity
Alipède. Aliped.
Alipsie. Inunction.
Aliptique. Aliptic.
Alisma. Alisma.
Alité, -ée. Bedridden.
Alitement. Precautions, etc., employed in putting a patient to bed.
Alizarine. Alizarin.
Allaitement. Lactation; Suckling.
Allamanda. Allamanda.
Allantiasis. Allantiasis.
Allantoïde. Allantoid.
Allantoïdien, -ienne. Allantoid.
Allantoïne. Allantoin.
Allantoïque. Allantoic.
Allantotoxicon. Allantotoxicon.
Alléluia. Hallelujah; Wood-sorrel.
Allenthèse. Allenthesis.
Allesthésie. Allesthesia; Allochiria.

Alliacé, -ée. Alliaceous.
Alliage. Alloy.
Allochézie. Allochezia.
Allochirie. Allochiria.
Allochromasie. Allochromasia.
Allœotique. Allœotic; Alleotic.
Allolalie. Allolalia.
Allomorphie. Allomorphism.
Allonge. Tube fixed on to a retort to lengthen it (Chemistry).
Allongement. Lengthening; Elongation.
Allopathie. Allopathy.
Allopathique. Allopathic.
Allotriodontie. Allotriodontia.
Allotriolithiase. Allotriolithiasis.
Allotriophagie. Allotriophagy.
Allotriotecnie. Allotriotexis.
Allotriurie. Allotriuria.
Allotrophique. Allotrophic.
Allotropie. Allotropy.
Allotropique. Relating to Allotropy; Allotropic.
Allotropisme. Allotropism.
Alloxane. Alloxan.
Alloxanthine. Alloxantin.
Allumette. Lucifer-match.
Allure. Gait; Bearing.
Alluvion. Alluvion.
Allyle. Allyl.
Allylène. Allylin.
Allylique. Relating to Allyl; Allylic.
Aloès. Aloe; Aloes.
Aloétine. Aloetin; Aloeretin.
Aloétique. Aloetic.
Alogotrophie. Alogotrophy.
Aloin. Impure aloetin.
Aloïne. Aloin.
Alonsenel. Alonsenel.
Alopécie. Alopecia.
Aloyau. Sirloin.
Alphénic. Alphenic; White barley sugar.
Alphitédon. Fracture-. Fracture of the skull in which the bones are reduced to the consistency, as it were, of flour.
Alphonsin. Alphonsin; Alfonsin.
Alphos. Alphos.
Altérant, -ante, *s.m.* et *adj.* Alterant; Alterative, *s.* and *adj.*
Altération. Alteration.
Altéré, -ée. Changed; Altered; Abnormal; Thirsty.
Alternance. Alternation.
Alternant, -ante. Alternating.
Alterne. Alternate.
Althæa. Althæa; Althea; Marsh-mallow.
Althéine. Althein.
Altimétrie. Hypsometry.
Altitude. Altitude.
Altruisme. Altruism; The opposite to egotism.
Aludel. Aludel.
Aluine; Absinthe. Wormwood; Absinthium; Absinthe.
Alumen; Alun. Alum; Alumen.
Aluminate. Aluminate.
Alumine. Alumina.
Alumineux, -euse. Aluminous; Relating to alumina; Composed of alumina.
Aluminite. Natural hydro-sulphate of alumina.
Aluminium. Aluminium.
Alun. Alum.
Alunage. The addition of alum to a substance.
Alunation. The formation of alum.
Aluné, -ée. Aluminated.
Alvéolaire. Alveolar.
Alvéole. Alveolus; Socket.
Alvéolé, -ée. Alveolate.
Alvéolo-dentaire. Alveolo-dental.
Alvin, -ine. Alvine.
Alymphie. Alymphia.
Amadou. Touch-wood; German tinder.
Amalgamation. Amalgamation.
Amalgame. Amalgam.
Amande. Almond.
Amandé. Amygdalate; Milk of almonds.
Amandier. Almond-tree.
Amandine. Amandin; Legumin.
Amanitine. Amanitin.
Amarine. Amarin.
Amarone. Amarone.
Amas. Accumulation.
Amastie; Amazie. Amastia; Amazia.
Amativité. The instinct of procreation; Amativeness.
Amaurose. Amaurosis.
Amaurotique. Amaurotic.
Amazie. Amazia; Amastia.
Ambi. Ambe; A Greek name of an apparatus for reduction of dislocation of the shoulder.
Ambiant, -ante. Ambient; Surrounding.
Ambidextre. Ambidextrous.
Amblotique. Amblotic; Abortifacient.
Amblyope. Affected with amblyopia; Amblyopic.
Amblyopie. Amblyopia.
Ambon. Ambon.
Ambre. Amber.
Ambré, -ée. Amber-coloured.
Ambréine. Ambrein.
Ambréique. Pertaining to amber.
Ambresin, -ine. Composed of amber.
Ambrette. Ambrette.
Ambroisie. Ambrosia.
Ambrosiacé, -ée. Having the smell of ambrosia.
Ambrosie. Ambrosia.
Ambrosiaque; Ambrosien, -enne. Ambrosian.
Ambulacre. Ambulacrum.
Ambulance. Ambulance.
Ambulant, -ante. Ambulant; Ambulatory.
Ambulation. Exercise of patients.

Ambulatoire. Ambulatory.
Ambustion. Ambustion ; Burn ; Cauterisation.
Âme. Soul ; Mind.
Amélide ; Ammélide. Ammelid.
Amélioration. Amelioration ; Improvement.
Aménomanie. Amenomania.
Aménorrhée. Amenorrhea, or -œa.
Amentacé, -ée. Amentaceous.
Amer, -ère, *adj.* Bitter, *adj.*
Amer, *s.* Bitter, *s.*
Amétrie. Ametria.
Amétrope. Ametropic.
Amétropie. Ametropia.
Amiantacé, -ée. Resembling amiantus.
Amiante. Amiantus ; Asbestos.
Amibe. Ameba ; Amœba.
Amibien, -ienne. Ameban ; Amœban ; Amebic ; Amœbic.
Amiboïde. Ameboid ; Amœboid.
Amidalique, Amidolique. Owing its properties to the presence of starch.
Amide. Amid ; Amide.
Amidiaque. A compound of starch and ammonia.
Amidin. Starch.
Amidine. Amidin ; Soluble starch.
Amidolique. See Amidalique.
Amidon. Starch ; Fecula.
Amidonné, -ée. Containing starch ; Amylaceous.
Amiduline. Amidulin.
Amidure. Applied to the chemical union of starch with iodine, ammonia, etc.
Amilène ; Amylène. Amylene.
Amine. Amin.
Ammélide. Ammelid.
Amméline. Ammelin.
Ammi. Ammi.
Ammoniac, -aque. Ammoniac.
Ammoniacal, -ale. Ammoniacal.
Ammoniacé, -ée. Ammoniated.
Ammoniacum. Ammoniacum.
Ammoniaque. Ammonia.
Ammoniaqué, -ée. Ammoniated.
Ammoniate ; Ammoniure. Ammonide.
Ammoniémie ; Ammonihémie. Ammoniemia ; Ammoniæmia.
Ammonique. Containing ammonia ; Pertaining to ammonia.
Ammonium. Ammonium.
Ammoniure. Ammonide.
Ammophile. Ammophilous.
Ammothérapie. Ammotherapy.
Amnésie. Amnesia.
Amnestique. Amnestic.
Amniorrhée. Amniorrhea, or -œa.
Amnios. Amnion.
Amniotique ; Amnique. Amniotic ; Amnionic ; Amniac.
Amnite. Amnitis ; Amniotitis.
Amome. Amomum.
Amorphe. Amorphous.
Amorphie. Amorphia.
Amorphinisme. Amorphinism.
Amorphique. Pertaining to **amorphia** ; Amorphous.
Amorphisme. Amorphism.
Amorphose. The amorphous state.
Amour. Love.
Amouroche. Camomile.
Ampelothérapie. Ampelotherapy ; Grape-cure.
Amphémérine. Amphemerina.
Amphiarthrose. Amphiarthrosis.
Amphiaster. Amphiaster.
Amphibie, *s.* Amphibia.
Amphibie, Amphibien, -enne. Amphibious.
Amphiblestroïde. Amphiblestroid.
Amphiblestroïdite. Amphiblestritis.
Amphiblestroïdomalacie. Softening of the retina.
Amphibole. Amphibolia.
Amphibologique. Amphibolic.
Amphide. Amphid.
Amphidesme. Having a double ligament.
Amphigame. Of both sexes.
Amphigène. Amphigenous.
Amphimérine. Amphemerina.
Amphismile. Amphismela ; A double-edged scalpel.
Amphithéatre. Operating theatre ; Lecture theatre.
Amphitrope. Amphitropous.
Amphodiplopie. Amphodiplopia.
Amphodonte. Having teeth in both jaws.
Amphore. Amphora.
Amphoricité. Amphoricity.
Amphorique. Amphoric.
Amphotère. Amphoteric.
Amplectif, -ive. Amplectant.
Ampliation. Ampliation.
Amplitude. Amplitude.
Ampoule. Ampulla ; Blister.
Ampullaire. Having the form of an ampulla ; Trumpet-shaped.
Amputation. Amputation.
Amulette. Amulet.
Amydolé, -ée. Applied to extracts containing starch.
Amyélencéphalie. Amyelencephalia.
Amyélie. Amyelia.
Amyélonévrie. Amyeloneuria ; Amyelonervia.
Amyélotrophie. Amyelotrophy.
Amygdale. Tonsil.
Amygdalien, -enne. Tonsillar ; Tonsillary.
Amygdalin, -ine. Amygdaline ; Tonsillar.
Amygdaline. Amygdalin.
Amygdalique. Tonsillar ; Amygdaline.
Amygdalite. Amygdalitis ; Tonsillitis.
Amygdalo-glosse. Pertaining to the tonsils and to the tongue.
Amygdaloïde. Amygdaloid.
Amygdalotome. Amygdalotome ; Tonsillotome.
Amylacé, -ée. Amylaceous.
Amyle. Amyl.

Amylène. Amylene.
Amylénique. Pertaining to amylene.
Amylénisation. The employment of amylene as an anæsthetic.
Amylique. Amylic. [thro-dextrin.
Amylodextrine. Amylo-dextrin ; Ery-
Amyloïde. Amyloid.
Amylose. Amylose.
Amylum. Amylum ; Starch.
Amyostasie. A trembling caused by muscular contraction.
Amyosthénie. Amyosthenia.
Amyotrophie. Amyotrophia.
Amyotrophique. Amyotrophic.
Ana. Ana ; āā.
Anabase. Anabasis.
Anabatique. Anabatic ; Acmastic.
Anabolie. Anabole. [Anabrochism.
Anabrochisme. Operation for entropion ;
Anabrose. Anabrosis.
Anabrotique. Anabrotic.
Anacarde ; Anacardier. Anacardium ; Cashew-nut tree. [toration.
Anacatharsie. Anacatharsis ; Expec-
Anacathartique. Anacathartic.
Anaclase. Anaclasis.
Anadipsie. Anadipsia.
Anadipsique. Anadipsic.
Anadose. Anadosis.
Anadrome, *s.* Anadrom.
Anadrome, *adj.* Anadromous.
Anædoé, -ée. Wanting in sexual organs.
Anæmie ; Anémie. Anæmia ; Anemia.
Anæsthésie ; Anesthésie. Anæsthesia ;
Anaérobie. Anaërobia. [Anesthesia.
Anaéroplastique. Anaëroplastic.
Anagallis. Anagallis. [tion.
Anagenèse. Anagennesis ; Regenera-
Anagyre. Anagyris.
Anal, -ale. Anal.
Analepsie. Analepsis ; Analepsy.
Analeptique. Analeptic. [gia.
Analgésie ; Analgie. Analgesia ; Anal-
Analgésine. Analgesin ; Antipyrin.
Anallantoïdien, -enne. Having no al-
Analogie. Analogy. [lantois.
Analogique. Analogical.
Analogisme. Analogism.
Analogue. Analogous.
Analthe. Incurable.
Analyse. Analysis.
Analyseur. Analyzer, or -ser.
Anamirtine. Anamirtin.
Anamnèse ; Anamnésie. Anamnesia ; Anamnesis.
Anamnestique. Anamnestic. [niota.
Anamnie ; Anamniste. Anamnia ; Am-
Anamorphose. Anamorphosis.
Ananas. Pine-apple.
Anandrie. Anandria.
Anapéiratique. Anapeiratic. [ercises.
Anaphonèse. Anaphonesis ; Vocal ex-
Anaphrodisiaque. Anaphrodisiac.
Anaphrodisie. Anaphrodisia.
Anaphrodite. Anaphroditous.
Anaphroditique. Anaphroditic. [tion.
Anaphyse. Reinstatement ; Regenera-
Anapiratique. Anapeiratic ; Produced by repeated movements.
Anaplasie ; Anaplastie. Anaplasty.
Anaplastique. Anaplastic.
Anaplérose. Anaplerosis.
Anaplérotique. Anaplerotic.
Anapnéographe. Anapnograph.
Anapnéomètre. Anapneometer.
Anapneuse. Respiration.
Anapnoïque. Anapnoic.
Anapophyse. Anapophysis.
Anarthrie. Anarthria.
Anasarque. Anasarca ; General dropsy.
Anaspadias. Anaspadias.
Anaspase. Tearing up or away ; Pulling up or out.
Anastaltique. Anastaltic.
Anastœchiose. Reduction of a compound to its first principles.
Anastomose. Anastomosis.
Anastomotique. Anastomotic.
Anastrophie. Splanchnic inversion.
Anataxie. A change in the coördination of parts.
Anathérapie. Anatherapeusis.
Anathymiase. Hysterical eructation.
Anatomie. Anatomy.
Anatomique. Anatomical.
Anatomisme. Anatomism.
Anatomiste. Anatomist.
Anatrèse. Perforation.
Anatripsiologie. Anatripsology.
Anatrope. Anatropous.
Anaudie. Anaudia.
Anazotique. Not nitrogenous.
Anazoturie. Anazoturia.
Ancestral, -ale. Ancestral.
Anche. Reed (wind instruments).
Anchilops. Anchilops ; Anchylops.
Anchois. Anchovy.
Anconagre. Anconagra.
Anconé. Anconeus.
Anconocace. Arthritis of the elbow.
Ancyroïde. Ancyroid.
Andira. Andira.
Andranatomie. Andranatomy.
Androgénie. The birth and development of man.
Androgyne, *s.* et *adj.* **Androgynus,** *s.* ; Androgynous, *adj.* [mania.
Andromanie. Andromania ; Nympho-

Androme. Andrum ; Elephantiasis of the scrotum.
Andromède. Andromeda. [tomy.
Androtomie. Androtomy ; Andrana-
Andrum. Andrum.
Âne. Ass ; Donkey.
Anéantissement. Prostration ; Depression ; Dejection.
Anèbe. Impuberal.
Anectasie. Anectasia ; Anectasis.
Anélectrique. Anelectric.
Anélectrotonique. Anelectrotonic.
Anémase. Epidemic anæmia of miners.
Anémie. Anemia ; Anæmia.
Anémique. Anemic ; Anæmic.
Anémocymètre. Anemometer.
Anémographie. Description of the
Anémomètre. Anemometer. [winds.
Anémone. Anemone.
Anémonine. Anemonin.
Anémoscope. Instrument for ascertaining the direction of the wind.
Anencéphale, *s.* et *adj.* Anencephalus, *s.* ; Anencephalous, *adj.* [cephaly.
Anencéphalie. Anencephalia ; Anen-
Anencéphalien, -enne. Anencephaloid.
Anencéphalique. Anencephalic.
Anencéphalohémie. Anencephalohemia.
Anencéphaloneurie ; Anencéphalonévrie. Anencephaloneuria.
Anencéphalotrophie. Anencephalotrophia, or -phy.
Anentéré, -ée. Anenterous.
Anépiploïque. Anepiploic.
Anépischèse. Incontinence.
Anépithymie. Anepithymia.
Anéroïde. Aneroid.
Anérythroblepsie. Anerythroblepsy, or -sia ; Anerythropsia.
Anésis. Anesis. [and of motricity.
Anesthécinésie. Absence of sensibility
Anesthésie. Anesthesia ; Anæsthesia ; Insensibility.
Anesthésier. To put under the influence of an anæsthetic.
Anesthésimètre. Anesthesimeter ; Anæsthesimeter.
Anesthésique, *s.* et *adj.* Anesthetic ; Anæsthetic, *s.* and *adj.*
Aneth. Anethum.
Anéthol. Anethol.
Anétique. Anetic.
Aneurie ; Anévrie. Aneuria. [nerves.
Aneurose ; Anévrose. Absence of
Anévrysmal, -ale. Aneurysmal.
Anévrysmatique. Aneurysmatic.
Anévrysme. Aneurysm.
Anfractuosité. Anfractuosity.

Angélique, *s.* Angelica ; Lingwort.
Angélique, *adj.* Angelic.
Angidiospongus. Telangiectasia.
Angiectasie. Angiectasis.
Angiectopie. Angiectopia.
Angielcose. Angielcus ; Angeielcus.
Angiemphraxie. Angiemphraxis.
Angiite. Angiitis ; Angeiitis.
Angine. Angina ; Sore throat.
Angine couenneuse. Diphtheria.
Angine granuleuse, ou des orateurs. Clergyman's sore-throat.
Angine de poitrine, ou du cœur. Angina pectoris.
Angine striduleuse. Croup.
Angineux, -euse. Pertaining to angina ; Anginoid.
Angiocholite. Angiocholitis.
Angiodiastase. Angiodiastasis.
Angiogénie. Angiogeny ; Angiogenesis.
Angiographie. Angiography.
Angiohémie. A state of congestion of the bloodvessels.
Angiohydrologie. Angiohydrology.
Angioïtis. Inflammation of the walls of the vessels ; Angiitis. [phangitis.
Angioleucite. Angioleucitis ; Lym-
Angioleucologie. Study of the lym-
Angiologie. Angiology. [phatics.
Angiolymphite. Angiolymphitis ; An-
Angiome. Angioma. [gioleucitis.
Angiomyces. Telangiectasia.
Angionome. Angionoma.
Angionose. Angiosis.
Angiopathie. Angiopathy.
Angiophore. That which accompanies vessels from one organ to another.
Angioplanie. Angioplania. [factive.
Angioplastique. Angioplastic ; Vasi-
Angioplérose. Vascular congestion.
Angioploce. A morbid nodosity of a vessel.
Angiopyrie. Inflammatory fever.
Angiorrhagie. Angiorrhagia ; Angeiorrhagia.
Angiorrhée. Angiorrhea, or -œa.
Angiose. Angiosis.
Angiosialite. Angiosialitis.
Angiospongus. Telangiectasia.
Angiospore. Angiosporous.
Angiostegnotique. Angiostegnotic.
Angiosténose. Angiostenosis.
Angiostéose. Calcareous incrustation of an artery.
Angiostrophe. Angiostrophe.
Angiosymphysie. The joining or welding of vessels amongst themselves.
Angiotélectasie. Angiotelectasia ; Telangiectasia.

Angioténique. Angiotenic. [vessels.
Angiotérie. A kind of anomaly of the
Angiotomie. Angiotomy.
Anglaiser. To dock a horse's tail.
Angle. Angle.
Angoisse. Anguish.
Angone. Feeling of constriction of the larynx, with a sensation of suffocation (Hysteria).
Angor pectoris. Angina pectoris.
Anguille. Eel.
Anguillule. Anguillula.
Angulaire. Angular.
Angulaire de l'omoplate. Levator anguli scapulæ.
Angulé, -ée. Angulated.
Anguleux, -euse. Angulous ; Angular.
Angustie. Angustia ; Constriction.
Angusture. Angustura.
Angusturine. Angusturin ; Brucin.
Anhélation. Anhelation ; Dyspnœa.
Anhéler. To breathe with difficulty.
Anhéleux, -euse. Breathing with difficulty ; Out of breath.
Anhématose. Anhematosis.
Anhidrose. Anhidrosis. [Plasmic.
Anhiste. Anhistous ; Structureless ;
Anhydratation. The anhydrous state.
Anhydre. Anhydrous.
Anhydride. Anhydrid. [lime.
Anhydrite. Anhydrous sulphate of
Anhydremyélie. Anhydromyelia.
Anide, *adj.* et *s.* Anidous, *adj.;* Anideus, *s.*
Anidien, -enne. Anidous. [Colic.
Anilèse. Wind in the intestinal tract ;
Anilétique. Pertaining to wind, etc.
Anilide. Anilid. [See Anilèse.
Aniline. Anilin.
Anilique. Pertaining to anilin ; Anilic.
Animal, *s.* Animal, *s.*
Animal, -ale. Animal, *adj.*
Animalcule. Animalcule.
Animalculisme. Animalculism.
Animalculovisme. Ovism. [-sation.
Animalisation. Animalization, or
Animalité. The whole of the attributes of animals.
Animation. Animation.
Animé, *s.* Anime.
Animé, -ée. Animated ; Animate.
Animisme. Animism.
Anions. Anions.
Aniridie. Aniridia.
Anis. Aniseed ; Anise ; Anisum.
Anisate. Anisate.
Anisé, -ée. Containing aniseed ; Pertaining to aniseed.
Anischurie. Anischuria ; Enuresis.
Anisique. Anisic.
Anisium. A remedy containing aniseed.
Anisol. Anisol.
Anisométropie. Anisometropia.
Anisotrope. Anisotropous.
Anisurique. Anisuric.
Anisyle. Anisyl. [lenteron.
Ankylentérie ; Ancylentérie. Anky-
Ankylo- ou Ancyloblépharon. Ankyloblepharon. [cheilia.
Ankylo- ou Ancylochilie. Ankylo-
Ankylo- ou Ancylocolpe. Ankylocolpos.
Ankylo- ou Ancylocore. Ankylocore.
Ankylo- ou Ancylodontie. Ankylodontia. [glossia.
Ankylo- ou Ancyloglosse. Ankylo-
Ankylo- ou Ancyloglossotome. Ankyloglossotome. [Curved probe.
Ankylo- ou Ancylomèle. Ankylomele ;
Ankylo- ou Ancylomérisme. Ankylomerism.
Ankylo- ou Ancylopodie. Ankylopodia.
Ankylo- ou Ancyloproctie. Ankyloproctia.
Ankylops ; Anchilops. Anchylops.
Ankylorrhinie. Ankylorrhinia.
Ankylose. Ankylosis.
Ankylostomasie. Ankylostomiasis.
Ankylostome. Ankylostoma.
Ankylotie. Ankylotia. [tome.
Ankylotome ; Ancylotome. Ankylo-
Ankyluréthrie. Stricture of the urethra.
Ankyrisme. Ankyrism.
Ankyroïde ; Ancyroïde. Ankyroid.
Anneau. Ring. [lides.
Annélidaire. Pertaining to the anne-
Annélide. Annelide.
Annexe. Annex.
Annuel, -elle. Annual.
Annulaire, *adj.* Annular.
Annulaire, *s.* Ring finger.
Anode. Anode.
Anodonte. Anodontous.
Anodontie. Anodontia.
Anodyn, -ine. Anodyne, *adj.* and *s.*
Anodynie. Anodynia. [Irregular.
Anomal, -ale. Anomalous ; Abnormal ;
Anomalie. Anomaly.
Anomalonomie. Teratology.
Anomocéphale. Anomocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*) *;* Anomalocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*). [(*adj*).
Anomphale. Anomphalus (*s*), -lous,
Anonychie. Anonychia.
Anonyme. Anonymous.
Anoopsie. Anoöpsia ; Strabismus in which the eye is turned upward.
Anophthalmie. Anophthalmia.
Anophthalmohémie. Ocular anæmia.

Anopsie. Anopsia; Anopsy; Amblyopia.
Ano-pubien, -enne. Ano-pubic. [*adj.*
Anorchide. Anorchus, *s.;* Anorchous,
Anorchidie. Anorchia; Anorchism.
Anorexie. Anorexia.
Anorganique. Anorganic.
Anorganographie, Anorganologie. The study of inorganic compounds.
Anormal. Abnormal.
Anorthose. Anorthosis.
Anosmie. Anosmia.
Anosmatique. Having no sense of smell.
Anosphrésie. Anosphresia, -sis, or -sy; Anosphrasia.
Anostose. Anostosis.
Anote. Anotus, *s.;* Anotous, *adj.*
Anoxémie; Anoxhémie; Anoxyémie. Anoxyemia, or -æmia.
Anoxémique; Anoxhémique; Anoxyémique. Anoxyemic, or -æmic.
Anoxydique. Anoxydic; Which cannot be oxidized.
Anse. Ansa; Loop.
Ansérin, -ine. Anserine.
Ansiforme. In form of a loop.
Antacide, Antiacide. Antacid.
Antagonisme. Antagonism.
Antagoniste. Antagonist, *s.;* Antagonistic, *adj.*
Antalgique. Antalgic.
Antaphrodisiaque; Antiaphrodisiaque. Antaphrodisiac. [arthritic.
Antarthritique; Antiarthritique. Ant-
Antécédent, -ente, *adj.* et *s.m.* Antecedent.
Antéflexion. Anteflexion.
Antémétique. Antemetic; Antiemetic.
Antenne. Antenna.
Antéphialtique. Remedy for nightmare.
Antérieur, -eure. Anterior.
Antérotique. Anterotic.
Antéversion. Anteversion.
Anthélitragien, -enne. Pertaining to the anthelix and to the tragus.
Anthélix. Anthelix.
Anthelmie. Spigelia anthelmia.
Anthelmintique. Anthelmintic.
Anthémis. Anthemis; Camomile.
Anthemium. Inflorescence.
Anthémoptique. Anthemoptic.
Anthèse. Anthesis.
Anthracène. Anthracene.
Anthracie. Anthracia.
Anthracique. Anthracic.
Anthracite. Anthracite.
Anthracnose. Anthracnosis.
Anthracoïde. Anthracoid.
Anthracomètre. Anthracometer.
Anthracose. Anthrax; Charbon.
Anthracosis. Anthracosis.
Anthracotyphus. Anthracotyphus; Plague; Hæmorrhagic typhus.
Anthrax. Anthrax; Carbuncle; Malignant pustule. [thropic.
Anthropique. Relating to man; An-
Anthropisme. That which relates to man; Anthropism.
Anthropochimie. Chemical analysis of the tissues, etc., of man.
Anthropogénie. Anthropogenesis.
Anthropographie. Anthropography.
Anthropolithe. Concretion of the human body.
Anthropologie. Anthropology.
Anthropologique. Anthropologic.
Anthropologiste, ou **Anthropologue.** A student of anthropology.
Anthropomagnétisme. Animal magnetism.
Anthropométrie. Anthropometry.
Anthropomorphe. Anthropomorphie.
Anthropomorphologie. Treatise on the shape of human organs.
Anthroponomie. The determination of the laws governing human actions.
Anthroponosologie. Nosology concerning man's morbid affections.
Anthropophage. A cannibal, *s.;* Cannibal, *adj.*
Anthropophagie. Anthropophagy.
Anthropophobie. Anthropophobia.
Anthroposcopie. Study of the human face. [tology.
Anthroposomatologie. Anthroposoma-
Anthroposophie. Abstract study of man's actions. [human diseases.
Anthropothérapie. Therapeutics of
Anthropotomie. Anthropotomy.
Anthydriase. Explanation of what is opposed to hydrotherapy.
Anthydropique. Anthydropic.
Anthypnotique. Anthypnotic. [driac.
Anthypochondriaque. Anthypochon-
Anthystérique. Anthysteric.
Antiacide. Antacid.
Antiadite. Antiaditis; Tonsillitis.
Antialcalin, -ine. Antalkaline.
Antianémique. Opposed to anæmia.
Antiaphrodisiaque. Antiaphrodisiac; Anaphrodisiac, *adj.* and *s.*
Antiapoplectique. Antapoplectic.
Antiarthritique. Antiarthritic; Antarthritic. [of asphyxia.
Antiasphyctique. Relating to the cure
Antiasthmatique. Antiasthmatic; Antasthmatic. [ataxia.
Antiataxique. Relating to the cure of

Antibrachial, -ale. Antibrachial; Pertaining to the forearm.
Anticachectique. Anticachectic.
Anticancéreux, -euse; Anticarcinomateux, -euse. Employed against cancer; Anticancerous. [of the stomach.
Anticardium. Anticardium; The pit
Anticarieux, -euse. Anticarious.
Anticatarrhal, -ale. Anticatarrhal.
Anticaustique. Anticaustic.
Anticharbonneux. Employed against anthrax.
Antichir. Thumb. [chirotonous.
Antichirotone. Antichirotonus; Anti-
Antichlore. Sulphite of soda and other compounds employed to remove colour.
Antichlorotique. Antichlorotic.
Anticholérique. Anticholeric.
Anticipant, -ante. Anticipating.
Anticolique. Anticolic. [Reaction.
Anticope. Repercussion; Counter-blow;
Anticoposcope. Pleximeter; Anticopometer.
Anticritique. Anticritical.
Antidartreux, -euse. Employed against skin diseases.
Antidénutritif, -ive. Contrary to a want of assimilation or to denutrition.
Antidéperditeur, -trice; Antidéperditif. Said of food that diminishes the waste due to a want of assimilation.
Antidiarrhéique. Antidiarrhœal.
Antidigestif, -ive. Antidigestive.
Antidinique. Antidinic; Curing vertigo.
Antidote. Antidote.
Antidysentérique. Antidysenteric.
Antiémétique. Antiemetic; Antemetic.
Antiéphialtique. Antephialtic; Employed against nightmare.
Antiépileptique. Antepileptic.
Antifébrile. Antifebrile.
Antifébrine. Antifebrin.
Antigalactique. Antigalactic.
Antigoutteux, -euse. Antipodagric; Employed against gout.
Antihectique. Antihectic.
Antihémorrhagique. Anthemorrhagic.
Antihémorrhoïdal, -ale. Anthemorrhoidal.
Antihépatique. Antihepatic. [rhoidal.
Antiherpétique. Antiherpetic.
Antihydropique. Antihydropic; Anthydropic.
Antihypnotique. Anthypnotic.
Antihystérique. Anthysteric.
Antilaiteux, -euse. Antigalactic.
Antileptique. Antileptic; Revulsive.
Antiléthargique. Employed against lethargy.
Antilithique. Antilithic.
Antilobe. Antilobium.
Antilœmique. Antilœmic; Antilemic.
Antilysse. Antilyssic. [hydrogen.
Antimammoniaque. Antimoniuretted
Antiméphitique. Antimephitic.
Antimoine. Antimonium; Antimony.
Antimonial, -ale. Antimonial.
Antimoniate. Antimoniate.
Antimoniaux. Medicines whose active principle is antimony.
Antimonié, -ée. Antimoniated.
Antimonieux, -euse. Antimonious.
Antimonique. Antimonic.
Antimoniure. Alloy of antimony.
Antimonyle. An hypothetical radicle of antimony. [glanders.
Antimorveux, -euse. Employed against
Antimydriatique. Antimydriatic.
Antinéphrétique. Antinephritic.
Antiobésique. Employed against obesity.
Antiodontalgique. Antiodontalgic.
Antiorgastique. Antiorgastic; Sedative; Anaphrodisiac.
Antipaludéen, -éenne. Employed against the morbific influence of marshes.
Antiparalytique. Antiparalytic.
Antipathie. Antipathy; Aversion.
Antipédiculaire; Antipédiculeux, -euse. Destructive of lice.
Antipeptone. Anti-peptone.
Antipériodique. Antiperiodic.
Antipéristaltique. Antiperistaltic.
Antipestilentiel, -elle. Antipestilential. [pharmac, or -mic.
Antipharmaque. Antipharmic; Alexi-
Antiphlogistique. Antiphlogistic.
Antiphlogose. The result of the action of antiphlogistics.
Antiphthiriaque; Antiphthirique. Same as Antipédiculaire (*q.v.*).
Antiphthisique. Employed against phthisis. [minative.
Antiphysétique. Antiphysetic; Car-
Antiphysique. Antiphysic.
Antipleurétique. Antipleuritic.
Antipodagrique. Antipodagric.
Antiprostates. Cowper's or Méry's glands.
Antipsorique. Antipsoric.
Antiputride. Antiseptic
Antipyique. Antipyic.
Antipyrèse. Antipyresis.
Antipyrétique. Antipyretic.
Antipyrine. Antipyrin.
Antipyrotique. Antipyrotic.
Antirhumatismal, -ale. Antirheumatic.

Antiscorbutique. Antiscorbutic.
Antiscrofuleux, -euse. Employed against scrofula.
Antiseptie; Antisepticie. Antisepsis.
Antiseptique. Antiseptic.
Antiseptol. Antiseptol.
Antisialique. Antisialic.
Antisialagogue. Antisialagogue.
Antispase. Antispasis.
Antispasmodique. Antispasmodic.
Antispastique. Antispastic.
Antisudoral, -ale. Antisudorific.
Antisyphilitique. Antisyphilitic.
Antithénar. Antithenar. [retic.
Antithermique. Antithermic; Antipy-
Antitoxique. Antitoxic; Antidotal.
Antitragien, -enne. Antitragic.
Antitrope. Antitrope.
Antitypique. Febrifuge (especially for fevers of a regular type).
Antivariolique. Employed against small-pox.
Antivénérien, -ienne. Antivenereal.
Antivenimeux, -euse. Specially employed against poisons.
Antivermineux, -euse. Employed against worms.
Antivirulent, -ente. Opposed to the action of virulent affections.
Antizymique. Antizymic; Antizy-
Antozone. Antozone. [motic.
Antre. Antrum.
Anudron. Stramonium.
Anurèse. Anuresis; Anuria.
Anuria. Anuria; Anuresis.
Anurique. Anuric.
Anus. Anus.
Anverus. Arrowroot.
Anxiété. Anxiety.
Aorte. Aorta.
Aortectasie. Aortectasia.
Aortévrysme. Aorteurysma.
Aortique. Aortic.
Aortite. Aortitis.
Apanthropie. Apanthropy.
Aparthrose. Aparthrosis.
Apathie. Apathy.
Apatite. Natural phosphate of lime.
Apelle. Apella.
Apepsie. Apepsia.
Aperception. Operation of the mind succeeding to impression and afterwards to perception. [periodicity.
Apériodique. Happening without
Apérispermé, -ée. Aperispermic.
Apéristoné, -ée. Wanting in persistency.
Apéritif, -ive. Aperitive; Aperient.
Apétale, ou **Apétalé, -ée.** Apetalous.
Apex. Apex.
Aphagie. Aphagia.
Aphakie. Aphakia; Aphacia.
Aphanisme. Evanescence.
Aphaque. Aphakic; Aphacic.
Aphasie. Aphasia.
Aphasique. Aphasic; Aphasiac.
Aphémie. Aphemia; Motor aphasia.
Aphémique. Aphemic.
Aphérèse. Apheresis; Aphæresis.
Aphésis. End of an abscess. [flame.
Aphlogistique. Burning without a
Aphone. Aphonic.
Aphonie. Aphonia.
Aphorèse. Aphoresis.
Aphorétique. Used to express the intensity of a fever.
Aphorie. Aphoria.
Aphorisme. Aphorism.
Aphoristique. Aphoristic.
Aphrasie. Aphrasia. [blood.
Aphrodique. Pertaining to frothy
Aphrodisiaque. Aphrodisiac.
Aphrodisie. Aphrodisia.
Aphrodisiographie. Description of aphrodisia and its effects.
Aphroditaire. Aphrodisiac.
Aphthe; Aphte. Aphtha; Aphthæ; Aphthous stomatitis; Thrush.
Aphtheux, -euse; Aphteux, -euse. Aphthous.
Aphthoïde; Aphtoïde. Aphthoid.
Aphthongie. Aphthongia.
Aphylle. Aphyllous.
Apiaire. Pertaining to bees.
Apical, -ale; Apicial, -ale. Apical.
Apicifixe. Fixed at the apex.
Apiculé, -ée. Apiculate.
Apiculum. Pointed apex of an organ.
Apiculaire. Pertaining to the pointed apex of an organ.
Apicule. Apiculus.
Apidé, -ée. See Apiaire.
Apiol. Apiol.
Apios. Apios.
Apium. Opium; Parsley.
Aplanétique. Aplanatic.
Aplanétisme. In optics, the absence of spherical aberration.
Aplasie. Aplasia.
Aplastique. Aplastic.
Aplatissement. Flattening.
Apleurie. Apleuria.
Aplomb. Equilibrium; Physiological act of standing upright.
Aplotomie. Aplotomia.
Apnée. Apnea; Apnœa.
Apnéosphyxie. Asphyxia.
Apneumie. Apneumia.
Apneuste. Affected with apneustia.

Apneustie. Apneustia; Breathlessness; Apnœa.
Apobiose. Death; Mortification.
Apobolie. Apobole; Expulsion; Abor-
Apocatastase. Apocatastasis. [tion.
Apocatastique. Apocatastic; Expulsive. [tion.
Apocatharsie. Apocatharsis; Purga-
Apocathartique. Apocathartic, *adj.*; A violent cathartic, *s.*
Apocénose. Apocenosis.
Apocodéine. Apocodein, or -ine.
Apoconita. A purgative; Cassia.
Apocope. Apocope. [ducts.
Apocrisie. Evacuation of morbid pro-
Apodacrytique. That arrests epiphora.
Apode. Apodous. [native land.
Apodémialgie. Impulse to quit one's
Apodictique. The doctrine of medical philosophy that lays claim to the direct demonstration of every notion.
Apodie. Apodia.
Apogalactisme. Weaning by separation of mother and offspring.
Apolaire. Apolar.
Apolépisme. Desquamation.
Apolepsie. Apolepsis.
Apolinose. A method of operating for fistula in ano (wire and serre-nœud).
Apolysie. Loosening; Separation.
Apomel. Combination of water and honey or of vinegar and honey.
Apomorphine. Apomorphin, or -ine; Apomorphia.
Apomorphose. Metamorphosis of a body by the process of fixing itself on another from which it takes certain constituents.
Apomythose. Apomythosis.
Aponévrographie. Aponeurography.
Aponévrologie. Aponeurology.
Aponévrose. Aponeurosis; Fascia.
Aponévrotique. Aponeurotic.
Aponévrotome. Aponeurotome.
Aponévrotomie. Aponeurotomy.
Apoplectigène. Apoplectigenous.
Apophlegmatisant, -ante. Apophlegmatic, *s.* and *adj.* [phlegmatic.
Apophlegmatisme. Action of an apo-
Apophthore. Causing abortion; A substance that causes abortion.
Apophysaire. Apophysary; Apophyseal; Apophysial.
Apophyse. Apophysis.
Apophysé, -ée. Having an apophysis.
Apoplectique. Apoplectic.
Apoplectoïde, *et non* **Apoplectiforme.** Apoplectoid; Apoplectiform.
Apoplexie. Apoplexy; Apoplexia.
Apoptose. Apoptosis. [retin.
Aporrhétine, *et non* **Aporétine.** Apo-
Aporrhinose. Aporrhinosis.
Aposepsie. Aposepsis; Putrefaction.
Aposie. Aposia; Adipsia.
Apositie. Apositia; Anorexia.
Apositique. Apositic.
Aposkeparnismos. Oblique wound of the cranium in which a piece of bone has been entirely removed.
Apospastique. Revulsive; Derivative.
Apostase. Apostasis.
Apostématique. Apostematic.
Apostème. Apostem.
Apostole. Extracts in general.
Aposyrme. Cutaneous erosion.
Apotelesmatique. Apotelesmatic; Pertaining to apotelesm, the termination of a disease.
Apothécie, Apothécion, et Apothecium. Apothecium.
Apothème. Apothem; Apothema.
Apothérapie. After-treatment.
Apothériose. The passage of a body to a state of resemblance with man.
Apothermon. A beverage after a bath.
Apothèse. Apothesis.
Apothicaire. Apothecary; Druggist.
Apothicairerie. An apothecary's shop.
Apozème. Apozem; Apozema.
Appareil. Apparatus.
Appareillement. Pairing; Yoking.
Apparent, -ente. Apparent.
Appatronnement. Pairing; Yoking.
Appauvri, -ie. Impoverished; Deteriorated. [Deterioration.
Appauvrissement. Impoverishment;
Appendice. Appendix.
Appendice cæcal, ilio-cæcal, vermiculaire ou vermiforme. Appendix vermiformis.
Appendicite. Appendicitis.
Appendiculaire. Appendicular.
Appendicule. Small appendix.
Appendiculé, -ée. Having an appendix.
Appétence. Appetence; An appetite;
Appétit. Appetite. [A desire.
Applicata. Things applied.
Application; Topique. An application.
Apposition. Apposition.
Apprimé, -ée. Applied to, or lying on, an organ (Botany).
Approximation. Approximation.
Appui. Support; Prop.
Âpre. Rough; Tart; Rugged; Uneven.
Âpreté. Tartness; Roughness; Harshness.
Aproctie; Aproctose. Aproctia; Aproc-
Aprosopy. Aprosopia. [tosis.

Apsélaphésie. Apselaphesia.
Apsychie. Apsychia ; Unconsciousness ; [A swoon.
Aptère. Apterous.
Aptitude. Aptitude ; Fitness ; Tendency.
Aptyalie. Aptyalia ; Aptyalism.
Apyre. Apyrous.
Apyrénomèle. Catheter ; Stylet.
Apyrétique. Apyretic.
Apyrexie. Apyrexia, or -xy.
Aqua. Aqua ; Water.
Aquapuncture. Aquapuncture.
Aquatique. Aquatic. [Aquæductus.
Aqueduc. Aqueduct ; Aqueductus ;
Aqueux, -euse. Aqueous ; Watery.
Aquo-capsulite. Aquocapsulitis ; Serous [iritis.
Arabinose. Arabinose.
Arabique. Arabic.
Arachnite ; Arachnitis. Arachnitis ; Arachnoiditis.
Arachnoïde. Arachnoid.
Arachnoïdien, -ienne. Arachnoidal.
Arachnoïdite ; Arachnoïte ; Arachnoïtis. Arachnoiditis.
Arachnologie. Description of spiders.
Arack. Arack.
Aragonite. Natural carbonate of lime.
Araignée. Spider.
Arbitre. Arbitrator.
Arborisation. Arborization, or -sation.
Arbre. Tree.
Arc. Arc ; Bow.
Arcade. Arch.
Arcane. A secret remedy. [clothes.
Arceau. Cradle for supporting the bed-
Archélogie. Treatise on the science of [man.
Archentéron. Archenteron.
Archétype. Archetype.
Archiatre. Archiater.
Archiblaste. Archiblast.
Archigonie. Spontaneous generation.
Archoptose. Archoptosis.
Arciforme. Arciform. [Infibulation.
Arctation. Arctation ; Contraction ;
Arcture. The condition produced by the penetration of the skin by an in- [curved toe-nail.
Arcual, -ale. Arcual.
Arcuation. Arcuation.
Arcué, -ée. Arcuate. [Glowing.
Ardent, -ente. Ardent ; Burning, *adj.* ;
Ardeur. Ardor ; Burning, *s.*
Ardeur d'urine. Ardor urinæ.
Ardeur d'estomac. Pyrosis ; Heartburn.
Aréfaction. Arefaction ; Exsiccation ; Desiccation.
Arénacé, -ée. Arenaceous ; Sabulous.
Arénation. Arenation.
Aréolaire. Areolar.
Aréole. Areola.
Aréolé, -ée. Areolate ; Areolated.
Aréomètre. Areometer.
Aréométrie. Areometry.
Aréotique. Areotic ; Attenuant.
Arête. (1) Fish-bone ; (2) Oblong elevation at the opening of the foramen of [Monro.
Argéma ; Argémon. Argema.
Argemone. Argemone.
Argent. Argentum ; Silver.
Argent vif ; Vif-argent. Quicksilver ; Mercury. [Argyriasis.
Argentation. Argentation ; Argyria ;
Argenté, -ée. Silvered ; Containing [silver.
Argentin, -ine. Argentine.
Argenture. Silvering.
Argile. Argilla ; Potter's clay ; Argil.
Argileux, -euse ; Argillacé, -ée. Containing argil.
Argyriasis ; Argyrie. Argyriasis ; Argyria ; Argyrosis.
Argyrique. Pertaining to silver.
Argyritis. Litharge.
Argyropée. Alchemy.
Aride. Arid ; Dry.
Aridité. Ariditas ; Aridity ; Dryness.
Aristoloche. Aristolochia.
Aristolochique. (1) Aristolochic ; (2) Emmenagogue. [mentarium.
Armature. (1) Armature ; (2) Arma-
Arme. Any surgical instrument to reach a foreign body, a tumour, etc.
Armé, -ée. Armed with.
Armoise. Artemisia ; Mugwort.
Armoracia. Horseradish.
Arnaldie. A syphilitic affection of the middle ages (Castelli).
Arnica. Arnica.
Arnicine. Arnicin.
Aromate. An aromatic.
Aromatique. Aromatic, *adj.*
Arome. Aroma.
Arqué, -ée. Arcuate ; Bent ; Crooked.
Arrachement. Tearing up or away ; Pulling up or out ; Extraction.
Arrack ; Arack. Arrack ; Arrak.
Arrestatif, -ive. Serving to arrest.
Arrêt. (1) Arrest ; Stoppage ; (2) A surgical instrument serving to fix certain organs.
Arrhénotocie. Arrhenotocia.
Arrhize. Arrhizous.
Arrhythme. Arrhythmous, or -mic.
Arrhythmie. Arrhythmia, or -my.
Arrhythmique. Arrhythmic, or -mous.
Arriéré, -ée. Backward, *adj.*
Arrière-bouche. Back of the mouth ; [Pharynx.
Arrière-faix. After-birth.
Arrière-gorge. The back of the throat ; The pharynx behind the tonsils.

Arrière-narines. The posterior openings of the nasal fossæ.
Arrowroot. Arrowroot.
Arsenal. Armamentarium (Surgery).
Arséniate. Arseniate ; Arsenate.
Arsenic. Arsenic, *s.*
Arsénical, -ale. Arsenical.
Arsénicaux. Arsenical preparations.
Arséniciase. Arseniciasis ; Arsenism ; Chronic arsenical intoxication.
Arsénicique. Arsenic, *adj.*
Arsénicisme. Arsenicism ; Arsenism.
Arsenicophage. Arsenicophagy.
Arsénié, -ée. Giving arsenic ; Containing arsenic.
Arsénieux. Arsenious.
Arsénifère. Containing arsenic.
Arséniophthisie. Arsenism.
Arsénique. Arsenic, *adj.*
Arséniqué, -ée. Arsenicated.
Arsénite. Arsenite.
Arséniure. An arseniuretted compound.
Arsine. Arsin.
Art. Art.
Artère. Artery.
Artériagre. Arteriagra.
Artérialisation. Arterialization, or -sation.
Artériaque. Arteriac, *s.* and *adj.*
Artériectasie. Arteriectasis.
Artériectopie. Arteriectopia.
Artériel, -elle. Arterial.
Artérieux, -euse. Arterious.
Artérieuse. Veine-. The pulmonary artery.
Artériographie. Arteriography.
Artériole. Arteriole ; Arteriola.
Artériologie. Arteriology.
Artériomalacie. Arteriomalacia.
Artério-phlébotomie. Arteriophlebotomy.
Artérioplanie. Arterioplania.
Artériosclérose. Arteriosclerosis.
Artériosténose. Arteriostenosis.
Artériostéose ; Artériostose. Calcareous incrustation of arteries.
Artériotome. Arteriotome.
Artériotomie. Arteriotomy.
Artériotrepsie. Torsion of arteries.
Artério-veineux, -euse ; Artérioso-veineux, -euse. Arterio-venous.
Artérite. Arteritis.
Arthralgie. Arthralgia ; Arthritis.
Arthralgique. Arthralgic.
Arthrectasie. Dilatation of the cavity of a joint.
Arthrectomie. Arthrectomy.
Arthrembole. Any apparatus for reducing dislocations.
Arthrémie. Arthremia.
Arthrempyème. Arthrempyema, or -æma.
Arthridie. A small articulation.
Arthrite. Arthritis.
Arthritique. Arthritic.
Arthritis ; Arthritisme. Arthritism.
Arthritolithe. Arthritolith.
Arthrocace. Arthrocace.
Arthrocèle. Arthrocele.
Arthroclasie. Arthroclasia, or -sy.
Arthrodèse. Arthrodesis.
Arthrodie. Arthrodia.
Arthrodié, -ée. Arthrodial.
Arthrodynie. Arthrodynia.
Arthrogrypose. Arthrogryposis.
Arthrohydrine. Synovin.
Arthrolithe. Arthritolith.
Arthrologie. Description of articulation ; Arthrology.
Arthronalgie. Arthralgia.
Arthropathie. Arthropathy.
Arthrophyte. Foreign body in an articulation ; Arthrophyte.
Arthroplastique. Arthroplastic.
Arthropyose. Arthropyosis.
Arthrose. Arthrosis.
Arthrosie. Arthrosia.
Arthrotomie. Arthrotomy.
Artichaut. Artichoke.
Article. Any movable articulation.
Articulaire. Articular.
Articulation. Articulation.
Articulé, -ée. Articulated.
Artificiel, -elle. Artificial.
Artocarpe. The bread-fruit tree.
Arum. Arum ; Wake-robin.
Ary-aryténoïdien. Ary-arytenoid, *adj.*; The ary-arytenoid muscle ; Arytænoideus.
Ary-santorinien. The ary-arytenoid muscle ; Arytænoideus.
Aryténo-épiglottique. Aryteno-epiglottic.
Aryténoïdal, -ale. Arytenoid.
Aryténoïde. Arytenoid cartilage.
Aryténoïdien, -enne. Arytenoid.
Asa. Asa ; A gum.
Asa dulcis. Benzoin.
Asa fœtida. Asafetida ; Asafœtida.
Asaphie. Asaphia.
Asarcie. Asarcia ; Emaciation.
Asarine. Asarin ; Asarone.
Asbeste. Asbestos.
Ascaricide. Ascaricide.
Ascaride. Ascaride ; Thread-worm ; Ascaris.
Ascaridiasis. Ascaridiasis.
Ascendant, -ante. Ascending.
Ascension. Ascent.
Aschistodactylie. Aschistodactylism ; Syndactylism.
Ascite. Ascites.
Ascitique. Ascitic ; Ascitical.
Ascococcus. Ascococcus.
Asepsie. Asepsis.
Aseptique. Aseptic.
Aseptol. Aseptol ; Sozolic acid.
Asialie. Asialia.

Asile. Asylum ; Refuge.
Asitie. Asitia.
Askélie. Monstrosity caused by non-development of the legs and thighs.
Asode. Name given to fevers exhibiting malaise, suffering and sickness ; Asodes ; Surfeit.
Aspalasome. Aspalasoma.
Asparagine. Asparagin.
Asparaginé, -ée. Pertaining to asparagus.
Asparamide. Asparagin.
Asparamique ; Aspartique. Aspartic.
Asperge. Asparagus.
Aspérité. Unevenness ; Roughness.
Aspermatisme. Aspermatism.
Asperme. Aspermous.
Aspérule. Asperula.
Asphalte. Asphalt.
Asphaltias ; Asphaltite. Name given to the fifth lumbar vertebra because it supports all the other vertebræ.
Asphyctique. Asphyctic ; Asphyxiated ; Asphyctous.
Asphyxie. Asphyxia.
Asphyxié, -ée. Asphyxiated ; Asphyctic ; Asphyctous.
Asphyxique. Asphyctic ; Asphyctous.
Aspic. (1) Aspic ; Spike lavender ; (2) Asp.
Aspidine. Active principle of male fern ; Aspidin.
Aspidiode. Scutiform.
Aspidisque. A name formerly given to the sphincter ani.
Aspidium. Aspidium ; Male fern.
Aspidoïde. Scutiform.
Aspirateur. Aspirator.
Aspiration. Aspiration.
Assainissement. Disinfection of rooms, etc.
Assaisonnement. Condiment ; Seasoning.
Assation. Assation ; Boiling food or drugs in their own juices.
Assident, -ente. Concomitant with, or accessory to, other symptoms.
Assidération. Assideration.
Assimilabilité. The state of that which has become assimilable.
Assimilable. Assimilable ; Nutritious.
Assimilateur, -trice. Rendering assimilable.
Assimilation. Assimilation.
Assistance. Assistance ; Help ; Relief.
Association. Association ; Society.
Associé, -ée. Associated with.
Assoupissant, -ante. Soporiferous ; Soporific ; Drowsy.
Assoupissement. Sleepiness ; Heaviness ; Drowsiness.
Assouvissement. Satiating.
Assuétude. Tolerance of the economy to disturbing causes.
Assujettissement. Subjection ; Constraint.
Assurance. Insurance.
Astasie. Astasia.
Astatique. Unstable.
Aster. Aster.
Astérion. Asterion ; The point of junction of the mastoid apophyses of the temporal and of the sphenoid.
Asternal, -ale. Asternal.
Asternie. Asternia.
Astéroïde. Asteroid.
Asthénie. Asthenia.
Asthénique. Asthenic.
Asthénopie. Asthenopia.
Asthénopyre. Asthenic fever.
Asthmatique. Asthmatic.
Asthme. Asthma.
Asticot. Maggot.
Astigmatique. Astigmatic.
Astigmatisme. Astigmatism.
Astigmomètre. Astigmometer ; Astigmatometer.
Astome. Astomous.
Astomie. The astomous state.
Astragale. (1) Astragalus (Anatomy) ; (2) Astragalus (Botany).
Astriction. Astriction.
Astringence. Astringency.
Astringent, -ente. Astringent, *adj.* and *s.*
Astrobolisme. Sudden paralysis supposed to be due to the influence of the stars.
Astrologie. Astrology.
Asymétrie. Asymmetry.
Asymétrique. Asymmetric ; Irregular.
Asynergie. Asynergia.
Asynergique. Asynergic.
Asystolie. Asystole, or -ly, or -lism.
Asystolique. Asystolic.
Ataraxie. Apathy ; Tranquillity.
Atavisme. Atavism.
Ataxie. Ataxia, or -xy.
Ataxique. Ataxic.
Ataxodynamie. Irregularity in the action of a part.
Ataxophémie. Ataxophemia.
Atecnie. Impotence ; Sterility.
Atélectasie. Atelectasis.
Atélencéphalie. Atelencephalia, or -ly.
Atélie. Atelia.
Atélocardie. Atelocardia.
Atélognathie. Atelognathia.
Atélomyélie. Atelomyelia.
Atéloprosopie. Ateloprosopia.
Atélorrhachidie. Atelorrhachidia.
Athermal, -ale. Not thermal (water from 32° to 60° F.).
Athermique. Produced without elevation of the temperature of the body.

Athermosystaltique. Said of striped muscular fibres, owing to their being less sensitive to variations of temperature than smooth fibres.
Athéromasie. Atheromasia.
Athéromateux, -euse. Atheromatous.
Athérome. Atheroma.
Athérosperme. Atherosperma.
Athlète. Athlete.
Athlétique. Athletic.
Athrepsie. Athrepsia.
Atlas. Atlas.
Atlodyme. Atlodymus.
Atloïde ; Atloïdien, -enne. Atlantal.
Atloïde. Atlas, *s.*
Atloïdo-axoïdien, -enne. Atloido-axoid.
Atloïdo-odontoïdien, -enne. Atloido-odontoid.
Atloïdo-sous-mastoïdien. Obliquus superior capitis (Muscle).
Atloïdo-sous-occipital. Rectus lateralis capitis (Muscle).
Atmiatrie. Atmiatry.
Atmidiatrique. The employment of atmiatry ; Atmidiatrica.
Atmidomètre ; Atmomètre. Atmidometer ; Atmometer.
Atmosphère. Atmosphere.
Atmosphérie. Medical application of atmospheric properties.
Atmosphérique. Atmospheric.
Atmosphérologie. Description of the atmosphere.
Atocie. Atocia.
Atome. Atom.
Atomicité. Atomicity.
Atomique. Atomic.
Atomisme. Atomism.
Atomiste. Atomist.
Atomistique. Pertaining to atomism ; Atomistic.
Atonie. Atony ; Debility.
Atonique. Atonic.
Atorcularien, -enne. Not going to the torcular Herophili.
Atoxique. Atoxic.
Atrabilaire. Atrabiliary (*obsolete*).
Atrabile. Atrabilis ; Black bile (*obsolete*).
Atrachélie. Absence of neck.
Atractoïde. Shaped like an arrow.
Atrament. Black pigment.
Atramentaire. Atramental.
Atrésie. Atresia.
Atrésié, -ée. Atresic.
Atrételytrie. Atretelytria.
Atrétentérie. Atretenteria.
Atrétisme. Atresia.
Atrétoblépharie. Atretoblepharia ; Symblepharon.
Atrétocéphale. Abnormality consisting in imperforation of the mouth, of the nose, and of the ears.
Atrétocorme. Abnormality consisting in vulvar and anal imperforation.
Atrétocysie. Atretocysia ; Atresia of the anus.
Atrétocystie. Atretocystia.
Atrétogastrie. Gastric imperforation.
Atrétolémie. Imperforation of the pharynx and œsophagus.
Atrétométrie. Atretometria.
Atrétopsie. Atretopsia.
Atrétorrhinie. Nasal imperforation.
Atrétostomie. Buccal imperforation.
Atréturéthrie. Urethral imperforation.
Atrial, -ale. Atrial.
Atrichiasis. Atrichosis.
Atrichie. Atrichia.
Atrium. Atrium ; Auricle ; Sinus ; Dilatation.
Atropa. Atropa.
Atrope. Atropal ; Atropous ; Orthotropous.
Atrophie. Atrophy ; Atrophia.
Atrophique. Atrophic.
Atropholysie. Atrophic ulceration of the tissues in the transit to inanition.
Atropine. Atropin, or -ine, or -ina.
Atropisme. Atropism ; Atropinism.
Atrosine. A black substance extracted from belladonna.
Attache. The point of attachment of a muscle or a ligament.
Attachement. Attachment.
Attaque. Attack ; Fit.
Atteinte. Injury ; Lesion ; Fit ; Attack.
Attelle ; Éclisse. Splint.
Attentat. Attempt at crime.
Attentat à la pudeur. Criminal attempt ; Outrage on decency.
Attente. Expectation.
Attente. Ligature d'-. Temporary ligature.
Attention. Attention.
Atténuant, -ante. Attenuant.
Atténuation. Attenuation.
Atténué, -ée. Attenuated.
Attitude. Attitude.
Attouchement. The application to the skin, by means of a brush or a piece of lint, of a medicinal substance, liquid or in powder.
Attractif, -ive. Attractive (to fluids) ; Having attraction.
Attractifs. Blisters.
Attraction. Attraction.
Attribut. Attribute.
Attrition. Attrition.
Atypie. The atypic condition.
Atypique. Atypic ; Atypical.
Aubépine. Hawthorn.
Aubergine. Egg-plant.
Aubier. Sapwood.
Auchéniatrie. Treatment of diseases of the neck.

Auchenhydrocèle. Hydrocele of the neck, of the thyroid gland.
Audiomètre, *ou mieux,* **Acoumètre.**
Audiphone. Audiphone. [Audiometer.
Auditif, -ive. Auditory.
Audition. Audition.
Augment. Augment; The increasing stage of a disease.
Augnathe. Augnathus.
Augure. Augur; Augury. [or sound.
Aulacomèle. A grooved probe, director,
Aulacostome. A species of leech.
Aulne, Aune. Alder-tree.
Aulnée, Aunée. Inula.
Aura. Aura.
Aurantine. Hesperidin.
Auréole. Areola.
Auriculaire. Auricular.
Auricule. Auricle. [ear.
Auriculé, -ée. Having an auricle or an
Auriculiforme. Having the shape of an auricle or of an ear.
Aurification. Stopping teeth with gold.
Aurifique. Auriferous.
Auriforme. Auriform. [of gold.
Aurigineux, -euse. Having the colour
Aurine. Aurin.
Aurique, Pertaining to gold.
Auriscalpe. Auriscalp.
Auriscope, *ou mieux,* **Otoscope.** Auriscope; Otoscope.
Auriste. Aurist.
Aurore. Aurora.
Auscultation. Auscultation.
Austère. Sharp to the taste.
Austral, -ale. Southern. [health.
Autarcie. State of well-being, of good
Autéchoscope. Autechoscope.
Autémésie. Idiopathic vomiting.
Authémère. That takes place on the same day.
Autocarpien, -enne. Autocarpous.
Autochthone. Autochthon, *s.*; Autochthonous, *adj.*
Autocinésie. Autocinesis.
Autoclave. Autoclave.
Autogène. Autogenous.
Autogenèse; Autogénie. Autogenesis.
Autognose, *s.* That which is acquired by a study of one's self.
Autographisme. Autographism.
Auto-inoculation. Auto-inoculation.
Autolabe. Self-closing forceps.
Automatique. Automatic.
Automatisme. Automatism.
Automnal, -ale. Autumnal.
Automne. Autumn.
Autonome. Acting independently.
Autonomie. Autonomy.
Auto-ophthalmoscope. An ophthalmoscope with which a person may examine his own eyes.
Autophagie. Autophagia, or -gy.
Autophonie. Autophony.
Autophonique. Autophonous.
Autoplastie. Autoplasty.
Autoplastique. Autoplastic.
Autopsie. Autopsy; Post-mortem.
Autorisation. Authorisation; Authority; Warrant; Consent.
Autositaire. Autosite; Autositic.
Autosite. Autosite. [Autechoscope.
Autostéthoscope. Autostethoscope;
Autothérapie. Autotherapy.
Autruche. Ostrich.
Auxiliaire. Auxiliary.
Auxomètre. Instrument for measuring magnifying powers.
Ava. Ava-kava; Kava-kava.
Avalanche. Avalanche theory.
Avalé, -ée. Sunk; Fallen in.
Avalé, -ée. Swallowed.
Avalvulaire. Having no valves.
Avant-bouche. The part of the mouth which extends from the lips to the
Avant-bras. Fore-arm. [teeth.
Avant-cœur. The pit of the stomach.
Avant-coin. The quadrilateral cerebral lobe of Foville.
Avant-mur. A small mass of gray matter placed below the anterior extremity of the optic thalamus beneath the middle commissure of the brain.
Avant-pied. The metatarsus.
Avant-poignet. The metacarpus.
Aveugle. Blind.
Aviculaire. Pertaining to birds.
Avivement. Refreshing the edges of a wound before suturing.
Aviver. To refresh (Surgery).
Avoine. Oats.
Avortement. Abortion; Miscarriage.
Avorton. An abortive child; A badly-
Avulsion. Avulsion. [developed child.
Axe. Axis (*not the vertebra*).
Axial. Axial.
Axile. Having the nature of an axis.
Axillaire. Axillary.
Axin. Axin. [bra.
Axis. Axis; The second cervical verte-
Axoïde; Axoïdien, -enne. Pertaining to the axis (vertebra); Axoid.
Axoïdo-atloïdien, enne. Atlanto-axoid.
Axoïdo-mastoïdien. Obliquus inferior capitis. [cus major.
Axoïdo-occipital. Rectus capitis posti-
Axonge. Axungia; Fat; Adeps.
Aypnie. Insomnia.

Azocarbide. Applied to the derivatives of cyanogen.
Azocarbide hydrique. Hydrocyanic [acid.
Azocarbique. Cyanic.
Azocarbonique. **Acide-.** Picric acid.
Azocarbure. Cyanide.
Azoïque. Azoic.
Azoodynamie. Adynamia.
Azotate. Nitrate.
Azotation. The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by plants, vegetables, etc.
Azote, *s.* et *adj.* Nitrogen; Azote, *s.;* Azotic; Nitric, *adjs.*
Azoté, -ée. Azotized; Nitrogenized.
Azoteux. Nitrous.
Azotique. Azotic; Nitric.
Azotite. Nitrite.
Azoture. Nitride.
Azoturie. Azoturia.
Azurite. Azurite; Carbonate of copper.
Azygos. Azygos, *s.;* Azygous, *adj.*
Azyme. Azymous; Unleavened.
Azymique. Azymic.

Ba. Symbol of Barium. [=Sand-bath.
B.A. Abbreviation of Balneum arenæ
Babeurre. Butter-milk.
Baccien, -enne. Pertaining to berries.
Baccifère. Having berries.
Bacciforme. Shaped like a berry.
Baccivore. Subsisting on berries.
Bacillaire. Bacillary; Bacillar.
Bacille, *s.m.* Bacillus.
Bacillé, -ée. Having bacilli.
Bacilliforme. Bacilliform.
Bacillus. Bacillus.
Bactéridie. Bacteridium; Bacterium (specially that of anthrax).
Bactérie. Bacterium.
Bactérien, -enne. Bacterial; Pertaining to bacteria.
Bactériologie. Bacteriology.
Bactérionacé, -ée. Having the form of
Bactérium. Bacterium. [a bacterium.
Bactéroïde. Having the form of a bacterium.
Badiane. Badian; Star-anise.
Badigeonnage. Painting on the skin, as with tincture of iodine.
Baie. Berry.
Baignoire. Bath; Apparatus in which a bath is taken.
Bâillement. Yawning.
Bâillon. Gag.
Bain. Bath.
Balance. Balance; Scales.
Balancement. Compensation (such as between hypertrophy and atrophy).
Balanique. Balanic.
Balanite. Balanitis.
Balano-posthite. Balanoposthitis.
Balano-préputial, -ale. Balano-preputial.
Balanorrhagie. Balanorrhagia.
Balanorrhée. Balanorrhea, or -œa.
Balayage. Sweeping (streets, wards, etc.). [in speech.
Balbutiement. Stuttering; Hesitation
Baleine. Whale.
Balle. (1) Bullet; (2) Chaff.
Ballonnement. Distending a part with water, gas, etc.
Ballottement. Ballottement (to diagnose pregnancy); *literally:* A shak-
Balnéaire. Pertaining to baths. [ing.
Balnéation. The rational employment of baths.
Balnéographie. Balneography.
Balnéologie. Balneology.
Balnéotechnie. Balneology.
Balnéothérapie. Balneotherapy.
Balsamique. Balsamic.
Bambou. Bamboo.
Banane. Banana.
Bananier. Banana-tree.
Banban. Peculiar gait of children from side to side caused by the legs being
Banc. Bench; Seat. [bowed.
Bancal. Bandy-legged.
Bandage. Bandage.
Bandage amidonné. Starch bandage.
Bandage herniaire; Brayer. Truss.
Bandage de corps. Body bandage.
Bandage platré. Plaster-of-Paris bandage.
Bandage en doloire. Recurrent bandage; Bandage with turns.
Bandage de Galien, ou des pauvres. Three or six tailed head bandage of Galen.
Bandage incarnatif. Bandage to keep divided parts in apposition.
Bandage rampant, ou en spirale. Spiral bandage.
Bandage renversé. Bandage with turns.
Bandage de Scultet, ou à bandes séparées. Bandage of Scultetus (spiral reverse, with long and short pieces). [bandage.
Bandage de Seutin. Seutin's starch
Bandage en T. T-bandage.
Bandage en huit de chiffre. Figure-of-8 bandage.
Bandage omniforme. A kind of truss.
Bandage triangulaire. Triangular bandage.
Bandage à trois chefs. Three-tailed
Bandagist. Bandagist. [bandage.

Bande. (1) Band ; (2) Bandage.
Bandeau. Head-band or head-bandage.
Bandelette. A small band or bandage.
Bandelette agglutinative. Band of adhesive plaster. [semicircularis.
Bandelette demi-circulaire. The tænia
Bandelette du corps strié. The tænia corporis striati.
Bandelette cornée. The horny band of the tænia semicircularis.
Bandelette géminée. The fornix.
Bandelette grise. Band of gray matter in the corpus striatum. [band.
Bandelette ilio-pubienne. Ilio-pubic
Bandelette des nerfs optiques. The part of the optic nerves which is behind the chiasma.
Bandelette primitive des tubes nerveux. The axis-cylinder of a nerve.
Bandoline. Bandolin, or -ine.
Bang ; Bangi. Bang ; Cannabis indica.
Baptisie. Baptisia.
Baquet. Tub. [wooden hospital.
Baraque hospitalière. Temporary
Baraquement des blessés, etc. Distribution of the wounded or of the sick in temporary wooden hospitals so as to avoid overcrowding.
Barattage. Churning.
Baratte. Churn.
Barbe, *s.f.* Beard.
Barbe, *s.m.* Barb.
Barbelé, -ée. Barbellate.
Barbier. Barber.
Barbu, -ue. Bearded ; Barbated.
Bardane. Burdock.
Baromacromètre. Baromacrometer.
Baromètre. Barometer.
Barométrique. Barometric.
Baroscope. Baroscope.
Barre. The prolongation of the symphysis pubis towards the cavity of the pelvis. Word formerly employed to designate all the pubes.
Barré, -ée. Employed to designate a pelvis in which the pubic symphysis is very long. [tholin.
Bartholin, Glandes de-. Glands of Bar-
Baryécoïe. Baryecoia.
Baryencéphalie. Baryencephalia.
Baryglossie. Baryglossia.
Baryphonie. Baryphonia.
Baryte. Baryta.
Baryum. Barium.
Bas. Stocking.
Basal, -ale. Basal. [bodies.
Bascule. Weighing-machine for heavy
Base. Base ; Basis.
Basibranchial, -ale. Basibranchial.
Basicité. Basicity. [base.
Basification. The action of becoming a
Basifixe. Basifixed.
Basifuge. Basifugal.
Basihyal, -ale. Basihyal ; Basihyoid.
Basilaire. Basilar.
Basilique. Basilic. [pharyngeal.
Basilo - pharyngien, -enne. Basilo-
Basio-cérato-glosse, Basio-glosse, ou **Basio-kératoglosse.** The hyo-glossus muscle.
Basion. Basion.
Basio-pharyngien, -enne. Some fibres of the middle constrictor (Winslow).
Basiotique. Basiotic.
Basiotribe. Basiotribe.
Basique. Basic.
Bassin. Pelvis. [large pelvis.
Bassin. Le grand-. False, superior, or
Bassin. Le petit-. True, inferior, or small pelvis ; Pelvic cavity.
Bassinage. The cleansing and dressing of wounds.
Bassine. Pan for pharmaceutical use.
Bassinet (du rein). The pelvis of the
Bassorine. Bassorin. [kidney.
Bas-ventre. The lower part of the abdomen ; The hypogastric and inguinal regions.
Bâtard, -arde. Bastard ; Illegitimate.
Bathybius. Bathybius.
Bathymétrie. Measurement of deep places or parts.
Bâtonnet. (1) A rod-like body of Jacobson's membrane of the retina ; (2) Bacterium ; Bacillus.
Batrachoïde. Batrachoid.
Batrachoplastie ; Batrachosioplastie. Batrachoplasty.
Batracien. Batracian.
Battage. Striking (metal) ; Threshing.
Battement. Beating (heart, pulse, etc.).
Batterie. Battery.
Baudruche. Gold-beater's skin.
Baume. Balsam ; Balm.
Baumier. Tacamahaca.
Bave. Drivel ; Slaver.
Baveux, -euse. Drivelling ; Slabbering ; Slobbering.
Bdellaire. Pertaining to leeches.
Bdelle. Bdella ; Leech. [leeches.
Bdellépithèse. The application of
Bdellien, -enne. Pertaining to leeches.
Bdellium. Bdellium.
Bdellomètre. Bdellometer.
Bdellomorphe. Shaped like a leech.
Béance. The condition of being wide open or gaping.
Bébeerin ; Bébirine. Bebeerin.

Bébeeru. Nectandra. [Nectandra.
Bébeerique; Bébirique. Pertaining to
Bec. (1) Bill; Beak; (2) Rostrum; Tooth-forceps.
Bec du calamus scriptorius. The point of the calamus scriptorius.
Bec du corps calleux. The rostrum of the corpus callosum. [leariformis.
Bec-de-cuiller. The processus coch-
Bec-de-lièvre. Harelip. [person.
Bécasse. (1) Woodcock; (2) Silly
Bécassine. Snipe.
Beccabunga. Beccabunga.
Béchique. Bechic; Antibechic.
Bechorthopnée. Bechorthopnea, or -œa.
Bégaiement; Bégayement. Stammer-
Bégonia; Bégonie. Begonia. [ing, *s.*
Bègue. Stammering, *adj.*; Stammerer,
Béhen. Behen-nut. [*s.*
Béla; Bélou. Bela.
Belette. Weasel.
Bélier. Ram.
Belladone. Belladonna.
Belladonine. Belladonnin, or -ne.
Belle-dame. Belladonna.
Belleric; Belliric. Belleric.
Bellon. Bellon; Lead colic.
Béloïde. Beloid; Styloid.
Bélonoïde. Belonoid; Styloid.
Bélonospase. Acupuncture.
Ben. Ben; Benne.
Bénignité. Benignity.
Bénin, -igne. Benign; Benignant.
Benjoin. Benzoin.
Benzamide. Benzamid.
Benzanilide. Benzanilid, or -ide.
Benzène. Benzene.
Benzidine. Benzidin, or -ine.
Benzile. Benzil.
Benzimide. Benzimid, or -ide.
Benzine. Benzinium; Benzine.
Benzoate. Benzoate.
Benzoïque. Benzoic.
Berbérine. Berberin, or -ine.
Berceau. Cradle.
Bergamote. Bergamot.
Béribéri. Beriberi. [tantes.
Berlue. Dimness of sight; Muscæ voli-
Besoin. Want; Need; Instinct; Pas-
Bestial, -ale. Bestial. [sion.
Bestialité. Bestiality.
Bestiaux, *pl.* **de Bétail.** Cattle.
Bétaïne. Betain; Oxyneurin; Lycin.
Bête. (1) Beast (animal); (2) Scab rot.
Bétel. Betel.
Bétoine. Betony.
Bétol. Betol; Salinaphthol; Naphthalol.
Bette. Beet.
Betterave. Beetroot.
Bétuline. Betulin.
Beurre. Butter.
Bévue. Diplopia.
Bézoard. Bezoar.
Bézoardique. Bezoardic.
Bibasique. Bibasic.
Biberon. Sucking-bottle for infants.
Biberon. Au-. By hand (Infants).
Bicarboné, -ée. Bicarbonated; Bicarbonate.
Bicarbure. A bicarbide or bicarburet.
Bicaudal, -ale, Bicaudé, -ée. Bicaudal. [Dicephalous, *adj.*
Bicéphale, Dicéphale. Dicephalus, *s.*;
Biceps. Biceps.
Biche. Hind; Roe.
Bichlorure. Bichloride.
Bichromate. Bichromate.
Bicipital, -ale. Bicipital.
Bicorne. Bicornute.
Bicuspide, Bicuspidé, -ée. Bicuspid.
Bidens, Bident. Bidens.
Bidenté, -ée. Bidentated. [injections).
Bidet. Bidet (Small bath for female
Bienséance. Decency; Decorum.
Bière. Beer.
Bifide. Bifid.
Biflexe. Twice flexed.
Bigaradier. Seville orange.
Bigéminé, -ée. Bigeminate.
Bihydrate. A double hydrate.
Bihydraté, -ée. Having two equivalents of water.
Bijugué, -ée. Grouped in pairs.
Bijumeau. (1) A double monster; (2) The biceps muscle.
Bilatéral, -ale. Bilateral.
Bile. Bile.
Biliaire. Biliary.
Biliation. The secretion of bile.
Bilicyanine. Bilicyanin.
Bilieux, -euse. Bilious.
Biliflavine. Biliflavin.
Bilifulvine. Bilifulvin.
Bilifulvique. Having the greenish-yellow colour of bile.
Bilifuscine. Bilifuscin.
Bilihumine. Bilihumin.
Biline. Bilin.
Biliphéine. Biliphein; Cholophein.
Biliprasine. Biliprasin. [purpin.
Bilipurpurine. Bilipurpurin; Bili-
Bilique. Pertaining to the bile or to the biliary ducts.
Bilirubine. Bilirubin.
Biliverdine. Biliverdin.
Billot. Block.
Bimane. Bimanual; Ambidextrous.

Bimanes. Bimana.
Binaire. Binary; Binate.
Biné, -ée. Binate.
Binocle. A double eyeglass.
Binoculaire. Binocular.
Biochimie. Bio-chemistry.
Biodynamique. Biodynamics.
Biogène, Biogénique. Pertaining to
Biognose. Biognosis. [biogenesis.
Biologie. Biology.
Biologique. Biologic; Biological.
Biolychnion. The innate heat of the blood.
Bionomie. Bionomy; Biodynamics.
Biophthore. Mortal; Deadly.
Biophilie. The instinct of individual
Bioplasme. Bioplasm. [preservation.
Bioplastique. Bioplastic.
Bioscopie. Bioscopy.
Biotaxie. Biotaxis, or -xy.
Biotique. Biotic. [gous.
Bioticophage; Biotophage. Biopha-
Bioxyde. Dioxide.
Bipare. Biparous.
Bipariétal, -ale. Biparietal.
Biparti, -ie, Bipartit, -ite. Bipartite.
Bipartition. Segmentation.
Bipède. Biped.
Bipinné, -ée. Bipinnate.
Bipolaire. Bipolar. [refraction.
Biréfringent, -ente. Having a double
Bis, -ise. Brownish-gray.
Bis. Pain-. Brown bread.
Bisannuel, -elle. Biennial.
Biscotte. A slice of bread warmed in
Biscuit. Biscuit. [an oven.
Biscuit de mer. A kind of unleavened bread.
Bisexe, Bisexué, -ée, Bisexuel, -elle. Bisexual.
Bis-ischiatique. Bisischiadic.
Bismuth. Bismuth; Bismuthum.
Bissac. A condition of two dilatations or sacs separated by an hour-glass contraction.
Bistorte. Bistort.
Bistortier, Bistotier. A kind of pestle.
Bistouri. Bistoury.
Bistournage. Castration by twisting, and the atrophy so produced.
Bisulce. Bisulcate.
Bisulfate. Bisulphate.
Bisulfure. Bisulphide.
Bisulque. Bisulcate.
Bitonal, -ale. Applied to a voice having a double tone.
Bitter. Bitters.
Bitume. Bitumen.
Bitumineux, -euse. Bituminous.
Bituminisation. Transformation of organic substances to a bituminous
Biuret. Biuret. [state.
Bivalence. Bivalence.
Bivalent, -ente. Bivalent.
Bivalve. Bivalve.
Blafard, -arde. Pale; Dull; Wan.
Blaireau. Badger.
Blaisement, Blésité. Blesitas.
Blanc, -nche. White.
Blanc de Baleine. Cetaceum.
Blanc de Briançon. Talc.
Blanc de céruse. Carbonate of lead.
Blanc d'Espagne, de Mendon, ou de Troyes. Chalk pulverized and made into a paste for moulding.
Blanc de Fard. White application or paint for the skin.
Blanc de graines. Glutin.
Blanc de l'œil. The white of the eye.
Blanc d'œuf. The white of egg.
Blanc de plomb. Carbonate of lead; White lead.
Blanc de zinc. Oxide of zinc.
Blanchet. (1) A kind of filter for syrups; (2) Thrush; Mycotic stomatitis.
Blanchiment. Bleaching.
Blanchir. To conceal a morbid state by means of palliatives.
Blanquette. (1) Natural soda; (2) Brandy during its first distillation.
Blaste. The radicle of the monocotyledonous embryo.
Blastématique. Blastematic.
Blastème. Blastema.
Blastique. Pertaining to blastema.
Blastocardie, Blastocélie. Blastocardia; The germinal spot.
Blastochyle. Blastochyle.
Blastocœle. Blastocele. [vesicle.
Blastocyste. Blastocyst; The germinal
Blastoderme. Blastoderm.
Blastodermique. Blastodermic.
Blastogène. Blastogenic; Producing blastoderm.
Blastogenèse. Blastogenesis.
Blastogénique. Blastogenic; Producing
Blastomère. Blastomere. [blastoderm.
Blastophore. Blastophore.
Blastopore. Blastopore.
Blastosphere. Blastosphere.
Blastostroma. The embryonic area.
Blastostyle. Blastostyle.
Blastulation. Blastulation. [to moths.
Blattaire. Pertaining to cockroaches or
Blatte. Blatta; Moth; Cockroach.
Blaud's pill. Pill containing sulphate of iron and carbonate of potash.
Blé. Wheat; Corn.

Bléchopyre. Blechopyra; Slow nervous fever; Transient fever.
Bleime. Bleyme (Vet.); Corn (of horses, etc.). [zinc.
Blende. Mock ore; Native sulphide of
Blennadénite. Blennadenitis.
Blennélytrie. Blennelytria; Leucorrhœa. [Blennenteritis.
Blennentérie. Blennenteria, or -ry;
Blennisthmie. Pharyngeal catarrh.
Blennocystite. Catarrh of the bladder.
Blennode. Blennoid; Myxoid; Muciform. [genous.
Blennogène. Blennogenic; Blenno-
Blennométrite. Blennometritis.
Blennophthalmie. Blennophthalmia.
Blennopyrie. Blennopyria; Typhoid fever.
Blennorrhagie. Blennorrhagia.
Blennorrhagique. Blennorrhagic.
Blennorrhée. Blennorrhea, or -œa.
Blennorrhinie. Blennorrhinia; Coryza.
Blennorrhoïde. Blennorrheal, or -œal; Resembling blennorrhœa.
Blenorrhoïque. Blennorrheal, or -œal; Having the nature of blennorrhœa.
Blennose. Blennosis.
Blennostase. Blennostasis.
Blennothorax. Blennothorax; Pulmonary catarrh.
Blennotorrhée. Blennotorrhea, or -œa.
Blennuréthrie. Urethral blennorrhœa.
Blennurie. Blennuria.
Blépharadénite. Blepharadenitis.
Blépharides. The eyelashes; Blepharis, *sing.*, Blepharides, *pl.*
Blépharique. Palpebral.
Blépharisme. Blepharism.
Blépharite. Blepharitis. [the eyelids.
Blépharo-blennorrhée. Blennorrhœa of
Blépharo-colobeme. Palpebral coloboma.
Blépharo-conjonctivite. Simultaneous blepharitis and conjunctivitis.
Blépharomètre. An instrument for the treatment of trichiasis (Buzzi).
Blépharoncose. Blepharoncus.
Blépharophimosis. Blepharophimosis.
Blépharophthalmie. Same as Blépharo-conjonctivite.
Blépharophyme. Blepharophyma.
Blépharoplastie. Blepharoplasty.
Blépharoplastique. Blepharoplastic.
Blépharoplégie. Blepharoplegia.
Blépharoptose. Blepharoptosis.
Blépharopyorrhée. Blepharopyorrhea, or -œa.
Blépharospasme. Blepharospasm.
Blépharostat. Blepharostat.
Blépharosténose. Blepharostenosis.
Blépharoxyste. Instrument for removing vegetations from the inner surface of the eyelids.
Bléser. To speak with blesitas.
Blésité. Blesitas.
Blessé, -ée. Wounded; Hurt.
Blessure. Wound; Cut; Hurt.
Bleu, *s.* Blue colour; Blue, *s.*
Bleu d'azur. Smalt.
Bleu de montagne. Carbonate of copper.
Bleu de Prusse. Prussian blue.
Bleu, -ue. Blue, *adj.* [a blue colour.
Bleuissement. The passage of a body to
Blutage. Sifting of flour.
Bobine. Bobbin.
Bœuf. Ox; Beef (flesh).
Bœuvonnage. Oöphorectomy of the cow.
Bœuvonne. The cow from whom the ovaries have been removed.
Bois. (1) Wood; (2) Horns (of a deer).
Boisson. Drink; Beverage; Drinking;
Boîte. Box; Case. [Drunkenness.
Boiterie. Claudication; Lameness.
Boîtier. Box with compartments for dressings, etc.
Bol. (1) Bolus; (2) Bowl; (3) Bole.
Bolaire. Bolary (applied to soil).
Bolet. Boletus.
Bombyx. Silk-worm. [(2) Voucher.
Bon, *s.* (1) Good quality; The good;
Bon, bonne, *adj.* Good; Kind; Favourable; Wholesome; Pleasant to the
Bonbon. Bonbon; Sweetmeat. [taste.
Bonnet. The second stomach of ruminants. [capistrum; Head bandage.
Bonnet d'Hippocrate. A capelina or
Bonté. Goodness; Kindness.
Boracique. Boracic.
Boracite. Natural borate of magnesia.
Borate. Borate.
Borax. Borax. [in the bowels.
Borborygme. Borborygmus; Rumbling
Bord. Brim; Edge; Lip (of a wound).
Bordé, -ée. Having a brim, etc.
Bore. Boron.
Boré, -ée. Containing Boron.
Boréal, -ale. Boreal; Northern.
Borgne, *s.* and *adj.* One-eyed person,
Borique. Boric. [*s.;* One-eyed, *adj.*
Borure. A combination of boron with any simple body except oxygen.
Bosse. Lump; Bruise; Protuberance; Hump. [*adjs.;* Hunchback, *s.*
Bossu, -ue. Humpbacked, Hunchbacked.
Bot. Club-footed.
Bot. Pied-. Club-foot.
Botanique, *s.* Botany.
Botanique, *adj.* Botanical

Botaniste. Botanist. [description.
Botanographie, Botanologie. Botanical
Botanophage. Herbivorous.
Bothriocéphale. Bothriocephalus.
Bothrion. Bothrion ; Bothrium.
Botryoïde. Botryoid ; Racemose.
Bottine. Orthopædic boot.
Botulisme ; Botulique. Poison-. Botulism ; Sausage-poisoning, or poison.
Bouba, Buba. Framboesia ; Yaws.
Bouc. Goat (male).
Boucage. Saxifrage. [by smoke.
Boucanage. Desiccation of meat, etc.,
Bouche. Mouth ; Orifice.
Bouchon. Plug ; Cork (of a bottle).
Bouclement. Infibulation.
Boudin. Black-pudding.
Boue purulente. Very thick pus.
Boue splénique. Splenic pulp.
Bouffée. Puff ; Whiff ; Fit.
Bouffissure. Swelling ; Turgidness.
Bougie. Bougie.
Bouilli. The meat from which bouillon or broth has been made.
Bouillie. Pap.
Bouillon. Bouillon ; Alimentary broth.
Bouillonnement. Ebullition.
Boule. Ball.
Boule adipeuse. Mass of adipose tissue between the anterior border of the masseter and the external surface of the buccinator.
Boule de gomme. Medicinal substances made up in balls with barley-sugar.
Boule hystérique. Globus hystericus.
Bouleau. Birch.
Boulet. Fetlock-joint (Vet.).
Boulette. A small pledget of lint.
Boulimie. Boulimia ; Bulimia, or -my.
Boulimique. Bulimic.
Bouquet. Anatomically, the cluster of tendons and ligaments attached to a process of bone. [of a boil.
Bourbillon. The core of a carbuncle or
Bourdonnement. Murmur ; Buzzing ; Bruit.
Bourdonnement amphorique. Amphoric resonance. [aurium.
Bourdonnement d'oreilles. Tinnitus
Bourdonnet. A small pledget of lint.
Bourgeon. Bud.
Bourgeons charnus. Fleshy vegetations.
Bourgeonnement des plaies. Excessive production of fleshy vegetations on
Bourrache. Borage. [wounds.
Bourrelet. Pad.
Bourrelet du corps calleux. The thick posterior rounded fold of the corpus callosum.
Bourrelet cotyloïdien. The cotyloid ligament.
Bourrelet glénoïdien. The glenoid ligament. [anus.
Bourrelet cutané anal. The lips of the
Bourse muqueuse, Bourse séreuse, Bourse synoviale. A bursa.
Bourses. The scrotum (as a whole).
Bourses muqueuses, ou synoviales, des tendons. The synovial sheaths of the tendons. [ing ; Emphysema.
Boursouflement. Tumefaction ; Swell-
Boussole. Compass.
Bout de sein. (1) The artificial nipple of the sucking-bottle ; (2) A nipple shield.
Bouteille. Bottle.
Bouteille de Leyde. A Leyden jar.
Bouton. (1) Bud ; (2) Pimple ; (3) Director used in lithotomy.
Bouton noir. Belladonna.
Boutonné, -ée. Said of instruments that are blunt pointed or that end in a knob.
Boutonneux, -euse. Pimply ; Covered with pimples.
Boutonnière. A button-hole incision.
Boyau. Gut.
Brachial, -ale. Brachial. [arm.
Brachiforme. Having the form of an
Brachio-céphalique. Brachiocephalic (Innominate).
Brachioïde. Same as Brachiforme.
Brachio-cubital, -ale. Brachio-cubital ; Brachio-ulnar.
Brachio-radial, -ale. Brachio-radial.
Brachiotomie. Brachiotomy.
Brachycéphale. Brachycephalic, or -lous, *adj.* ; Brachycephalus, *s.*
Brachycéphalie. Brachycephalia, or -ly ; Brachykephalia, or -ly.
Brachymétrope. Brachymetropic.
Brachymétropie. Brachymetropia.
Brachypnée. Brachypnea, or -œa.
Brachyrrhine. Brachyrrhinic, *adj.* ; Brachyrrhinus, *s.*
Brachyrrhinie. Brachyrrhinia.
Bractée. Bract.
Bradycardie. Bradycardia. [-æsthesia.
Bradyesthésie. Bradyesthesia, or
Bradyfibrine. Fibrin that coagulates slowly.
Bradyglossie. (1) Shortness of the tongue ; (2) Bradylalia.
Bradyglotte. (1) Having a short tongue ; (2) Affected with bradylalia.
Bradylogie. Bradylogia ; Bradylalia.
Bradypepsie. Bradypepsia.
Bradypnée. Bradypnea, or -œa.

Bradyphasie. Bradyphasia ; Bradylalia.
Bradyspermatisme. Bradyspermatism.
Bradyurie. Bradyuria.
Brague. The scrotum.
Brai. Pitch and tar ; Resin.
Braidisme. Braidism ; Hypnotism.
Braise. Live coal.
Brancard. Stretcher.
Brancardier. Sick-bearer ; Man in the ambulance ; Stretcher-bearer.
Branche. Branch.
Branche femelle du forceps. The female blade of the forceps.
Branche mâle du forceps. The male blade of the forceps.
Branchial, -ale. Branchial.
Branchie. Branchia, *sing.*, Branchiæ, *pl.* ; Gills of fishes.
Branlant, -ante. Shaking ; Tottering.
Branlement de tête. Nutation ; Nodding or shaking of the head.
Bras. Arm.
Brassica. Brassica ; Cabbage.
Brayer. Truss.
Brechet. Breast-bone ; Sternum ; Xiphoid cartilage.
Brédissure. Trismus capistratus.
Bredouillement. Stuttering.
Bregma. Bregma.
Bregmatique. Bregmatic.
Breuvage. (1) Any liquid medicine ; (2) Drench (Vet.).
Bride. Bridle ; Frenum ; Adhesion.
Brightique. Pertaining to Bright's disease ; Brightic.
Brisé, -ée. (1) Bent ; (2) Broken.
Brise-coque. Instrument to break the hard outside investment of a vesical calculus (Heurteloup).
Brise-pierre. (1) Old instrument for breaking the calculus in lithotomy ; (2) A lithotrite.
Broiement. Breaking ; Smashing ; Laceration.
Bromacide. Bromacid.
Bromal. Bromal.
Bromate. Bromate.
Bromatologie. Bromatology.
Brome. Bromine ; Bromin ; Bromum.
Bromé, -ée. Bromated.
Brométhyle. Bromethyl.
Bromisme. Bromism ; Brominism.
Bromoforme. Bromoform.
Bromographie. Bromography ; Bromotography.
Bromoiodoforme. Bromoiodoform.
Bromure. Bromide.
Bronchectasie. Bronchiectasis.
Bronche, *sing.*, **Bronches,** *pl.* Bronchus ; Bronchi, Bronchia.
Bronchial, -ale. Bronchial.
Bronchiarctie. Diminution in the diameter of the bronchi.
Bronchillaire. Pertaining to a bronchiole.
Bronchille, Bronchiole. Bronchiole.
Bronchique. Bronchial.
Bronchisme. A supposed spasmodic contraction of the bronchi.
Bronchite. Bronchitis.
Bronchitique. Bronchitic.
Broncho-ægophonie, Broncho-égophonie. Bronchoægophony ; Bronchoegophony.
Bronchocèle. Bronchocele ; Goitre.
Broncholithe. Broncholith.
Broncho-mycosis. Bronchomycosis.
Bronchophonie. Bronchophony.
Bronchoplastie. Bronchoplasty.
Broncho-pleurésie. Broncho-pleurisy.
Broncho-pneumonie. Broncho-pneumonia.
Broncho-pulmonaire. Broncho-pulmonary.
Bronchorrhagie. Bronchorrhagia.
Bronchorrhée. Bronchorrhea, or -œa.
Bronchotome. Bronchotome.
Bronchotomie. Bronchotomy.
Bronchotrachéen, -éenne. Bronchotracheal.
Bronze. Bronze.
Bronzé, -ée. Bronzed.
Brosse. Brush.
Brouillard. Fog ; Mist.
Brownien, -ienne. Brownian.
Brownisme. Brownism ; Brunonian theory.
Browniste. A partisan of Brownism.
Brucine. Brucin.
Bruit. Bruit ; Sound ; Murmur.
Bruit de clapotement. Splashing sound.
Bruit du cœur. Sounds of the heart.
Bruit de collision. Friction or clashing sound (of calculi).
Bruit de craquement. Crackling sound.
Bruit de cuir neuf. New leather murmur in pericardial friction-sounds.
Bruit de diable. A continuous bruit heard in the jugular veins of anæmic persons.
Bruit de drapeau. Bruit like the flapping of a flag heard in patients affected with nasal polypi.
Bruit de frôlement. Rustling sound.
Bruit de frottement. Friction sound.
Bruit de galop. Gallop rhythm.
Bruit de glou-glou. Splashing sound.
Bruit humorique, hydropneumatique, ou hydroaérique. Hydropneumatic sound.
Bruit musculaire. Sound heard in auscultation of a muscle at the time of its contraction.

Bruit placentaire. The placental souffle.
Bruit de pot fêlé. Cracked-pot sound.
Bruit de soupape. A flapping sound; A crackling humid râle.
Bruit de scie, de râpe, de lime, ou de susurrus. Grating sound; Sound like that made by a saw or a file.
Bruit skodique. An amphoric note heard in the pleural cavity.
Bruit de souffle, ou de soufflet. Bellows sound.
Brûlant, -ante. Burning; Hot; Ardent.
Brûlure. A burn.
Brut, -te. Not organized.
Bruyère. Heath.
Bryologie. Bryology.
Bryonicine, Bryonine. Bryonin.
Bryoplaste. Bryoplastic.
Bryorrhétine. Bryorrhetin.
Brytolature, Brytolé. Medicinal beer.
Bube, Bubelette. Pustule; A cutaneous pimple.
Bubon. Bubo.
Bubonalgie. Bubonalgia.
Bubonocèle. Bubonocele.
Bubonoïde. Resembling a bubo.
Buccal, -ale. Buccal.
Buccinateur. Buccinator.
Buccinato-pharyngien, -ienne. Pertaining to the maxillary aponeurosis.
Bucco. Buchu; Bucco.
Bucco-labial, -ale. Bucco-labial.
Bucco-pharyngien, -ienne. Bucco-pharyngeal.
Buccule. Buccula.
Buchu, Bucko. Buchu.
Buis. Box; Boxwood.
Bulbaire. Bulbar.
Bulbe. Bulb.
Bulbeux, -euse. Bulbous.
Bulbifère. Having bulbs.
Bulbiforme. In the form of a bulb.
Bulbo-caverneux, -euse. Bulbo-cavernous, *adj.*; Bulbo-cavernosus, *s.*
Bulbo-uréthral, -ale. Bulbo-urethral.
Bullaire. Bullate.
Bulle. Bulla; Bleb; Blister.
Bulleux, -euse. Bullate.
Bunioïde. Scirrhous; Hard as a turnip.
Buphthalme, Buphthalmos. Affected with buphthalmia.
Buphthalmie. Buphthalmia.
Bursal, -ale. Bursal.
Butalanine. Butalanine.
Butane; Butène. Butylene.
Butylamide, ou -amine. Butylamin.
Butyle. Butyl.
Butylène. Butylene.
Butyreux, -euse. Resembling butter.
Butyrine. Butyrin.
Butyrique. Butyric.
Butyrone. Butyrone.
Buxine. Buxin.
Byssus. Byssus.

C. The chemical symbol of Carbon.
Ca. The chemical symbol of Calcium.
Cabale médicale. Cure by magic.
Cacao. Cacao.
Caccagogue. Caccagogue; Aperient; Laxative.
Cachectique. Cachectic.
Cachet. Cachet; Wafer.
Cachexie. Cachexia, or -xy.
Cachou. Catechu.
Cachutique. Pertaining to catechu.
Cacocholie. Cacocholia.
Cachochylie. Cacochylia.
Cacochyme. Cacochymic; Cachectic.
Cacochymie. Cachochymia.
Cacochymique. Cacochymic.
Cacodémonie. Cacodemonia.
Cacodyle, Kakodyle. Cacodyl; Kakodyl.
Cacoèthe. Cacoëthes.
Cacogenèse. Cacogenesis.
Cacolet. Cacolet.
Cacopathie. Cacopathia, or -thy.
Cacoplastique. Cacoplastic.
Cacopragie. Cacopragia.
Cacositie. A disgust or repulsion for food.
Cacosphyxie. Cacosphyxia.
Cacostome. Cacostomatous.
Cacothanasie. Cacothanasia.
Cacothéline. Cacothelin.
Cacothymie. Cacothymia.
Cacotrophie. Cacotrophia, or -phy.
Cactier; Cactus. Cactus.
Cadavéreux, -euse. Cadaverous.
Cadavérique. Cadaveric.
Cadavérisation. Cadaverization, or -sation.
Cadavre. Cadaver; Corpse.
Cade. Cade; Juniper.
Cadmium. Cadmium.
Cadre du tympan. The tympanic ring.
Caduc, -uque, *adj.* Caducous; Decayed; Perishable; Decaying.
Caducité. Caducity; Senility; Weakness.
Caduque, *s.* Decidua; Caduca.
Cæcal, -ale. Cæcal; Cecal.
Cæcum. Cæcum; Cecum.
Cæsium. Cæsium; Cesium.
Café. Coffee.
Caféine. Caffein; Caffeina.
Caféinique; Caféique; Cafique. Pertaining to coffee.
Cage thoracique. The bony framework of the thorax.
Cagneux, -euse. Knock-kneed.
Cagnosité. The knock-kneed condition.

Caieput; Cajeput. Cajeput or Cajuput oil.
Cail-cédrin. Cailcedrin.
Caille. Quail.
Caillé, -ée. Coagulated; Clotted; Curdled.
Caillement. Coagulation.
Caillette. Rennet-bag; Fourth stomach of ruminants; Abomasum.
Caillot. Clot of blood; Coagulum.
Caisse du tambour, du tympan, ou de Fallope. The cavity of the tympanum; The drum of the ear.
Caisson. Covered military waggon for the transport of instruments, dressings, etc.
Cajeput. Cajeput or Cajuput oil.
Cajeputène. Cajuputene.
Cal. Callus.
Calabar. Fève de-. Calabar bean; Physostigma.
Calabarine. Calabarin; Eserin.
Calabarisation. The hypodermic injection of eserin.
Calament. Calamint; Calaminth.
Calaminaire. Pertaining to calamin.
Calamine. Calamin.
Calamus scriptorius. Calamus scriptorius.
Calcaire, *adj.* Calcareous.
Calcaire, *s.* Carbonate of lime.
Calcaire primitif. Marble.
Calcanéen, -éenne. Calcaneous; Calcaneal.
Calcanéo-astragalien, -ienne. Calcaneo-astragalar, or -loid.
Calcanéo-cuboïdien, -ienne. Calcaneo-cuboid.
Calcanéo-scaphoïdien, -ienne. Calcaneo-scaphoid.
Calcanéo-sous-phalangettien commun. Flexor brevis digitorum (foot).
Calcaneo-sous-phalangien. Abductor pollicis (foot); Abductor minimi digiti (foot).
Calcanéo-sous-phalangien commun. Flexor longus digitorum (foot).
Calcanéo-sus-phalangettien. Extensor brevis digitorum (foot).
Calcanéum. Calcaneum; Os calcis.
Calcarin, -ine. Calcarine.
Calcification. Calcification.
Calcifié, -ée. Calcified.
Calcination. Calcination.
Calciné, -ée. Calcined.
Calcique. Calcic.
Calcium. Calcium.
Calcoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the heel or to the calcaneum.
Calcoïdiens. Os-. The cuneiform bones of the foot.
Calcul. Calculus.
Calculeux, -euse. Calculous.
Calculifrage. Calculifragous; Lithontriptic.
Caléfaction. Calefaction.
Calendule. Calendula.
Calenture. Calentur.
Calices urinaires. Calices of the kidney.
Caligineux, -euse. Said of the eyes when they lose their brilliancy.
Calisaya. Calisaya.
Calleux, -euse. Callous.
Calleux. Corps. Corpus callosum.
Callipédie. The procreation of fine children.
Callisthénie. Callisthenics.
Callosité. Callositas; Callosity.
Calloso-marginal, -ale. Calloso-marginal.
Calmant, -ante. Calmant, *s.*; Calmative; Sedative, *adj.*
Calomel; Calomélas. Calomel.
Caloricité. Caloricity.
Calorie. Calory.
Calorifère, *s.* Heat-producing apparatus.
Calorification. The giving out of caloric from the animal economy.
Calorifique. Calorific.
Calorimètre. Calorimeter.
Calorimétrie. Calorimetry.
Calorimoteur. Calorimotor.
Calorinèse. Calorinesis.
Calorique, *s.* Caloric, *s.*
Calorition. The sense which enables the human being to perceive the variations of temperature.
Calotte. (1) An adhesive plaster formerly applied to the head of persons affected with ringworm; (2) The upper and internal part of each peduncle of the brain, and the posterior occipital portion of the cerebral hemispheres which is in contact with the parietal lobes.
Calotte aponévrotique. The aponeuroses of the occipito-frontalis.
Calotte du crâne. Brain-pan.
Calotte céphalique. An ancient medicated skull-cap.
Calvitie. Calvities; Baldness.
Calx. Calx.
Calx-usta. Quicklime.
Cambium. Cambium.
Cambogia. Cambogia; Camboge.
Camisole de force. Strait-waistcoat.
Camomille. Camomile; Chamomile.
Camphorique. Camphoric.
Camphre. Camphor.
Camphré, -ée. Camphorated; Pertaining to camphor; Containing camphor.
Camphrique. Pertaining to camphor.
Camphylène. Camphylene.
Camphylique. Camphoric.
Campimètre. Campimeter; Perimeter.

Canal. Canal.
Canal artériel. Ductus arteriosus.
Canaliculaire. Canalicular.
Canalicule. Canaliculus.
Canaliculé, -ée. Grooved.
Canard. Duck.
Cancellé, -ée. Cancellate.
Cancer. Cancer.
Cancérémie. Canceration through the blood or in the blood.
Cancéreux, -euse. Cancerous.
Cancerhémie. See Cancérémie.
Cancérisme. The cancerous state.
Canchalagua. Canchalagua.
Cancre. Cancrum ; Cancer.
Cancroïdal, -ale. Epitheliomatous ; Cancroid. [ulcer ; Rodent ulcer.
Cancroïde, *s.* Epithelioma ; Cancroid
Candi, -ie. Candied.
Canicule. (1) Dog-star ; (2) Dog-days.
Canin, -ine. Canine.
Canitie. Canities ; Poliosis.
Cannabène. Cannabene.
Cannabine. Cannabin.
Cannamelle. Sugar-cane.
Cannellé, -ée. Striated ; Grooved.
Cannelle. Cinnamon.
Canelle blanche. Cannella.
Cannelure. Groove (on a director).
Cantharide. Cantharis, *sing.;* Cantharides, *pl.;* Spanish fly.
Cantharidien, -ienne. Cantharidal.
Cantharidine. Cantharidin.
Cantharidique. Cantharidal.
Cantharidisme. Cantharidism.
Canthectomie. Canthectomy.
Canthite. Canthitis.
Canthoplastie. Canthoplasty.
Canthorrhaphie. Canthorrhaphy.
Canthus. Canthus.
Cantine médicale. Small medical chest for field surgery.
Canule. Cannula.
Canule de Reybord. Cannula with trocar for empyæma.
Caoutchouc. Caoutchouc ; India-rubber.
Capacité. Capacity.
Capeline. Capelina ; Capistrum ; Bandage for the head or for the lower jaw.
Capillaire, *adj.* Capillary, *adj.*
Capillaire, *s.* Capillary, *s.*
Capillarimètre. Instrument for measuring the diameter of capillaries.
Capillarité. Capillarity.
Capillicule. Capillicnlus.
Capilliforme. Capilliform.
Capistration. Phimosis.
Capistre. Capistrum ; Chevaster ; Bandage for the lower jaw.
Capistrum. Capistrum (Biology).
Capité, -ée. Capitate.
Capiteux, -euse. Heady ; Alcoholic.
Capitiluve. Capitiluvium.
Capitule. Capitulum.
Capitulé, -ée ; Capituliforme. Capitular.
Câpre. Caper. [Twisted.
Capréolaire. Capreolar ; Twined ;
Caprification. Caprification.
Caprique. Capric. [Pulsus caprizans.
Caprisant. **Pouls-.** Goat leap pulse ;
Caproïque. Caproic.
Caprone. Caprone.
Caprylique. Caprylic.
Capselle. Capsella.
Capsicine. Capsicin.
Capsicum. An aqueous extract of *Capsicum annuum.*
Capsique. Capsicum. [sulitis.
Capsite ; Capsulite. Capsitis ; Cap-
Capsulaire. Capsular.
Capsulateur. Apparatus to make pharmaceutical capsules.
Capsulation. Putting medicines into
Capsule. Capsule. [capsules.
Capsule cérébrale. Capsula.
Capsulite. Capsulitis. [cular.
Capsulo-lenticulaire. Capsulo-lenti-
Capsulo-pupillaire. Capsulo-pupillary.
Captage. Captage.
Captation. Captation ; Captage.
Capter. To carry out a captage.
Capuchon. Hood ; Covering.
Capuchonné, -ée. Covered by a hood.
Caput-mortuum. Worthless remains.
Caquesangue. Dysentery.
Caracha. A pustular eruption occurring on negroes in Peru.
Caractère. Character.
Caramel. Caramel.
Carapa. Carapa.
Carate ; Caratée ; Carathès. Carate.
Carbamide. Carbamid.
Carbamique. Carbamic.
Carbanilide. Carbanilid.
Carbazol. Carbazol.
Carbazotique. Carbazotic ; Picric.
Carbolique ; Phénique. Carbolic.
Carbonate. Carbonate.
Carbonculaire, ou Carbonculeux, -euse. Carbuncular ; Pertaining to anthrax
Carbone. Carbon. [(Charbon).
Carboné, -ée. Containing carbon.
Carboneux, -euse. Pertaining to carbon.
Carbonhémie. Carbonemia.
Carbonide. Carbide ; Carburet.
Carbonifère. Containing carbon.
Carbonique. Carbonic. [-sation.
Carbonisation. Carbonization, or

Carbonite. Term sometimes employed instead of oxalate.
Carbonométrie. Determination of the amount of carbonic acid given off by a living animal.
Carbonyle. Carbonyl.
Carbosulfure. Bisulphide of carbon.
Carbunculaire. Carbuncular.
Carburation. The action of combining carbon with another body.
Carburé, -ée, Containing carbon ; Combined with carbon.
Carburine. Common oxide of carbon.
Carbyle. Carbyl.
Carcérule. Carcerula.
Carcharodonte. Carcharodont.
Carchésien, -ienne. Applied formerly to ropes for the reduction of fractures.
Carcinie. Carcinosis.
Carcinode ; Carcinoïde. (1) Carcinoid ; (2) Resembling cancer.
Carcinomateux, -euse. Carcinomatous.
Carcinome. Carcinoma.
Carcinose. Carcinosis.
Cardage. Carding. [mum.
Cardamome. Cardamom ; Cardamo-
Cardia. The œsophageal opening of the stomach.
Cardiagraphie. Cardiography.
Cardiagre. Cardiagra.
Cardiaire. Cardiac.
Cardialgie. Cardialgia.
Cardialogie. Cardiology.
Cardianastrophe. Cardianastrophe.
Cardiaque. Cardiac.
Cardiatélie. Cardiatelia ; Atelocardia.
Cardiatomie. Cardiotomy.
Cardiectasie. Cardiectasis.
Cardielcose. Cardielcosis.
Cardinal, -ale. Cardinal ; Dominating.
Cardinale, *s.* Lobelia.
Cardiocèle. Cardiocele.
Cardiodémie. Cardiodemia.
Cardiodynie. Cardiodynia.
Cardiogme. Cardiogmus ; Angina pectoris ; Cardialgia.
Cardiographe. Cardiograph.
Cardiographie. Cardiography.
Cardiographique. Cardiographic.
Cardioïde. Resembling the heart.
Cardiologie. Cardiology.
Cardiomalacie. Cardiomalacia.
Cardiomètre. Cardiometer.
Cardionose. Heart disease in general.
Cardiopalmie. Cardiopalmus.
Cardiopathie. Cardiopathy.
Cardiopéricardite. Cardiopericarditis.
Cardioplectique. Pertaining to cardio-
Cardioplégie. Cardioplegia. [plegia.
Cardio-puncture. Cardiopuncture.
Cardiorrhexie. Cardiorrhexis.
Cardiosclérose. Cardiosclerosis.
Cardioscope. Cardioscope.
Cardiosténome. Narrowing of the cardiac cavities and orifices.
Cardiosténose. Cardiostenosis.
Cardiosténosie. The production of cardiostenosis.
Cardiotomie. Cardiotomy. [heart.
Cardiotrophie. The nutrition of the
Cardio-vasculaire. Cardiovascular.
Cardite. Carditis.
Carditique. Carditic.
Cardol. Cardol. [of the head.
Carébarie. The sensation of heaviness
Carie. Caries.
Carié, -ée ; Carieux, -euse. Carious.
Carminatif, -ive. Carminative.
Carmination. The colouring action of
Carmine. Carmin ; Carmine. [carmine.
Carminique. Carminic.
Carnassier, -ière. Carnivorous.
Carné, -ée. Carneous ; Flesh coloured.
Carnification. Carnification.
Carnifié, -ée. Applied to a tissue that has undergone carnification.
Carniforme. Having the appearance of
Carnine. Carnin. [muscular tissue.
Carnisation. Carnification.
Carnivore. Carnivorous.
Carnivorité. The condition of any animal that lives on flesh.
Carnosité. Carnosity.
Caroncule. Caruncle.
Caronculeux, -euse. Caruncular.
Carotide, *s.* Carotid, *s.*
Carotidien, -ienne, *adj.* Carotid, *adj.*
Carotique. (1) Carotic ; Pertaining to carus ; (2) Carotid, *adj.*
Carotte. Carrot.
Carottine. Carotin.
Carpe. Carpus ; Wrist.
Carphologie. Carphologia, or -gy.
Carpien, -ienne. Carpal.
Carpobalsamum. Carpobalsamum.
Carpo-carpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the relations between the carpal
Carpologie. Carpology. [bones.
Carpo-métacarpien, -ienne. Carpometacarpal.
Carpo-pédal, -ale. Carpo-pedal.
Carpo-phalangien, -ienne. Carpophalangeal. [licis (hand).
Carpo-sus-phalangien. Adductor pol-
Carragaheen. Carrageen ; Carragheen.
Carragahéenine. Carragheenin.
Carrageen. Carrageen.
Carré, -ée. Square ; Quadratus.

Carré crural. Quadratus femoris.
Carré de la lèvre inférieure. Quadratus menti ; Depressor labii inferioris.
Carré lombaire. Quadratus lumborum.
Carré du pied. Extensor brevis digitorum (foot).
Carré pronator. Pronator quadratus.
Carreau. Tuberculous degeneration of the lymphatic glands of the mesentery in children ; Tabes mesenterica.
Carthame. Carthamus.
Carthamine. Carthamin.
Cartilage. Cartilage.
Cartilagéine. Cartilagin.
Cartilagineux, -euse. Cartilaginous.
Cartilaginification. Cartilaginification.
Carum ; Carvi. Carum ; Caraway.
Carus. Carus.
Carvi. Caraway. [cloves.
Caryocostin. Electuary of costus and
Caryopse. Caryopsis.
Cas désesperé. A hopeless case.
Cascara. Cascara. [Chittem bark.
Cascara sagrada. Cascara sagrada ;
Cascarille. Cascarilla.
Cascarilline. Cascarillin.
Caséate. Lactate.
Caséeux, -éeuse. Caseous.
Caséiforme. Resembling cheese.
Caséine. Casein.
Caséique. Lactic.
Caserne. Barracks.
Casse. Cassia.
Cassié, -ée. Pertaining to cassia.
Cassonade. Moist sugar ; Brown sugar.
Castor. Beaver.
Castoréine. Castorin.
Castoréum. Castoreum.
Castoridé, -ée. Pertaining to the beaver.
Castorine. Castorin. [Eunuch.
Castrat. A castrated individual ;
Castration. Castration. [combustion.
Catacausis. Catacausis ; Spontaneous
Catachasme. Deep scarification.
Cataclase. Cataclasis ; Fracture.
Cataclysme. (1) Douche ; (2) Clyster.
Catacoustique. Acoustics when applied to echoes or to reflected sounds.
Catadioptrique. Said of that which combines the effects of reflection and of refraction. [spatula.
Cataglosse. Speculum oris ; Tongue-
Catagmatique. Catagmatic.
Cataire. **Frémissement-.** Purring thrill.
Catalepsie. Catalepsy ; Catalepsia.
Cataleptique. Cataleptic.
Catalyse. Catalysis.
Catalyseur, -euse. Causing catalysis.
Catalytie. Catalysis.
Catalytique. Catalytic.
Cataménial, -ale. Catamenial.
Catapasme. Catapasm ; Powder to sprinkle on a sore.
Cataphora. Cataphora ; Lethargy.
Cataplasme. Poultice ; Cataplasm.
Cataplectique. Cataplectic. Fulmin-
Cataplexie. Cataplexis. [ant.
Cataptose. Cataptosis.
Cataracte. Cataract.
Cataracté, -ée. Cataractous.
Catarrhal, -ale. Catarrhal.
Catarrhe. Catarrh.
Catarrheux, -euse. Catarrhal.
Catarrhyn. Defluxion.
Catartisme. Reduction of a dislocation.
Catastaltique. Catastaltic.
Catastase. Catastasis.
Catastatique. Catastatic.
Catéchine. Catechin.
Catéchique. Pertaining to catechu.
Catéchu ; Cachou. Catechu.
Catéchucique. Pertaining to catechu.
Catélectrotonique. Catelectrotonic.
Catgut. Catgut.
Catharsie. Catharsis.
Cathartine. Cathartin.
Cathartique. Cathartic, *adj.* and *s.*
Cathémérin, -ine. Returning every day ; Amphemerina, *s.*
Cathérèse. Catheresis ; Cathæresis.
Cathérétique. Catheretic.
Cathéter. Catheter.
Cathétériser. To catheterize, or -se.
Cathétérisme. Catheterism ; Catheterization, or -sation.
Cathétomètre. Cathetometer.
Cathions. Cations ; Products deposited on the cathode in electrolysis.
Cathode. Cathode ; Negative pole.
Catholicon, ou -cum. Catholicon.
Catholique. Catholic ; Universal.
Cato-cathartique. Catocathartic ; Catacathartic.
Catoche ; Catochus. Catoche ; Catochus ; Coma-vigil ; Catalepsy.
Catocœlie. The hypogastrium.
Catomisme. Greek method for reducing dislocation of the humerus.
Catopter. Speculum.
Catoptrique, *s.* Catoptrics, *s.pl.*
Catoptrique, *adj.* Catoptric, *adj.*
Catoptroscopie. Exploration by means of reflected light.
Catostome. Catostomus.
Catotérique. Catoteric ; Purgative.
Catulotique. Cicatrizing ; Favourable to cicatrization.
Cauchemar. Nightmare.

Caudal, -ale. Caudal.
Caudation. Abnormal lengthening of the clitoris.
Caudé, -ée. Caudate.
Caudex. Caudex.
Caudicule. Caudicle.
Caudiforme. Shaped like a tail.
Caulédon. Transverse fracture without splintering (Greek Surgery).
Caulescent, -ente. Caulescent.
Caulicule. Caulicle.
Caulophylle. Caulophyllum.
Caulophylline. Caulophyllin.
Causalité. Causation ; Causality.
Cause. Cause.
Causialgie ; Causalgie. Causalgia.
Causticité. Causticity ; Corrosiveness.
Causticophore. Caustic-holder.
Caustique, *adj.* et *s.* Caustic, *adj.* and *s.*
Causus. Intermittent fever of hot countries with gastric complications.
Cautère. Cautery.
Cantère actuel. Actual cautery.
Cautère. Issue.
Cautérisant, -ante. Cauterizing ; Causing cauterization.
Cautérisation. Cauterization, or -sation.
Cautériser. To cauterize, or -se.
Cave. Veine-. Vena cava.
Caverne. Cavity (especially in the lung).
Caverneux, -euse. Cavernous.
Cavicole. Living in a cavity of an organ.
Cavitaire. Cavitary.
Cavité. Cavity.
Cd. Symbol of Cadmium.
Ce. Symbol of Cerium.
Cébadille. Cebadilla.
Cébocéphale. Cebocephalus.
Cécité. Blindness ; Cecity.
Cèdre. Cedar.
Cédrène. Cedrene.
Cédrine. Cedrin.
Cédrirète. Cedriret.
Cédron. Cedron.
Ceinture. Belt ; Waistband.
Ceinture claviculaire. The two clavicles and the bones with which they articulate.
Célation. Celation ; Concealment of pregnancy, etc.
Céleri. Celery.
Célibat. Celibacy ; Single state.
Cellulaire. Cellular.
Cellule. Cell.
Celluleux, -euse. Cellular.
Cellulite. Cellulitis.
Cellulifère. Celluliferous.
Cellulo-cutané, -ée. Cellulo-cutaneous.
Celluloïde. Celluloid.
Cellulose. Cellulose.
Cellulosique. Pertaining to cellulose.
Cellulosité. Condition of having cells.
Célocolique. Pain caused by intestinal herniæ.
Célosome. Celosoma.
Célosomien, -ienne. Relating to celosoma.
Célotomie ; Kélotomie. Celotomy.
Cément. Cement.
Cémentaire. Relating to cement.
Cémentation. The application of cement.
Cendre. Ashes ; Cinder.
Cendre bleue naturelle. Carbonate of copper.
Cendre perlée. Carbonate of potassium taken from ashes.
Cendré, -ée. Gray ; Grayish.
Cénesthésie. Cenesthesis.
Cénose. Cenosis ; Evacuation.
Cénotique. Cenotic ; Drastic.
Centaurée. Centaurea ; Centaury.
Centaurine. Cnicin.
Centenaire. Centenarian.
Centre. Centre.
Centrifuge. Centrifugal.
Centripète. Centripetal.
Céphalagre. Cephalagra.
Céphalalgie. Cephalalgia.
Céphalalgique. Cephalalgic.
Céphalartique. Doing good to the head.
Céphalé, -ée. Cephalate ; Cephalous.
Céphalée. Cephalea ; Severe headache.
Céphalématome. Cephalematoma ; Cephalhematoma.
Céphalin, -ine. (1) Fixed by the head ; (2) Cephalate, or -lous.
Céphalique. Cephalic.
Céphalion. Small head ; Bulb ; Tubercle.
Céphalite. Cephalitis ; Encephalitis.
Céphalographe. Cephalograph.
Céphalographie. Cephalography.
Céphalohémomètre. Instrument to measure the quantity of blood going to the brain.
Céphaloïde. Cephaloid.
Céphalologie. Cephalology.
Céphalome. Cephaloma.
Céphalomèle. Cephalomelus.
Céphalomètre. Cephalometer.
Céphalométrie. Cephalometry.
Céphalopage. Cephalopagus.
Céphalo-pharyngien, -ienne. Cephalo-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; The superior constrictor of the pharynx.
Céphalo-rhachidien, -ienne. Cephalorrhachidian.
Céphalote. Cephalot ; Cephalote.
Céphalothlasia. Cephalotripsy.
Céphalothlibe. Cephalotribe.
Céphalotomie. Cephalotomy.
Céphalotribe. Cephalotribe.
Céphalotripsie. Cephalotripsy.
Céphalotripteur. Cephalotriptor ; Cephalotribe.

Céphélide. Ipecacuanha.
Céracé, -ée. Ceraceous.
Cérasine. Cerasin.
Cérat. Cerate.
Cératinien, -ienne. Keratoid.
Cérato-hyal, -ale. Pertaining to the cornua of the hyoid.
Cératoïde. Keratoid.
Cerceau. See Arceau.
Cercle. Circle ; Ring.
Cercose. See Caudation.
Cérébelleux, -euse. Cerebellar ; Cerebellic ; Cerebellous.
Cérébellite. Cerebellitis.
Cérébral, -ale. Cerebral.
Cérébration. Cerebration.
Cérébré, -ée. Having a cerebrum.
Cérébrie. Cerebria ; Mania.
Cérébriforme. Having the aspect or the form of the brain.
Cérébrine. Cerebrin.
Cérébrique. Cerebric ; Cerebrinic.
Cérébrite. Cerebritis.
Cérébro-cardiaque. Cerebro-cardiac.
Cérébro-rhachidien, -ienne. Cerebrorrhachidian.
Cérébrosclérose. Cerebrosclerosis.
Cérébro-spinal, -ale. Cerebro-spinal.
Cérébrote. Cerebrot ; Cerebrote.
Céréléon. A mixture of wax and oil for dressing.
Cérencéphalote. Cephalote ; Cephalot.
Cerf. Stag.
Cerfeuil. Chervil.
Cérine. Cerin.
Cerise. Cherry.
Cérium. Cerium.
Cerne. Ring ; Circle (round wounds or round the eyes).
Cerné, -ée. Having a dark circle around (as round the eyes).
Céroène ; Cérouène ; Cirouène. Plaster of cerate and pitch.
Céro-graisseux, -euse. Containing wax and fat.
Céroïde. Resembling wax.
Céromel. Ceromel ; Honey cerate.
Céroplastique. Ceroplastic.
Cérotène. Cerotene.
Cérotique. Cerotic.
Certamen. A scientific meeting restricted to the persons invited.
Certificat. Certificate.
Céruléine. Cerulein.
Cérulescent, -ente. Bluish.
Cérumen. Cerumen.
Cérumineux, -euse. Ceruminous.
Céruse. Ceruse ; White lead.
Cerveau. Cerebrum ; Brain.
Cervelet. Cerebellum.
Cervelle. Brain ; Brains.
Cervical, -ale. Cervical.
Cervico-brachial, -ale. Cervico-brachial.
Cervico-mastoïdien, -ienne. Cervico-mastoid.
Cervico-occipital, -ale. Cervico-occipital.
Cervico-scapulaire. Cervico-scapular.
Cervix. The neck (*not* the cervix uteri).
Céryle. Ceryl.
Cérylique. Cerylic.
Césarien, -ienne. Cæsarian ; Cesarian.
Césium. Cesium ; Cæsium.
Cestoïde. Cestoid.
Cétacé. Cetacea.
Cétol. Ethal.
Cétraire. Cetraria.
Cétrairine. Cetrarin.
Cétyle. Cetyl.
Cévadille. Cevadilla.
Cévadine. Cevadin ; Veratrin.
Chacal. Jackal.
Chacarille. Cascarilla.
Chagrin. (1) Shagreen ; (2) Sorrow.
Chaîne. Chain.
Chaînette. **Scie à-.** Chain saw.
Chair. Flesh.
Chair carrée. Flexor accessorius (foot).
Chair de poule. Goose-flesh ; Cutis anserina.
Chaise-lit. Chair-bedstead.
Chalasie. Partial separation of the cornea from the sclerotic.
Chalastique. Chalastic ; Emollient.
Chalastodermie. Chalastodermia ; Dermatolysis.
Chalaze. Chalaza.
Chalazion. Chalazion.
Chalazonéphrite. Chalazonephritis ; Granular nephritis.
Chalcite. Colcothar.
Chaleur. Heat.
Chalumeau. Blow-pipe.
Chalybé, -ée. Chalybeate.
Chambre. Chamber ; Camera.
Chameau. Camel.
Champ. Field.
Champignon. Mushroom.
Chancre. Chancre.
Chancrelle. Simple or soft chancre.
Chancreux, -euse. Pertaining to chancre or to cancer.
Chancroïde. Chancroid.
Chant des artères. Arterial bruit.
Chanteur, -euse. Singer, *s.*
Chanvre. Hemp.
Chapeau. Hat ; Covering ; Superior part.
Chapelet. Chaplet ; A string of enlarged lymphatic glands.
Chapelet ; Couronne de Vénus. Dry pustular eruption on the forehead of a syphilitic subject.

Chapiteau à queue. Instrument for withdrawing the milk from the female breast.
Chaponnage. The castration of fowls.
Charbon. (1) Charcoal; (2) Anthrax; Charbon.
Charbonneux, -euse. Having the nature of anthrax; Pertaining to anthrax.
Chardon. Thistle.
Charge. Charge (Electricity).
Charlatan. Charlatan; Quack.
Charlatanisme. Charlatanism; Quackery.
Charnu, -ue. Fleshy; Carneous.
Charogne. Carrion.
Charpie. Lint; Charpie.
Charqui. Charqui.
Chartre. See Carreau.
Chas. The eye of a needle.
Châsse. The joint of a lancet, bistoury, etc.
Chassie. The secretion of the Meibomian glands.
Chat. Cat.
Châtaigne. Chestnut.
Châtoiement. Chatoyment; Play of colours.
Chaton. The posterior part of the cricoid cartilage.
Chatonnement du placenta. Incarceration of the placenta.
Chatouillement. Tickling.
Châtrer. To castrate.
Châtrure. Castration.
Chaud, -de. Hot; Burning.
Chaudepisse. A common name for Gonorrhœa; Clap.
Chaudepisse chordée. Gonorrhœa accompanied by chordee.
Chaud et froid. A slight feverish cold.
Chauffage. Heating; Method of generating and maintaining a warm temperature.
Chauffeur. Stoker.
Chauffoir. (1) Warming-cloth; (2) A room heated to a certain temperature.
Chaulmoogra. Chaulmugra.
Chaume. Stubble.
Chausse. Straining-bag; Filter.
Chaussure. Anything worn on the feet (stockings, socks, boots, etc.), but more often boots or shoes.
Chauve-souris. Bat.
Chaux. Lime.
Chaux vive. Quicklime.
Chavica. Chavica.
Chavicine. Chavicin.
Chef. (1) In anatomy, the heads of a muscle; (2) In surgery, the ends of a bandage.
Chei-. See Chi-.
Chélidoine. Chelidonium; Celandine.
Chélidonine. Chelidonin.
Chélidonique. Chelidonic.
Chélidoxanthine. Chelidoxanthin.
Chéloïde. Cheloid.
Chémosis. Chemosis.
Chêne. Oak.
Chenille. Caterpillar.
Chenu, -ue. Gray-headed; Hoary.
Cheval. Horse.
Chevauchant, -ante. Equitant (Bot.); Said of organs that overlap one another, or fit into one another.
Chevauchement. Riding of fractured bones.
Chevelu, -ue. Hairy.
Chevelure. Head of hair.
Chevestre; Chevêtre. Bandage for fracture of the lower jaw.
Cheveu. Hair.
Cheville du pied. Ankle; The malleoli.
Chèvre. Goat.
Chèvrefeuille. Honeysuckle.
Chevreuil. Roebuck.
Chevrotant, -ante. Quivering; Tremulous.
Chevrotement. Trembling of the voice.
Chiasma. Chiasm; Chiasma; The optic commissure.
Chiastre. Crossed bandage for fracture of the patella.
Chicorée. Chicory.
Chicot. Stump of a tooth.
Chicotin. Powdered colocynth.
Chien. Dog.
Chiendent. Dog's grass.
Chilalgie. Labial neuralgia.
Chilocace. Chilocace.
Chilodiérésie. Hare-lip.
Chiloma. Chiloma.
Chilon. Labial œdema.
Chiloplastie. Chiloplasty.
Chilostomato-plastie. Buccal re-establishment by chiloplasty.
Chimaphila, ou -le. Chimaphila.
Chimaphiline. Chimaphilin.
Chimiatrie. The abuse of chemical and pharmaceutical preparations in therapeutics.
Chimie; Chymie. Chemistry.
Chimique. Chemic; Chemical.
Chimisme. Chemism.
Chinoïdine. Chinoidin; Chinoidinum; Quinoidin.
Chinoléine; Chinoline. Chinolin; Chinolina; Leukolin.
Chique. Chigoe; Sand-flea.
Chiragra. Chiragra.
Chirarthrocace. A tumour or inflammation of the wrist.
Chiroïde. In the form of a hand.
Chiromancie. Chiromancy; Palmistry.
Chiromanie. Onanism.
Chironien, -ienne. Difficult to cure; Inveterate.
Chiropompholix. Chiro-pompholyx; Dysidrosis.
Chirurgical, -ale. Surgical; Chirurgical.
Chirurgie. Surgery; Chirurgia.

Chirurgien. Surgeon.
Chirurgique. Surgical.
Chitine. Chitin. [taining to chitin.
Chitineux, -euse ; Chitonéal, -ale. Per-
Chloasma. Chloasma ; Melanoderma ;
Chloral. Chloral. [Melasma.
Chloralisation. Chloralism.
Chloraliser. Chloralize, or -se.
Chloralisme. Chloralism.
Chlorate. Chlorate.
Chlore. Chlorine.
Chloré, -ée. Containing chlorine.
Chloréthyle. Chlorethyl ; Ethyl chlo-
Chloreux. Chlorous. [ride.
Chlorhydrate. Hydrochlorate.
Chlorhydrique. Hydrochloric.
Chloride. Subchloride.
Chlorique. Chloric.
Chlorite. Chlorite. [rosis.
Chloro-anémie. Chloroanemia ; Chlo-
Chlorodyne. Chlorodyne.
Chloroforme. Chloroform.
Chloroformique. Chloroformic.
Chloroformisation. Chloroformism.
Chloroformiser. To chloroform.
Chloroïde. Resembling chlorine.
Chloroma. Chloroma.
Chlorophylle. Chlorophyl. [chlorophyl.
Chlorophyllien, -ienne. Pertaining to
Chlorophyllin. Chlorophyl.
Chlorose. Chlorosis.
Chlorotique. Chlorotic.
Chlorure. Chloride ; Chloruret.
Choc. Shock ; Collision.
Choc du cœur. Pulsation of the heart against the chest wall.
Choc fœtal. Fœtal shock.
Choc traumatique. Surgical or traumatic shock ; Shock.
Chocolat. Chocolate.
Cholæmie. Cholemia.
Cholagogue. Cholagogue.
Cholalate. Cholalate.
Cholalique. Cholalic.
Cholate. Cholate ; Glycocholate.
Choléate. Choleate ; Taurocholate.
Choléchroïne. Mixture of a fatty body with biliverdin.
Cholécyste. Cholecyst.
Cholécystectasie. Cholecystectasia.
Cholécystectomie. Cholecystectomy.
Cholécystectomique. Cholecystectomic.
Cholécystentérostomie. Cholecystenterostomy.
Cholécystite. Cholecystitis.
Cholécystotomie. Cholecystotomy.
Cholédociarctie. Stricture or obliteration of the ductus communis choledochus.
Cholédocite. Phlegmasia of the ductus communis choledochus.
Cholédoque. Conduit- ou Canal-. Ductus communis choledochus.
Choléine. Cholein.
Choléique. Choleic.
Cholélithe. Cholelith.
Cholélithiase. Cholelithiasis.
Cholémèse. Cholemesis.
Choléphéine. Bilirubin.
Cholépoèse. The secretion of the bile.
Cholépoétique. Pertaining to the secre-
Cholépyre. Biliary fever. [tion of bile.
Cholépyrrhine. Cholepyrrhin.
Choléra. Cholera.
Cholériforme. Choleriform.
Cholérine. Cholerine.
Cholérique. Choleraic.
Cholerrhagie. Cholera-morbus.
Cholestéatome. Cholesteatoma.
Cholestérémie ; Cholestérhémie. Cho-
Cholestérine. Cholesterin. [lesteremia.
Cholestéritis. Synchysis.
Cholétéline. Choletelin.
Choléverdine. Choleverdin.
Cholhémie, *et non* **Cholémie**. Cholemia.
Choline. Cholin.
Cholique. Cholic.
Cholochlorine. Biliverdin.
Cholorrhée. Cholorrhea, or -œa ; Bilious
Cholose. Cholosis. [diarrhœa.
Cholose américaine. Yellow fever.
Cholostegnose. Stricture of the biliary
Cholurie. Choluria. [canals.
Chondrarthrocace. Arthrocace with lesion of the cartilages.
Chondrine. Chondrin.
Chondrinogène. Chondrigen.
Chondrite. Chondritis.
Chondrocèle. Chondroma.
Chondro-costal, -ale. Chondrocostal.
Chondrogène. Chondrogen.
Chondrogenèse. Chondrogenesis.
Chondroglosse. Relating to the tongue and its cartilage.
Chondroglycose. Chondroglucose.
Chondrographie. Chondrography.
Chondroïde. Chondroid.
Chondrologie. Chondrology.
Chondromalacie. Chondromalacia.
Chondrome. Chondroma. [cence.
Chondrophyte. A cartilaginous excres-
Chondrose. Chondrosis.
Chondrostéen, -éenne. Chondrosteous ; Both cartilaginous and bony.
Chondro-sternal, -ale. Chondrosternal.
Chondrotomie. Chondrotomy.
Chorda dorsalis. Chorda dorsalis ; Notochord.

Chordapse. Chordapsus; Ileus; Volvulus; Ileac passion; Acute intestinal catarrh.
Chorée. Chorea.
Choréique. Choreic.
Chorémanie. Choremania; Choromania; Epidemic chorea.
Chorial. Chorial; Chorionic.
Chorio-allantoïdien, -ienne. Chorio-allantoid.
Chorioïde, *adj.* et *s.* Chorioid, *adj.* and *s.;* Choroid, *adj.* and *s.;* Chorioidal, *adj.;* Choroidal, *adj.*
Chorion. Chorion.
Chorionaire. Chorionic.
Chorionitis. Chorionitis; Scleroderma.
Chorise. Chorisis.
Choroïde, *s.* Choroid, *s.* [*adj.*
Choroïde, *adj.* Choroid, *adj.;* Choroidal,
Choroïdien, -ienne. Choroidal.
Choroïdite. Choroiditis. [lary.
Choroïdo-capillaire. Choroido-capil-
Choses naturelles. Natural things in human nature; Res naturales.
Choses contre nature. Things inimical to human nature (illness, disease, etc.); Res contra naturam.
Choses non naturelles. Things which in moderation are favourable to human nature but which are hurtful
Chou. Cabbage. [when abused.
Chou-fleur. Cauliflower.
Chromate. Chromate.
Chromatie. Chromatism.
Chromatine. Chromatin.
Chromatique. Chromatic.
Chromatisme. Chromatism.
Chromatoblaste. Chromatoblast.
Chromatodysopsie. Chromatodysopia.
Chromatogène. Chromatogenous.
Chromatogénie. The production of colours. [matodysopia.
Chromatométablepsie (*Inusité*). Chro-
Chromatomètre. Chromatometer.
Chromatopseudopsie. Chromatopseudopsis.
Chromatoscope. Chromatoscope.
Chromatoscopie. Chromatoscopy.
Chromaturie. Chromaturia.
Chrome. Chromium.
Chromhidrose. Chromidrosis.
Chromique. Chromic.
Chromisme. Chromism.
Chromoblaste. Chromatoblast.
Chromocyanure. Chromocyanide.
Chromologie. Treatise on colours; Description of colours.
Chromopsie. Chromopsia; Chromatopsia; Chroöpsia.
Chromule. Chromule; Chlorophyl.
Chronicité. Chronicity; The chronic state of a disease.
Chronique. Chronic.
Chronizoïque. (1) Applied to that which can be kept for a long time; (2) Officinal.
Chronographe. Chronograph.
Chronogynée. Menstruation; Menses.
Chronologie. Chronology.
Chrysalide. Chrysalis.
Chrysanisique. Chrysanisic. [binum.
Chrysarobine. Chrysarobin; Chrysaro-
Chrysène. Chrysene.
Chrysine. Chrysin.
Chrysophanique. Chrysophanic.
Chrysorhamnine. Chrysorrhamnin.
Chuchotement. Whispering; Whisper.
Chute. Fall.
Chute des cheveux. Falling of the hair.
Chute de la luette. The lengthening of an œdematous uvula.
Chute de la paupière. Blepharoptosis.
Chute du rectum. Prolapse of the rectum; Exania.
Chute de l'utérus. Hysteroptosis.
Chute du vagin. Elytroptosis.
Chyazique. **Acide-.** Hydrocyanic acid.
Chylaire. Chylous.
Chyle. Chyle.
Chyleux, -euse. Chylous.
Chylifère. Chyliferous.
Chylification. Chylification.
Chylopoèse. Chylopoiesis.
Chylopoétique. Chylopoietic.
Chylose. Chylosis.
Chylurie. Chyluria.
Chyme. Chyme.
Chymie; Chimie. Chemistry.
Chymification. Chymification.
Chymophore. Chymophorous; Chymi-
Chymose. Chymification. [ferous.
Chymosine. Pepsin.
Ciboule. Eschalot.
Ciboulette. Chive.
Cicatrice. Cicatrix; Scar.
Cicatriciel, -ielle. Cicatricial.
Cicatriculaire. Pertaining to the cicatricula. [small cicatrix.
Cicatricule. (1) Cicatricula; (2) A
Cicatrisant, -ante. Cicatrizing, *adj.;* A cicatrizing agent; Cicatrizant, *s.*
Cicatrisation. Cicatrization.
Cicutine. Cicutin.
Cidre. Cider.
Cigale. Grasshopper.
Cigogne. Stork.
Ciguë. Conium; Hemlock.
Cil. Eye-lash; Cilium, *sing.,* Cilia, *pl.*

Ciliaire. Ciliary.
Cilié, -ée. Ciliate ; Ciliated.
Cilio-spinal, -ale. Cilio-spinal.
Cillement. Blinking.
Cillose ; Cillosisme. Cillo ; Cillosis.
Ciment. Cement.
Cimetière. Cemetery.
Cinabre ; Cinnabre. Cinnabar.
Cinchona. Cinchona.
Cinchonacé, -ée. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchonammine. Cinchonamin.
Cinchoné, -ée. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchonicine. Cinchonicin.
Cinchonidine. Cinchonidin, or -ina.
Cinchonine. Cinchonin, or -ina.
Cinchonique. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchotannique. Quinotannic.
Cinchotine. Cinchotin ; Quinidina.
Cinclise. (1) Frequent movement ; (2) Blinking.
Cinération. Incineration.
Cinèse. Cinesis ; Kinesis.
Cinésialgie. Kinesalgia.
Cinésie. Kinesia.
Cinésiologie. Kinesiology.
Cinésique. Kinetic.
Cinésithérapie. Kinesiotherapy.
Cinnabre. Cinnabar.
Cinnamique. Cinnamic.
Cinnamomum. Cinnamomum.
Cinnamyle. Cinnamyl.
Cinnamylique ; Cinnylique. Cinnamic.
Cinquième paire. Fifth pair (cranial nerves).
Cintré, -ée. In the form of an arch.
Cintré. Ligament. Ligamentum arcuatum externum.
Circinal, -ale ; Circiné, -ée. Circinate.
Circoncision. Circumcision.
Circonflexe. Circumflex.
Circonscrit, -ite. Circumscribed.
Circonspection. Circumspection.
Circonvolution. Convolution.
Circuit. Circuit.
Circulaire. Circular.
Circulation. Circulation.
Circulatoire. Circulatory; Circulating.
Circumanal, -ale. Circumanal.
Circumaxile. Round an axis.
Circumduction. Circumduction.
Circumfusa. Surroundings.
Circum-utérin, -ine. Peri-uterine.
Cire. Wax.
Cireux, -euse. Waxy.
Cirifère. Bearing wax.
Cirre. Tendril ; Cirrus.
Cirré, -ée ; Cirreux, -euse. Cirrhose.
Cirrhonose. Cirrhonosus.
Cirrhose. Cirrhosis.
Cirrifère. Cirrhose.
Cirriforme. Having the shape of a tendril.
Cirsocèle. Cirsocele.
Cirsoïde. Cirsoid.
Cirsomphale. Cirsomphalos.
Cirsophthalmie. Cirsophthalmia.
Cirsotomie. Cirsotomy.
Ciseau. Chisel.
Ciseaux. Scissors.
Citerne. Cistern.
Citerne lombaire, ou Réservoir de Pecquet. Receptaculum chyli.
Citrate. Citrate.
Citrène. Citrene.
Citrin, -ine. Citrine.
Citrique. Citric.
Citron. Lemon ; Citron.
Citronné, -ée. Containing lemon.
Citronelle. Citronella.
Citrouille. Pumpkin.
Citta. Pica.
Civette. Civet.
Civière. Stretcher ; Litter.
Civilisation. Civilization, or -sation.
Cl. Symbol of Chlorine.
Cladonie. Cladonea.
Clair, -re. Clear ; Transparent.
Clairçage. Clarifying.
Clamp. Clamp.
Clapier. Focus from which pus runs slowly.
Clapotement. Splashing sound ; Clapotement.
Claquement des dents. Chattering of the teeth.
Claquement valvulaire. A valvular heart sound heard during ventricular systole (Bouillaud).
Clarification. Clarification.
Classe. Class.
Classement. Classing.
Classification. Classification.
Clastique. Frangible ; Explosive ; In anatomical demonstration applied to the parts of an artificial figure which can be pulled to pieces in order to show the underlying parts.
Claudication. Claudication ; Lameness.
Claveau. The virus of sheep-pox.
Clavelée. Scab-rot ; Sheep-pox.
Claveleux, -euse. Pertaining to scab-rot.
Clavelisation. Clavelization, or -sation.
Claviceps. Claviceps.
Claviculaire. Clavicular.
Clavicule. Clavicle ; Collar-bone.
Claviculé, -ée. Having a clavicle.
Claviforme. Shaped like a clavicle.
Clavi-sternal, -ale, *adj.* Pertaining to the clavicle and to the sternum.
Clavi-sternal, *s.* The manubrium sterni.

Clavulaire. Clubbed.
Clef. Key.
Clef du crâne. The wormian bones.
Clef de forceps. A small instrument to take forceps to pieces.
Clef de Garengeot. Key (for teeth extraction).
Clef du trépan. The key of the tre-
Clématite. Clematis. [phine.
Clidarthrocace. Sterno-clavicular arthrocace.
Clido-costal, -ale. Cleido-costal.
Clientèle. The practice of a medical man.
Clignement. Blinking, *s.*; Winking, *s.*
Clignotant, -ante. Blinking, *adj.*; Winking, *adj.*
Clignotement. Blinking, *s.*
Climat. Climate.
Climatérique; Climactérique. Climacteric, *adj.* and *s.*; Climacteria, *s.*
Climatique. Climatic.
Climatologie. Climatology.
Climature. The whole of the circumstances affecting a climate.
Clinicien. Clinician; Clinicist.
Clinique, *adj.* Clinical.
Clinique, *s.* Clinic.
Clinocéphale. Clinocephalous.
Clinocéphalie. Clinocephalia, or -ly.
Clinodactyle. Clinodactylous.
Clinodactylie. The clinodactylous condition.
Clinoïde. Clinoid.
Cliquetis métallique. Bruit de-. Cracked-pot sound.
Clisagre. Cleisagra; Cleidagra.
Cliséomètre. Cliseometer.
Clisie. Clisis; Occlusion.
Clisie génitale. Surgical occlusion of the genital passages of a woman.
Clitoridien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
Clitoris. Clitoris. [clitoris.
Clitorisme. Clitorism.
Clitorismie. The hypertrophied state of the clitoris. [otomy.
Clitoritomie. Clitoridectomy; Clitor-
Cloaque. Cloaca.
Cloche. (1) Blister; (2) Vessel shaped like an inverted bell.
Cloison. Septum.
Cloisonnement. The formation or presence of a septum.
Clonique. Clonic.
Clonisme. Clonism; Clonismus.
Clopémanie. Clopemania; Klepto-mania.
Cloporte. Wood-louse.
Clou. Boil; Large pimple; Pimple.
Clou hystérique. Circumscribed hysterical headache, generally at the vertex.
Clou de Scarpa. Leaden cylinder to dilate the nasal canal after incision of the lachrymal sac.
Clunésie. Purulent inflammation of the buttocks.
Clysoir. An enema tube.
Clysopompe. An irrigator for enemata.
Clystère. Clyster; Enema.
Cnicin; Cnicine. Cnicin.
Cnidose. Cnidosis; Urticaria.
Co. Symbol of Cobalt. [perty.
Coagulabilité. The coagulative pro-
Coagulable. Coagulable.
Coagulant, -ante. Coagulating; Coagu-
Coagulation. Coagulation. [lative.
Coagulé, -ée. Coagulated.
Coagulum. Coagulum.
Coalescence. Coalescence.
Coalescent, -ente. Coalescent.
Coalition. Coalescence.
Coal-tar. Coal-tar.
Coaptation. Coaptation.
Coarctation. Coarctation.
Coarcté, -ée. Coarctate; Diminished; Narrowed. [stricture.
Coarctotomie. Surgical division of a
Cobalt. Cobalt.
Cobaltique. Pertaining to cobalt.
Coca. Coca.
Cocaïne. Cocain; Cocaine.
Coccidie. Coccidia. [roth).
Coccobactérie. Coccobacteria (Bill-
Coccus. Coccus.
Coccygien, -ienne. Coccygeal.
Coccygio-anal, -ale. Relating to the coccyx and to the anus. [ani.
Coccygio-anal. Muscle. The sphincter
Coccygodynie. Coccygodynia.
Coccy-pubien, -ienne. Said of the pelvic diameter taken from the coccyx to the symphysis pubis.
Coccyx. Coccyx.
Cochenille. Cochineal.
Cochléaire; Cochléarien, -ienne. Cochlear; Cochleate.
Cochléaria. Cochlearia.
Cochleat; Cochleatim. By spoonfuls.
Cochlée. Cochlea.
Cochléen, -éenne. Cochlear; Cochleate.
Cochon. Pig; Hog.
Coco. Coco; Cocoa; Cacao.
Cocotier. Cocos. [thous stomatitis.
Cocotte. Œdema of the eyelids; Aph-
Coction. Coction.
Codamine. Codamin.
Code. Codex; Code.

Codéine. Codein. [copœeia.
Codex. Codex; The French Pharma-
Coefficient. Coefficient.
Cœliadelphe. Cœliadelphus, *s.*; Celiadelphus, *s.*; Cœlia- or Celiadelphous,
Cœliaque. Cœliac; Celiac. [*adj.*
Cœloma. Deep ulcer of the cornea.
Cœlome. Cœlom; Cœloma; Celom; Celoma. [phlebitis.
Cœlophlébite. Cœlophlebitis; Celo-
Cœnadelphe. Double monster having two bodies nearly equally developed.
Cœnesthésie; Cénesthésie. Cœnesthesis; Cenesthesis.
Cœnure. Cœnurus.
Coercible. Coercible; Applied to gas capable of being liquefied at a high pressure.
Cœur. Heart.
Cognac. Brandy.
Cohabitation. Cohabitation.
Cohérence. Coherency; Cohesion.
Cohérent, -ente. Coherent.
Cohésion. Cohesion.
Cohibant, -ante. Insulating. [tion.
Cohobation. Cohobation; Redistilla-
Coiffe. Caul.
Coiffé, -ée. Covered with a caul or a membrane.
Coin. Cuneus; Small triangular lobule situated on the internal aspect of the cerebral hemispheres.
Coïncidant, -ante. Coincident.
Coïncidence. Coincidence. [dication.
Coïndicant, -ante. Pertaining to coïn-
Coïndication. Coïndication.
Coing. Quince.
Coït. Coitus; Coition; Copulation.
Coïtal, -ale. Pertaining to coitus.
Coke. Coke.
Col. Neck.
Col de l'uterus ou de la matrice. Cervix uteri.
Colat. Colature.
Colatoire. Depuratory; Depurative.
Colature. Colature.
Colchicéine. Colchicein.
Colchicine. Colchicin.
Colchicique. Pertaining to colchicum.
Colchique. Colchicum.
Colcotar; Colcothar. Colcothar.
Coléine. Chitin.
Coléocèle. Coleocele.
Coléoptose. Coleoptosis.
Coléorrhexie. Coleorrhexis.
Coléorrhize. Coleorhiza.
Coléostegnose. Coleostegnosis.
Côlique. Colic, *adj.*; Pertaining to the
Colique. Colic, *s.* [colon.
Côlite. Colitis; Inflammation of the colon.
Collapsif, -ive. Collapsing; Pertaining to collapse.
Collapsus. Collapse.
Collatéral, -ale. Collateral.
Colle. Glue.
Collecteur. Collector (of a galvanic
Collection. Collection. [battery).
Collenchyme. Collenchyma.
Collet. A narrowing resembling a neck or a collar.
Collet du bulbe. The narrowing between the bulbous and the membranous portions of the urethra.
Collet des dents. The narrowing of the teeth at the junction of the root and crown.
Colleté, -ée. Pertaining to the loosening of the narrow part of the teeth, etc. (see preceding).
Collétique. Colletic; Agglutinative.
Collidine. Collidin. [the neck.
Collier. A herpetic eruption encircling
Collier orthopédique. An orthopædic apparatus in the form of a collar.
Collimateur. Collimator.
Colliquatif, -ive. Colliquative.
Colliquation. Colliquation.
Collisalla. Cinchona calisaya.
Collision. Bruit de. See Bruit.
Collodion. Collodion.
Colloïdal, -ale. Colloid, *adj.*
Colloïde. Colloid, *s.* and *adj.*
Collonème. Collonema; Myxoma; Myxosarcoma.
Collutoire. Collutorium; A semi-liquid application for the gums.
Collyre. Collyrium.
Colobome. Coloboma.
Colocynthine. Colocynthin.
Colombate. Tantalate. [to tantalum.
Colombique. Pertaining to calumba or
Colombium. Tantalum.
Colombo. Calumba; Colomba; Colombo.
Côlon. Colon.
Côlon iliaque; L'S du côlon. The sigmoid flexure.
Côlonalgie. Pain in the colon.
Colonne. Columna; Column; Pillar.
Colonnes charnues du cœur. Columnæ carneæ.
Colophane. Colophony resin. [resin.
Colophanique. Pertaining to colophony
Coloquinte. Colocynth; Colocynthis.
Colorant, -ante. Colouring.
Coloration. Coloration.
Colorimètre. Colorimeter.
Colorine. Colorin.

Colostration. Colostration.
Colostrum. Colostrum.
Côlotomie. Colotomy.
Côlotyphus. Colotyphus.
Colpeurynter. Colpeurynter.
Colpite. Colpitis.
Colpocèle. Colpocele.
Colpoclisie. Colpocleisis.
Colpo - hystérectomie. Colpohysterectomy. [orrbaphy.
Colpo-périnéorrhaphie. Colpo-perine-
Colpopexie. Colpopexy.
Colpoptose. Colpoptosis.
Colporrhagie. Colporrhagia.
Colporrhaphie. Colporrhaphy.
Colposténose. Colpostenosis.
Colpotomie. Colpotomy.
Columbo ; Colombo. Calumba.
Columnaire. Columnar.
Coma. Coma.
Comateux, -euse. Comatose.
Combativité. The instinct to fight, to
Combinaison. Combination. [destroy.
Combiné, -ée. Combined.
Comburant, -ante. Applied to a body that causes the combustion of bodies with which it combines.
Combustibilité. The property of being combustible.
Combustible. Combustible.
Combustion. Combustion.
Comédon. Comedo.
Coménique. Comenic. [Eatables, *s.pl.*
Comestible, *adj.* et *s.* Eatable, *adj.* ;
Comète. Comet.
Cométocore. An elongated pupil the result of accidental or abnormal division of the iris.
Comité. Committee.
Comitiale. **Maladie-.** Epilepsy.
Commémoratif, -ive. Commemorative.
Commensalisme. The commensal state.
Comminutif, -ive. Comminutive.
Comminution. Comminution.
Commission. Commission.
Commissural, -ale. Commissural.
Commissure. Commissure ; Commissura.
Commotion. Commotio ; Shock ; Con-
Commun, -une. Common. [cussion.
Communicant, -ante. Communicating.
Communication. Communication.
Commutateur. Commutator.
Compacité. Compactness. [Solid.
Compact, -cte. Compact ; Dense ;
Comparaison. Comparison ; Simile.
Comparatif, -ive. Comparative.
Comparé, -ée. Compared. [meter.
Compas pelvimètre. A species of pelvi-
Complectif, -ive. Applied to that which is encircling and at the same time
Complexe. Complex. [superposed.
Complexif, -ive. See Complectif.
Complexion. Constitution and disposition of a person, taken together.
Complexité. Complexity.
Complexus. Grand. The complexus muscle (trachelo-occipital).
Complexus. Petit. The trachelo-mastoid muscle.
Complication. Complication.
Compliqué, -ée. Complicated.
Composé, -ée. Composed. [pound.
Composé. A compound body ; A com-
Compositif, -ive. Composite.
Composition. Composition.
Compresse. A compress. [quet.
Compresseur. Compressor ; Tourni-
Compressibilité. Compressibility.
Compressible. Compressible.
Compressif, -ive. Compressive.
Compressimètre. (1) Seutin's starch bandage ; (2) A flat piece of metal under a bandage to ascertain the amount of compression exercised.
Compression. Compression.
Comprimé, -ée. Compressed.
Compte-gouttes. A drop bottle.
Conarium. Conarium ; Pineal gland.
Concassation. Concassation ; Conquassation.
Concasser. To pound ; To crush.
Concave. Concave.
Concavité. Concavity ; Concaveness.
Concavo-concave. Concavo-concave ; Biconcave.
Concavo - convexe. Concavo - convex ; Periscopic.
Concentration. Concentration.
Concentrique. Concentric.
Conception. Conception.
Conchiforme ; Conchimorphe. In the shape of a shell. [conchus.
Conchinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
Conchinien. Muscle-. The concho-anthelix muscle ; Obliquus auriculæ.
Conchioline. Conchiolin.
Conchiolique. Pertaining to conchiolin.
Concho-anthélix. The concho-anthelix muscle ; Obliquus auriculæ.
Concho-hélix. The concho-helix muscle ; Transversus auriculæ.
Conchoïdal, -ale. Conchoidal.
Conchoïde ; Conchylioïde. Conchoid.
Conchyliologie. Conchyliology.
Concoction. Concoction.
Concolore. Concolor.
Concombre. Cucumber.

Concomitance. Concomitance, or -cy.
Concomitant, -ante. Concomitant.
Concret, -ète. Concrete.
Concrétion. Concretion.
Condensabilité. Condensability.
Condensable. Condensable.
Condensant, -ante. Condensing; Causing condensation.
Condensateur, -trice, *adj.* Condensing: Producing condensation.
Condensateur, *s.* Condenser.
Condensation. Condensation.
Condensé, -ée. Condensed.
Condenser. To condense.
Condenseur. Condenser.
Condiment. Condiment; Spice.
Condit; Confit. Confect; Comfit.
Condition. Condition.
Condom. Condom; Cundum.
Conducteur, -trice, *adj.* Conducting.
Conducteur, *s.m.;* **Conductrice.** *s.f.* (1) Conductor, *m.*, Conductress, *f.*; (2) Director; Staff (Lithotomy).
Conductibilité. The conducting property.
Conduction. Conduction.
Conduit. Duct; Canal; Tube.
Conduit aérien. The trachea.
Conduit alimentaire. The alimentary canal.
Conduit guttural du tympan. The Eustachian tube.
Conduits lacrymaux. The lacrymal ducts.
Conduit parotidien. Steno's duct.
Conduit spermatique, ou déférent. The vas deferens.
Condupliqué, -ée. Conduplicate.
Condyle. Condyle.
Condylien, -ienne. Condylar.
Condyloïde. Condyloid.
Condyloïdien, -ienne. Condylar.
Condylome. Condyloma.
Cône. Cone; Conus.
Confection. Confection.
Configuration. Configuration.
Confiné, -ée. Confined within limits.
Confinement. Overcrowding in hospitals, barracks, etc.
Confirmé, -ée. Confirmed.
Confit. Comfit; Confect.
Confluent, -ente, *adj.* Confluent.
Confluent, *s.* Confluence; Conflux.
Confluent des sinus de la dure-mère. Torcular Herophili.
Conformation. Conformation.
Conforme. Conformable.
Confortant, -ante; Confortatif, -ive. Strengthening; Corroborant.
Confrication. Onanism.
Congélable. Congealable.
Congélation. Congelation.
Congénère. Congener.
Congénital, -ale. Congenital.
Congénitalité. The existence of that which is congenital.
Congestibilité. The possibility of being congested.
Congestible. Pertaining to congestion.
Congestif, -ive. Congestive.
Congestion. Congestion.
Congestionné, -ée. Congested.
Congestionnel, -elle. Relating to congestion.
Conglobé, -ée. Conglobate.
Congloméré, -ée. Conglomerate.
Conglutinant, -ante. Conglutinate; Agglutinative.
Congre. Conger.
Congrès. Congress.
Conhydrine. Conhydrin.
Conicine. Coniin; Conin.
Conicité. Disposition of a part in the form of a cone.
Conicité du moignon. Description of a conical stump.
Conicité pellucide de la cornée. Transparent staphyloma.
Conidie. Conidium.
Coniine; Conine. Coniin; Conin.
Conique. Conical.
Conique. Pertaining to Conium.
Conium. Conium; Hemlock.
Conjonctif, -ive. Conjunctive.
Conjonctival, -ale. Conjunctival.
Conjonctive. Conjunctiva.
Conjonctivite. Conjunctivitis.
Conjugaison. Conjugation.
Conjugation. Conjugation (Biology).
Conjugué, -ée. Conjugate.
Connaissance. Knowledge; Understanding.
Conné, -ée. Connate.
Connecteur, -trice, *adj.;* **Connectif, -ive,** *adj.* Connective, *adj.*
Connectif, *s.* Connective, *s.*
Connexion. Connection; Affinity.
Connivent, -ente. Connivent.
Conoïdal, -ale; Conoïde. Conoid.
Conquassant, -ante. Conquassant.
Conque. Concha.
Consanguin, -ine. Consanguine; Consanguineous.
Consanguinité. Consanguinity.
Conscience. Consciousness; Cenesthesis; Conscience.
Consécutif, -ive. Consecutive.
Conseil. Council; Board.
Consensus. Consensus; Sympathy.
Conservateur, -trice. Conservative.
Conservation. Preservation.
Conserve. Conserve; Conserva; Confection.
Conserves. Spectacles to improve the sight.
Consistance. Consistence; Consistency.

Consolidant, -ante. Consolidating; Cicatrizing.
Consommé. Jelly broth; Beef-tea.
Consomptif, -ive. Consumptive; Consuming.
Consomption. Consumption.
Consonance. Consonance; Concord.
Consonant, -te, *adj.* Consonant, *adj.*
Consonne. Consonant, *s.*
Constatation. Declaration; Authentication.
Constipant. Causing constipation.
Constipation. Constipation.
Constipé, -ée. Constipated; Costive.
Constituant, -ante. Constituent.
Constitutif, -ive. Constitutive.
Constitution. Constitution.
Constitutionnel, -elle. Constitutional.
Constricteur, -trice, *adj.* Constricting.
Constricteur. Constrictor.
Constriction. Constriction.
Constructivité. Constructiveness.
Consultant. A consultant; A consulting physician or surgeon.
Consultation. Consultation.
Contabescent, -ente. Pertaining to marasmus: Affected with marasmus.
Contact. Contact.
Contage. Contagium.
Contagieux, -ieuse. Contagious.
Contagifuge. Preservative from contagium.
Contagion. Contagion.
Contagionniste. Contagionist.
Contagiosité. The quality of that which is transmitted by contagion.
Contagium. Contagium.
Contemplation. Observation.
Contentif, -ive. Serving to keep in apposition the lips of a wound, the fragments of a broken bone, etc.; Retentive.
Contention. The artificial maintaining in place of an organ, of a limb, of a hernia, of a fractured bone, etc.
Contenu. The contents.
Contexture. Texture.
Contiguïté. Contiguity; Proximity.
Continence. Continency.
Continent, -ente. (1) Continent; (2) Continuous; Unremitting.
Continu, -ue. Continuous; Unbroken; Unremitting.
Continuité. Continuity.
Contondant, -ante. Bruising; Blunt (of instruments).
Contour. Contour; Outline.
Contourné, -ée. Twisted round in the same direction.
Contractile. Contractile.
Contractilité. Contractility.
Contraction. Contraction.
Contracture. Contracture.
Contra-latéral, -ale. Situated on the opposite side, to an organ, to a lesion (as in a case of hemiplegia).
Contraria; Contrariis. Enantiosis.
Contraste. Contrast.
Contrayerva. Contrayerva.
Contre-coup. Contrecoup; Counter-stroke; Repercussion.
Contre-extension. Counter-extension.
Contrefait, -aite. Applied to a person affected with kyphosis, lordosis, scoliosis, etc.
Contre-fracture. A fracture taking place either alone or at the same time as another, in a different situation to the spot injured; Fracture by contrecoup.
Contre-indication. Counter-indication.
Contre-ouverture. Counter-opening.
Contre-poison. Counter-poison; Antidote.
Contre-stimulant, -ante. Contra-stimulant.
Contre-stimulation. The effects of contra-stimulus.
Contre-stimulisme. Contra-stimulism.
Contre-stimulus. Contra-stimulus; Contro-stimulus.
Contus, -use. Contused.
Contusion. Contusion.
Convalescence. Convalescence.
Convalescent, -ente. Convalescent.
Convergence. Convergence.
Convergent, -ente. Convergent.
Convexe. Convex.
Convoluté, -ée. Convoluted.
Convolutif, -ive. Convolute.
Convolvuline. Convolvulin.
Convolvulus. Convolvulus.
Convulsé, -ée. Said of a muscle when it is the subject of convulsive contractions.
Convulsibility. Tendency of a muscle to convulsive twitchings.
Convulsif, -ive. Convulsive.
Convulsion. Convulsion.
Convulsionnaire. Convulsionary; Subject to convulsions.
Convulsionnant, -ante. (1) Convulsive; (2) Convulsivant.
Convulsivant, -ante. Convulsivant; An agent that causes convulsions.
Coordination. Coördination.
Copahu. Copaiba; Balsam of copaiba; Copaiva.
Copal; Copale. Copal; Anime.
Copaline. Copalin.
Copalme. Copalm.

Cophose. Cophosis.
Copragogue. Copragogue.
Coprolalie. Coprolalia.
Coprolithe. Coprolith.
Coprophage. Coprophagous.
Coprophagie. Coprophagy.
Coprophorie. Slight diarrhœa.
Coprosclérose. Hardening of the fæces in the intestine.
Coprostasie. Coprostasia; Coprostasis.
Coptine. Coptin.
Copulation. Copulation; Conjugation.
Copulé, -ée. Copulative; Going to copulate.
Copule. In anatomy, any organ uniting
Coq. Cock. [two others.
Coque. Shell (of eggs, nuts, etc.).
Coquelicot. Poppy.
Coqueluche. Whooping-cough.
Coquelucheux, -euse. Pertaining to whooping-cough; Affected with whooping-cough.
Coqueluchon. Aconitum napellus.
Coquille. Shell (of animals).
Cor. Corn.
Coraco-brachial. Coraco-brachial, *adj.*; Coraco-brachialis, *s.*
Coraco-clavi-axillaire. **Ligament-**. The ligament of Gerdy or suspensory ligament of the axilla.
Coraco-claviculaire. **Ligament-**. The coraco-clavicular ligament.
Coraco-hyoïdien, -ienne, *adj.* Coraco-hyoid, *adj.* [hyoid muscle.
Coraco-hyoïdien (Muscle). The omo-
Coracoïde, *adj.* et *s.* Coracoid, *adj.*; The coracoid process, *s.*
Coracoïdien, -ienne. Coracoid.
Coraco-radial, -ale. Coraco-radial.
Coraco-radial (Muscle). The biceps.
Corail. Coral.
Corbeau. Raven; Crow.
Corde. (1) Cord; (2) Chordee.
Corde dorsale. The notochord.
Cordes sonores. The semicircular membranous canals of the internal ear.
Corde spinale. The spinal cord.
Corde du tympan. Chorda tympani (nerve).
Cordes vocales. The vocal cords.
Cordé, -ée. In the form of a cord.
Cordée; **Chaudepisse-**. Clap with chordee. [Cordial, *s.*
Cordial, -ale. (1) Cordial, *adj.*; (2)
Cordiforme. Having the shape of a
Cordon. Cord. [heart.
Cordon ombilical. Umbilical cord.
Cordon sanitaire. Cordon round an infected area.
Cordon spermatique ou **testiculaire**. The spermatic cord.
Coré. The pupil. [-cleisis.
Coréclise. Coreclisis; Coroclisis or
Corectasie. Corectasis.
Corectomie. Corectomy; Iridectomy.
Corectopie. Corectopia. [sis.
Corédialyse. Coredialysis; Iridodialy-
Corédiastase; **Corédiastole**. Corediás-
Corélysie. Corelysis. [tasis.
Corémorphose. Coremorphosis.
Coréomètre. Coreometer.
Coréparelcyse. The formation of an artificial pupil by elongation.
Coréphthisie. Corephthisis.
Corétomédialyse. Formation of an artificial pupil by excision of a portion of the iris.
Corétomie. Coretomy.
Coriace; **Coriacé, -ée**. Coriaceous.
Coriandre. Coriander; Coriandrum.
Cornachine. A purgative powder composed of antimony and scammony.
Cornage. Roaring (of horses).
Corne. Horn; Cornu.
Corne d'Ammon. Hippocampus major.
Cornes cutanées. Horny excrescences.
Corné, -ée. Cornual; Corneous; Horny.
Cornéal, -ale. Corneal.
Cornée. Cornea.
Cornéen, -éenne. Corneal.
Cornéite. Corneitis; Keratitis.
Cornet acoustique. Cornet; Ear-trumpet.
Cornet ethmoïdal, ou **moyen**. The middle turbinated bone.
Cornet inférieur. The inferior turbinated bone.
Cornet sphénoïdal, ou **de Bertin**. The sphenoidal spongy bone.
Cornet supérieur, ou **de Morgagni**. The superior turbinated bone.
Cornichon. Gherkin.
Cornu, -ue. Having horns.
Cornue. Retort.
Corolle. Corolla.
Coronaire. Coronary.
Coronal, -ale. Coronal.
Coronoïde. Coronoid.
Coronoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the coronoid process. Coronoid.
Corps. Body; Substance; Corpora, *pl.* of Corpus.
Corpulence. Corpulency; Corpulence.
Corpusculaire. Corpuscular.
Corpuscule. Corpuscle.
Correctif, -ive. Corrective; Correctant.
Corrélation. Correlation.
Corroborant, -ante. Corroborant.

Corroboratif, -ive. Corroborative.
Corrodant, -ante ; Corrosif, -ive. Corrosive ; Corroding.
Corrosion. Corrosion.
Corrugateur. Corrugator.
Corrugation. Corrugation ; Wrinkling.
Corset. Corset ; Stays.
Cortex. Cortex ; Bark.
Cortical, -ale. Cortical.
Corticine. Corticin.
Cortico - optique. Pertaining to the cortex cerebri and to the optic thalami.
Cortiqué, -ée ; Cortiqueux, -euse. Having a cortex.
Corybantisme. Corybantism.
Coryza. Coryza. [metics, *s.pl.*
Cosmétique. Cosmetic, *adj.* ; Cos-
Cosmoline. Cosmolin.
Cosso. Kousso.
Costal, -ale. Costal.
Costalgie. Costalgia.
Costiforme. Having the shape of a rib.
Costo-abdominal (Muscle). The obliquus externus abdominis.
Costo-coracoïdien (Muscle). The pectoralis minor. [the lower ribs.
Costo-inférieur, -eure. Pertaining to
Costo-pubien (Muscle). The rectus abdominis. [tus magnus.
Costo-scapulaire (Muscle). The serra-
Costo-supérieur, -eure. Pertaining to the upper ribs.
Costotome. Costotome.
Costo-trachélien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ribs and to the cervical vertebræ.
Costo-transversaire. Pertaining to the ribs and to the transverse processes of the dorsal vertebræ.
Costo-vertébral, -ale. Pertaining to the ribs and to the bodies of the
Costus. Costus root. [vertebræ.
Côte. Rib.
Côté. Side ; Flank.
Coto. Écorce de. Coto bark.
Cotoïne. Cotoïn.
Coton. Cotton. [Spongy.
Cotonneux, -euse. Cottony ; Pithy ;
Cotyle. Acetabulum ; Cotyla. [ledon.
Cotylé, -ée. Having a cotyla or a coty-
Cotylédon. Cotyledon. [ledon.
Cotylédonaire. Pertaining to a coty-
Cotylédoné, -ée. Cotyledonous.
Cotyloïde. Cotyloid.
Cotyloïdien, -ienne. Acetabular.
Cou ; Col. Neck.
Couche. (1) Layer ; Stratum ; (2) Bed.
Couché, -ée. Lying down ; Recumbent.
Coucher. Decubitus.
Coucher en supination. Decubitus in a supine position. [prone position.
Coucher en pronation. Decubitus in a
Couches. Confinement ; Childbed.
Couches optiques. Optic thalami.
Coude. Elbow.
Cou-de-pied. Instep.
Couenne inflammatoire, ou pleurétique. Buffy coat. [Croup.
Couenneuse. Angine-. Diphtheria ;
Couenneuse. Entérite-. Membranous
Couleur. Colour. [enteritis.
Couleuvre. Adder.
Coulisse. Groove (especially in bones).
Couloir. Colatorium.
Couloirs artificiels, ou accidentels. Ulcers ; Sores ; Issues.
Coulure. Abortion.
Coumarine. Coumarin.
Coumarique. Coumaric.
Coup. Blow ; Stroke. [arms.
Coup de feu. Wound caused by fire-
Coup de fouet. Sudden rupture of the plantaris causing pain and difficulty in walking.
Coup de sang. Apoplectic stroke.
Coup de soleil. Sunstroke.
Coupage. Diluting with water, milk, etc.
Couperose. (1) Copperas ; (2) Acne rosacea.
Couple. A couple ; A pair ; A brace.
Coupure. A cut made with a sharp in-
Courant. Current. [strument.
Courant d'air. A draught (of air).
Courbature. Indisposition characterized by a feeling of great fatigue in the limbs, by faintness and by extreme
Courbé, -ée. Curved ; Bent. [lassitude.
Courbure. Curve ; Curvature.
Courge. Gourd.
Couronne. Crown ; Corona. [ing.
Couronnement. Crowning ; Surround
Cours. Course ; Current.
Cours de ventre. Diarrhœa.
Course. Running on foot.
Court, -rte. Short.
Cousin. Gnat.
Coussin ; Coussinet. Cushion ; Pad.
Coussine ; Cousso. Kousso.
Couteau. Knife.
Couture. Seam ; Scar.
Couturier. The sartorius muscle.
Couvre-chef. Grand-. Head - bandage made with a folded square towel or piece of linen. [bandage.
Couvre-chef. Petit-. Triangular head-
Couveuse. Incubator.
Cowpox. Cowpox.
Coxagre. Coxagra.

Coxal, -ale. Coxal.
Coxalgie. Coxalgia.
Coxalgique. Coxalgic.
Coxarthrocace; Coxocace. Coxarthrocace.
Coxo-fémoral, -ale. Coxo-femoral.
Coxopathologie. Coxalgia.
Crabe. Crab.
Crachat. Sputum; Spittle.
Crachement. Spitting; Expectoration.
Crachotement. Frequent slight expectoration; Crachotement.
Craie. Chalk.
Crampe. Cramp.
Crampe des écrivains. Writer's cramp.
Crampe d'estomac. Gastralgia.
Crampe de poitrine. Angina pectoris.
Crâne. Skull; Cranium.
Crânial, -ale; Crânien, -ienne. Cranial.
Crâniectomie. Craniectomy.
Crânio-abdominal, -ale. Cranio-abdominal.
Crânioclaste. Cranioclast.
Crâniographe. Craniograph.
Crâniologie. Craniology; Phrenology.
Crâniomètre. Craniometer.
Crâniométrie. Craniometry.
Crânioscopie. Cranioscopy; Phrenology.
Crâniostyle. The cartilage of the septum nasi (Albrecht).
Crâniotabes. Craniotabes.
Crânio-thoracique. Cranio-thoracic.
Crâniotome. Craniotome.
Crâniotomie. Craniotomy.
Crapaud. Toad.
Craquement. Crackling bruit or râle.
Crase. Crasis; Constitution.
Crasiologie. Description of individual constitutions.
Crasique. Relating to a crasis.
Crassamentum. Crassamentum; Clot.
Cratériforme. Crateriform.
Cravate. A kind of triangular bandage.
Crayeux, -euse. Cretaceous; Chalky.
Crayon. Pencil; Stick (generally of nitrate of silver, etc.).
Créasote. Creosote; Creasote; Creasotum.
Créatine. Creatin.
Créatinine. Creatinin.
Crèche. Infant shelter or asylum.
Crémason. Pyrosis.
Crémaster, Cremaster.
Crémation. Cremation.
Crème. Cream.
Crément. The part of the food which is absorbed into the economy.
Crémeux, -euse. Resembling cream.
Crémomètre. Creamometer.
Crémor. Cremor.
Crénate. Crenate; A salt of crenic acid.
Crénaté, -ée. Containing crenates.
Créné, -ée; Crénelé, -ée. Crenate; Crenated.
Crénelure. Indentation; Crenature.
Crénique. Crenic.
Crénulé, -ée. Crenate; Crenated.
Créographie. Anatomical description of soft parts.
Créophage; Créophile. Carnivorous.
Créosol. Creosol.
Créosote. Creosote; Creasote.
Crépitant, -ante. Crepitant.
Crépitation. Crepitation.
Crépitus. Crepitus.
Crépu, -ue. Crisp.
Crépusculaire. Crepuscular.
Crésol; Acide crésylique. Cresol; Cresylic acid.
Cresson. Cress.
Crétacé, -ée. Cretaceous.
Crête. Crest; Ridge.
Crêtes de coq. Warts.
Crête de l'os ethmoïde; Apophyse cristagalli. The crista galli.
Crétification. Cretefaction; Calcification.
Crétin. Cretin.
Crétineux, -euse. Pertaining to cretinism.
Crétiniforme; Crétinique. Cretinoid.
Crétinisme. Cretinism.
Creuset. Crucible.
Creux, *s.* Hollow; Cavity; Pit.
Creux de l'aisselle. The arm-pit.
Creux de l'estomac. The pit of the stomach.
Creux de la main. The hollow of the hand.
Creux poplité. The popliteal space.
Crevasse. Crevice; Crack; Gap; Break in the skin.
Crevette. Prawn.
Cri. Cry; Scream.
Criard, -de. Crying; Discordant; Shrill.
Criblé, -ée; Cribleux, -euse. Riddled like a sieve; Cribrose.
Cribration. Cribration.
Cribreux, -euse. See Cribleux.
Cribriforme. Cribriform.
Crico-aryténoïdien, -ienne. Crico-arytenoid.
Cricoïde, *adj.* et *s.* Cricoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Crico-pharyngien, -ienne. Crico-pharyngeal.
Crico-thyréoïdien, -ienne. Crico-thyroid, *adj.* and *s.*
Crime. Crime.
Criminalité. Criminalness.
Criminel, -elle, *adj.* et *s.* Criminal, *adj.* and *s.*
Crin. Horsehair.
Crinière. Mane.
Crinon. Crino, *sing.*, Crinones, *pl.*
Crise. Crisis.
Crispation. Crispation; Thrilling sensation; A nervous spasm.

Crista-galli. Crista-galli.
Cristal. Crystal.
Cristal hématique, ou d'hæmatine. Hæmatoidin.
Cristal d'hæmine. Hæmato-crystallin; Hæmoglobin.
Cristal de lune. Nitrate of silver.
Cristal minéral. Saltpeter.
Cristal du sang. Hæmoglobin.
Cristal de tartre. Acid tartrate of potassium.
Cristal de Vénus. Acetate of copper.
Cristallin, -ine. Crystalline, *adj.*
Cristallin. The crystalline lens.
Cristalline, *s.* A species of herpes of the glans penis, vulva, etc.; Crystallina.
Cristallinite. Phakitis.
Cristallinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the crystalline lens.
Cristallisable. Crystallizable.
Cristallisation. Crystallization, or -sation.
Cristallisé, -ée. Crystallized.
Cristallogénie. The formation of crystals.
Cristallographie. Crystallography.
Cristallographique. Crystallographic.
Cristalloïde. Crystalloid, *adj.*; The capsule of the crystalline lens, *s.*
Cristalloïdite. A supposed inflammation of the capsule of the crystalline lens.
Critique. Critical.
Crochet. (1) Hook; Crotchet; (2) The hamular process of the cochlea.
Crochet de l'aile interne de l'apophyse ptérygoïde. The hamular process of the sphenoid.
Crochu, -ue. Crooked; Hooked.
Crochu. Os-. The unciform bone.
Crocine. Crocin.
Crocus. Crocus; Saffron.
Croisé, -ée. Crossed; Crucial.
Croisés. Ligaments-. The crucial ligaments of the knee.
Croisement. Cross-breeding.
Croissance. Growth.
Croix. Apparatus in the shape of a cross for fracture of the clavicle (Heister).
Croix de Malte. Compress in the form of a cross.
Crotale. Crotalus.
Crotaphite. The Temporal muscle.
Croton. Croton.
Crotonol. Crotonol.
Croup. Croup.
Croupal, -ale. Croupous.
Croupe. Croup (of a horse).
Croupeux, -euse; Croupien, -ienne. Croupous.
Croupion. Rump.
Croute. Crust; Scab.
Crouteux, -euse. Crusted; Scabby; Scabbed.
Cru, -ue. Raw; Uncooked; Not softened.
Crucial, -ale. Crucial.
Cruciforme. Cruciform.
Crudité. Crudity; Crudeness.
Cruentation. Peculiar phenomenon of oozing of blood from the wounds of a dead body (Robin).
Cruentine. Cruentin.
Cruor. A colouring material of the blood.
Cruorine. Cruorin.
Crural, -ale. Crural.
Crusta. Crusta.
Crustacé, -ée. Crustaceous.
Crymodynie. Chronic rheumatism.
Crymose. Disease due to cold.
Cryphthelminte. Entozoal infusoria.
Crypsorchis. Cryptorchis; Cryptorchid.
Crypte. Crypt; Crypta.
Cryptidine. Cryptidin.
Cryptocéphale. Cryptocephalus.
Cryptodidyme. Cryptodidymus.
Cryptogame. Cryptogam, *s.*; Cryptogamous, *adj.*
Cryptogamie. Cryptogamia.
Cryptolithe. Cryptolith.
Cryptophanique. Cryptophanic.
Cryptorchide. Cryptorchid, or -chis.
Cryptorchidie; Cryptorchidisme; Cryptorchisme. Cryptorchidism; Cryptorchism.
Crystalline. Crystallin.
Crystalloïde. Crystalloid.
Cténoïde. Ctenoid.
Cube. Cube.
Cubèbe. Cubeb; Cubeba.
Cubébene. Cubebene.
Cubébine. Cubebin.
Cubique. Cubic.
Cubital, -ale. Cubital; Ulnar, *adj.*; Ulna, *s.*
Cubito-carpien (Muscle). The Flexor carpi ulnaris.
Cubito-cutané (Nerf). The internal cutaneous nerve (arm).
Cubito-digital, -ale. Pertaining to the ulna, to the ulnar nerve, and to the fingers.
Cubito - métacarpien, -ienne. Ulno-metacarpal.
Cubito-palmaire (Artère). The communicating branch of the ulnar artery in the palm.
Cubito-phalangien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ulna and to the phalanges.
Cubito-radial, -ale. Radio-ulnar.
Cubito-sus-métacarpien (Muscle). The Extensor carpi ulnaris.
Cubito - sus - métacarpien du pouce (Muscle). Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis.

Cubito - sus - palmaire (Artère). The posterior carpal branch of the ulnar artery.
Cubito-phalangettien (Muscle). The Flexor profundus digitorum (arm).
Cubito - sus - phalangettien (Muscle). The Extensor secundi internodii pollicis ; Also the extensor indicis.
Cubito-sus-phalangien. Extensor primi internodii pollicis.
Cubitus. Cubitus ; Ulna.
Cuboïde. Cuboid.
Cucullé, -ée ; Cucullaire. Cucullate.
Cucullaire (Muscle). The Trapezius muscle.
Cuculliforme. Cucullate ; Hooded.
Cucurbite. Cucurbit.
Cuichunchilli. Cuichunchilli.
Cuiller ; Cuillère. Spoon.
Cuillerée. Spoonful.
Cuilleron. Small spoon.
Cuir. Leather.
Cuir chevelu. The scalp.
Cuirasse. An immovable bandage for the front of the chest ; Cuirass.
Cuisant, -ante. Burning ; Smarting ; Violent (as applied to pain).
Cuisine. Kitchen.
Cuissart. An apparatus to fix an artificial limb to the stump after amputa-
Cuisse. Thigh. [tion of the thigh.
Cuisson. A smarting pain.
Cuit, -ite. Cooked. [oxide with a base.
Cuivrate. A combination of cupric
Cuivre. Copper.
Cuivré, -ée. Copper-coloured.
Cuivreux, -euse. Cupreous ; Coppery.
Cuivrique. Cupric. [the trephine.
Culasse du trépan. The centre piece of
Culbute. Fall ; Somerset ; Somersault.
Cul-de-poule. The orifice of a fistula having everted edges.
Cul-de-sac. Cul-de-sac.
Culot. (1) Youngest of a family, of a brood ; (2) Bottom (in a crucible).
Cultellaire. In the shape of a knife.
Culture. Culture.
Cumène. Cumene.
Cumidine. Cumidin.
Cumin. Cumin.
Cuminique. Cumic.
Cuminol. Cuminol.
Cumulus. Cumulus.
Cunéen, -enne. Cuneate ; Pertaining to the cuneiform bones.
Cunéiforme. Cuneiform.
Cunéo-cuboïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the cuneiform bones and to the cuboid.
Cunéo-scaphoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the cuneiform bones and to the scaphoid.
Cuneus (Le coin). Cuneus. See Coin.
Cuprate. Combination of a cupric compound with a base.
Cuprea. Cuprea bark.
Cuprique ; Cuivrique. Cupric.
Cupule. Cupule.
Curabilité. Curableness.
Curable. Curable.
Curage. Curetting ; Curettage ; Scraping (a cavity of an abscess, etc.).
Curare. Curara ; Curare ; Woorara.
Curarine. Curarin. [or -sation.
Curarisme. Curarism ; Curarization,
Curatif, -ive. Curative.
Curation. Curatio ; Curing.
Curcuma. Curcuma.
Curcumine. Curcumin.
Cure. Cure.
Cure-dent. Toothpick.
Cure-oreille. Ear-spoon.
Curette. Curette ; Curet.
Curvateur, -trice. Having a curve.
Curvateur du coccyx (Muscle). The Coccygeus muscle.
Curvatif, -ive. Slightly curved.
Cusconine. Cusconin.
Cuspidé, -ée. Cuspidate.
Cusso. Cusso ; Kousso. [skin.
Cutambule. Living on or under the
Cutané, -ée. Cutaneous.
Cuticole. Living in or under the skin.
Cuticule. Cuticle.
Cutigéral, -ale. Receiving a cutaneous investment.
Cutinisé, -ée. That has undergone cuti-
Cutisation. Cutisation. [sation.
Cutite. Inflammation of the skin ; Dermatitis.
Cuve. A kind of tub or bath.
Cyanamide. Cyanamid.
Cyanate. Cyanate.
Cyane. Cyanogen.
Cyanéphidrose. Cyanephidrosis ; Cyanhydrosis ; Cyanidrosis.
Cyaneux, -euse. Cyanic.
Cyanhydrate. Cyanide ; Cyanid.
Cyanhydrate. Acide-. Hydrocyanic acid ; Prussic acid.
Cyanide. Cyanide.
Cyanine. Cyanin.
Cyanique. Cyanic. [Cyanosis.
Cyanodermie. Cyanoderma, or -mia ;
Cyanogène. Cyanogen.
Cyanol. Anilin.
Cyanopathie. Cyanopathy ; Cyanosis.
Cyanose. Cyanosis.

Cyanosé, -ée. Cyanosed.
Cyanotique. Cyanotic.
Cyanure. Cyanide; Cyanuret.
Cyanurénique. Cyanuric.
Cyanurine. Cyanurin.
Cyanurinique; Cyanurique. Cyanuric.
Cyathe. Cupule.
Cyathiforme. Cyathiform.
Cycle. Cycle.
Cyclique. Cyclic.
Cyclite. Cyclitis.
Cyclocéphale. Cyclocephalus.
Cycloïde. Cycloid.
Cyclopie. Cyclopia; Synophthalmia.
Cyclops. Cyclops.
Cyclose. Cyclosis.
Cyclotome. Cyclotome.
Cydonium. Cydonium.
Cygne. Swan. [cylindric.
Cylindracé, -ée. Cylindric; Almost
Cylinder-axis; Cylindraxe; Cylindre-axe. Axis-cylinder.
Cylindre. Cylinder.
Cylindre urinaire. Renal or urinary cast (Bright's disease).
Cylindrique. Cylindrical; Cylindric.
Cylindrecéphalie. Cylindrocephaly.
Cylindroïde. Cylindric; Almost cylindric. [droma.
Cylindroma (*mauvais mot*). Cylin-
Cylindrose. Cylindrosis.
Cyllosome. Cyllosoma.
Cymbiforme. Cymbiform.
Cymbocéphalie. Cymbocephaly.
Cyme. Cyme.
Cymène. Cymene.
Cymocéphalie. Cymbocephaly.
Cymographe. Kymographion.
Cymol. Cymene.
Cynanche; Cynancie. Cynanche.
Cynanthropie. Cynanthropia.
Cynabin; Cynarine. Cnicin.
Cynique. Cynic; Dog-like.
Cynocéphale. Cynocephalus, *s.*; Cynocephalous, *adj.* [tongue.
Cynoglosse. Cynoglossum; Hound's-
Cynorexie. Cynorexia.
Cynorrhodon. Eglantine; Sweet-briar.
Cynurénique. Cynurenic.
Cynurine. Cynurin.
Cyopine. Cyopin.
Cyphose. Cyphosis; Kyphosis.
Cyphotique. Kyphotic.
Cyrtomètre. Cyrtometer.
Cystalgie. Cystalgia.
Cystectasie. Cystectasia.
Cystencéphale. Cystencephalus.
Cysthépatique. Pertaining both to the liver and to the gall-bladder.
Cysticerque. Cysticercus.
Cysticule. Small pouch; Vesicle.
Cystide. Cystid.
Cystine. Cystin; Cystine.
Cystineux, -euse. Pertaining to cystine.
Cystinurie. Cystinuria.
Cystipathie. Cystipathy.
Cystiplastie. Autoplasty of the bladder; Cystoplasty.
Cystique. Cystic.
Cystirrhagie. Vesical hæmorrhage; Cystohemorrhagia.
Cystirrhaphie. Suture of the bladder.
Cystirrhée. Cystirrhea, or -œa.
Cystite. Cystitis.
Cystitome. Cystitome; Cystotome.
Cystitomie. Cystotomy.
Cysto-bubonocèle. Cystobubonocele.
Cystocèle. Cystocele.
Cystocope. Cystocope.
Cystodynie. Cystodynia. [cele.
Cystoentérocèle. Cystocele with entero-
Cystoépiplocèle. Cystocele with epiplocele.
Cystoentéro-épiplocèle. Cystocele with entero-epiplocele. [congestion.
Cystohémie. Cystohemorrhagia; Vesical
Cystoïde. (1) Cestoid; (2) Full of cysts (tumour).
Cystolipome. Cystolipoma.
Cystolithe. Cystolith.
Cystolithique. Cystolithic.
Cystomérocèle. Cystomerocele; Hernia of the bladder through the femoral
Cystoplastie. Cystoplasty. [ring.
Cystoplégie. Cystoplegia.
Cystoptose. Cystoptosis.
Cystopyique. Pertaining to suppuration of the bladder or of the urinary passages.
Cystorrhagie. Cystorrhagia; Cystohæmorrhagia; Hæmaturia.
Cystorrhaphie. Suture of the bladder.
Cystosarcome. (1) Vesical sarcoma; (2) Cystosarcoma.
Cystospasme. Cystospasm, or -mus.
Cystospastique. Cystospastic.
Cystostéatome. Encysted steatoma.
Cystothromboïde. Depending on clots retained in the bladder.
Cystotome. Cystotome.
Cystotomie. Cystotomy; Lithotomy.
Cystotomique. Pertaining to cystotomy.
Cytoblaste. Cytoblast.
Cytoblastème. Cytoblastema.
Cytodiérèse. Cytodieresis. [dieresis.
Cytodiérétique. Pertaining to cyto-
Cytogène; Cytogénétique. Cytogenous; Cytogenic.

Cytogénie. Cytogeny ; Cytogenesis.
Cytoïde. Cytoid.
Cytologie. Cytology. [plasm.
Cytoplasme. Cytoplasm, or -ma ; Proto-
Cytozoaire. Cytozoön.

Dacryadénalgie. Dacryadenalgia.
Dacryadénite. Dacryadenitis.
Dacryagogue. Dacryagogue.
Dacryelcose. Dacryelcosis.
Dacryo-adénite. Dacryadenitis.
Dacryocystite. Dacryocystitis.
Dacryocystoblennorrhée. A mucous discharge from the lacrymal sac.
Dacryocystoptose. Dacryocystoptosis.
Dacryohémorrhagie. Dacryhemorrhysis ; Dacryohemorrhea, or -œa.
Dacryoïde. Dacryoid.
Dacryolithe. Dacryolith.
Dacryolithiase. Dacryolithiasis.
Dacryome. Dacryoma.
Dacryon. Dacryon.
Dacryonome. An ulcer of the lacrymal ducts.
Dacryopé, -ée. Causing the secretion
Dacryops. Dacryops. [of tears.
Dacryoptose. Dacryoptosis.
Dacryopyose. Dacryopyorrhea, or -œa.
Dacryorrhée. Dacryorrhea, or -œa.
Dacryostagme. Epiphora.
Dactylé, -ée. Dactylate.
Dactylion. Dactylion ; Syndactylism ; Webbed fingers.
Dactylite. Dactylitis.
Dactyloïde. Dactyloid.
Dahlia. Dahlia.
Dahline. Inulin.
Daim, *m.* ; **Daine,** *f.* Deer. [tonism.
Daltonien, -ienne. Pertaining to Dal-
Daltonisme. Daltonism.
Damalique. Damalic.
Damalurique. Damaluric.
Damiana. Damiana.
Dammar, ou **-ra.** Dammar.
Danse de St. Guy, ou **de St. Wyt,** ou **convulsive.** St. Vitus's dance ; Chorea.
Daphné. Daphne.
Daphnétine. Daphnetin.
Daphnine ; Daphnéine. Daphnin.
Dard. Sting of insects.
Darteux, -euse ; Dartoïde ; Dartoïque. Dartoid ; Dartoic.
Dartos. Dartos.
Dartre. Skin disease ; Eruptions on the skin ; Herpes, etc. (A term used in rather an indefinite way.)
Dartreux, -euse. Dartrous.
Darwinisme. Darwinism.
Datiscine. Datiscin.
Datte. Date (fruit).
Datura. Datura.
Daturine. Daturin ; Atropin, or -ne.
Davier. Tooth-forceps.
Daxine. Glairin.
Déalbation. The act of rendering white.
Déambulation. The walk of bipeds generally.
Débander. To remove a bandage.
Débile. Weak ; Weakly ; Feeble.
Débilitant, -ante. Debilitating ; Weakening ; Debilitant.
Débilitation. The employment of debilitating drugs.
Débilité. Debility.
Déboîtement. Dislocation.
Débord ; Débordement. Overflowing ; Excessive evacuation. [adhesions.
Débridement. Division of bands or
Débris cadaveriques. The dead bodies of animals. [Débris.
Débris osseux. Splinters of bone ;
Dec. Abbreviation for Decoction.
Décalvant, -ante. Decalvant ; Depila-
Décantation. Decantation. [tory.
Décapitation. Decapitation.
Décès. Decease ; Demise ; Death.
Déchappellement. Removal with strong forceps of the crown of a tooth, leaving the root.
Décharge. Discharge ; Release (specially applied to electricity and to nervous force). [ciated.
Décharné, -ée. Fleshless ; Lean ; Ema-
Déchaussé, -ée. Said of the root of a tooth from which the gum has receded.
Déchaussement. (1) The state of the root of a tooth from which the gum has receded ; (2) Act of detaching the gum from the root of a tooth.
Déchaussoir. Instrument for (2) of preceding word.
Déchet. Loss ; Waste (applied to meat).
Déchiré, -ée. Lacerated ; Torn.
Déchirement ; Déchirure. Laceration ; Tearing ; Rent.
Décidence. Collapse ; Falling.
Décidu, -ue. Deciduous.
Décimane. Occurring every tenth day.
Déclaration. Notification.
Déclin. Decline (*not* consumption) ; Ending ; Termination.
Déclinaison. Declination.
Décliné, -ée. Declinate.
Déclive. Inclined. Said also of the lowest part of a wound or of an abscess.
Décocté, *s.* The product of a decoction.

Décoction. Decoction.
Décoctum. Decoctum.
Décollation. Decollation; Decapitation.
Décollement. Separating or freeing from adhesions; Detachment.
Décollement de l'iris. Iridodialysis.
Décollement du placenta. (1) Partial separation of a part of the placenta; (2) Detachment of the placenta.
Décollement de la rétine. Detachment of the retina.
Décolorant, -ante. Discolouring; Decolourizing.
Décoloration. Discoloration; Decoloration.
Décombant, -ante. Decumbent.
Décombustion. Deoxidation.
Décomposable. Capable of being decomposed.
Décomposé, -ée. Decomposed.
Décomposition. Decomposition.
Décompression. Diminution or cessation of atmospheric or gaseous compression.
Décortication. Decortication.
Décours. Decrease; Wane; Decline of a disease.
Découvert, -rte. Uncovered.
Décrépit, -ite. Decrepit.
Décrépitation. Decrepitation.
Décrépitude. Decrepitude.
Décrétoire. Critical.
Décroissance. Diminution; Decrease.
Décroissement. (1) Decrease; (2) A mode of crystallization.
Décubitus. Decubitus.
Décupellation. Decantation.
Décurrence. The decurrent state.
Décurrent, -ente. Decurrent.
Décussation. Decussation.
Décussoire. Decussorium.
Dédaigneux. Muscle-. The External rectus muscle of the eye.
Dédolant, -ante. Producing dedolation.
Dédolation. Dedolation.
Dédoublement. Deduplication.
Déduction. Deduction.
Déduplication. Deduplication.
Défaillance. Swoon; The first phase of syncope.
Défaillance d'estomac. Pain in the stomach leading to general weakness followed by syncope.
Défaut. Defect.
Défécation. Defecation; Defæcation.
Défenseur. Guard of an instrument.
Défensif, -ive. Protective (plaster or bandage).
Déféquer. (1) To defecate; (2) To strain a liquid (Chemistry).
Déférent, -ente. Deferent.
Déférentiel, -elle. Pertaining to the vas deferens.
Défervescence. Defervescence.
Défibriné, -ée. Defibrinated.
Défini, -ie. Definite.
Définition. Definition.
Déflagrateur. Apparatus producing deflagration.
Déflagration. Deflagration.
Défléchi, -ie. Deflex; Bent down.
Déflegmation. Second distillation of a liquid.
Déflexion. Deflection; Deviation; Bringing into its normal position the head of the fœtus in some cases of face presentation.
Défloration. Defloration.
Défluxion. Defluxion.
Défoliation. The falling of the leaves.
Déformation. Deformation.
Défrichement. Grubbing up (woods, plantations, etc.).
Dégagement. (1) Separation of gases; (2) The freeing or birth of the head of the fœtus from the vulva during the fourth stage of parturition.
Dégénération, Dégénérescence. Degeneration.
Dégénéré, -ée. Degenerated.
Déglutition. Deglutition.
Dégonflement. (1) Subsiding; Collapsing (of a tumour or swelling); (2) Expulsion of gases or air from a cavity with elastic walls.
Dégorgement. The freeing from engorgement or from congestion.
Dégourdi, -ie. (1) Tepid (liquids); (2) Quick; Shrewd.
Dégourdissement. Reviving (of a part or of an organ).
Dégoût. Disgust; Dislike; Loathing; Distaste.
Dégradation. Degradation.
Degré. Degree.
Dégustation. Tasting.
Déhiscence. Dehiscence.
Déhiscent. -ente. Dehiscent.
Déjection. Dejection.
Délabrement. Bad state of a wound or of the health; Tearing apart of structures in bullet wounds.
Délabrement de l'estomac. Sensation of emptiness, accompanied by distaste for food.
Délayant, -ante. Diluent.
Délétère. Deleterious.
Déligation. Deligation.
Délimiter. To assign a limit or an individual character to a region, to a disease, etc.

Déliquescence. Deliquescence.

Déliquescent, -ente. Deliquescent.

Déliquium. The state of a body which has undergone deliquescence.

Délirant, -ante. Delirious; A delirious

Délire. Delirium. [person.

Delirium tremens. Delirium tremens.

Délitescence. (1) Delitescence; (2) State of a crystal or of another body that has lost its water.

Délivrance. (1) Delivery (Obstetrics); (2) Expulsion of the fœtal adnexa.

Délivre. After-birth. [phinin.

Delphine, Delphinine. Delphin; Del-

Delphinium. Delphinium.

Delphisine. Delphisin.

Deltoïde, *adj.* et *s.* Deltoid, *adj.* and *s.*

Deltoïdien, -ienne, *adj.* Deltoid, *adj.*

Deltoïdite. Inflammation of the deltoid

Démangeaison. Itching. [muscle.

Démence. Dementia; Insanity.

Dément, -ente. Demented; Insane; Pertaining to dementia. [joint.

Démettre. To dislocate; To put out of

Demi-aponévrotique. Semi-membranous, *adj.;* Semi-membranosus, *s.* (Muscle).

Demi-azygos. The smaller azygos vein.

Demi-bain. Half-bath; Sitz-bath.

Demi-circulaire. Semicircular.

Demi-corps. A species of truss.

Demi-épineux. Semi-spinous, *adj.;* Semispinalis, *s.* (Muscle).

Demi-interrosseux, -euse. Opponens pollicis (Muscle); Pertaining to it (*adj.*).

Demi-membraneux, -euse. Semi-membranous, *adj.;* Semi-membranosus, *s.*

Demi-métal. Semi-metal. [(Muscle).

Demi-monstruosité. Demimonstrosity.

Demi-nerveux, -euse. Semitendinous, *adj.;* Semitendinosus, *s.* (Muscle).

Demi-orbiculaire. Name given to each of the semicircular planes of the orbicularis oris (Winslow).

Demi-quarte. Double quartan fever.

Démis, -ise. Dislocated.

Demi-tendineux, -euse. Semitendinous, *adj.;* Semitendinosus, *s.* (Muscle).

Demi-tierce. Double tertian fever.

Demi-transparence. Semi-transparency.

Demi-transparent, -ente. Semi-trans-

Démodex. Demodex. [parent.

Démographie. Demography.

Démonolatrie. Demonolatry.

Démonomanie. Demonomania.

Démonopathie. Demonopathy.

Démonstration. Demonstration.

Démutisation. Demutization, or -sation.

Dendrite. Dendritis.

Dendritique. Dendritic.

Dendrocèle. Dendrocelus.

Dendroïde. Dendroid.

Dendrologie. The description of trees.

Dengue. Dengue.

Dense. Thick; Dense.

Densimètre. Any instrument for measuring the density of solids or of liquids.

Densité. Density; Compactness.

Dent. Tooth.

Dentaire. Dental.

Denté, -ée. Denticulate, or -ated.

Dentelaire. Lead-wort. [Notched.

Dentelé, -ée. Denticulate, or -ated;

Dentelure. Small indentations of a leaf, etc., causing denticulation.

Denticide. Leaving indentations when

Denticulation. Denticulation. [broken.

Denticule. See Dentelure. [tions.

Denticulé, -ée. Having small indenta-

Dentier. Set of teeth; Dentier.

Dentification. Dentification.

Dentiforme. Dentiform.

Dentifrice. Dentifrice.

Dentinaire. Dentinal.

Dentine. Dentine.

Dentiphone. Dentiphone.

Dentiste. Dentist.

Dentition. Dentition; Teething.

Dento-lingual, -ale. Pertaining to the teeth and to the tongue or to the lingual nerve.

Denture. Denture; Set of teeth.

Dénudation. Denudation.

Dénudé, -ée. Denuded.

Dénutrition. Denutrition.

Déontologie. Deontology.

Départ. Parting (metals).

Dépense. Expenditure (of strength, etc.).

Déperdition. Loss; Waste; Discharge.

Dépérissement. Wasting away; Decay; Decaying.

Déphlegmation. Dephlegmation; Second concentration.

Déphlogistiqué, -ée. Dephlogisticated.

Dépilation. Depilation.

Dépilatoire. Depilatory. [tion.

Déplacement. Displacement; Disloca-

Déplétif, -ive. Depletive; Depletory.

Déplétion. Depletion.

Dépopulation. Depopulation.

Déposition. Deposition.

Dépôt. Deposit; Sediment.

Dépourvu, -ue. Wanting in; Unprovided with.

Dépravation. Depravation. [*adj.*

Dépresseur. Depressor, *s.;* Depressing,

Dépressible. Compressible (pulse); Easily depressed.
Dépressif, -ive. Depressing.
Dépression. Depression.
Dépressoir. Depressor.
Déprimé, -ée. Depressed; Pressed down.
Dépuratif, -ive. Depurative; Depuratory; Depurant. [of depuratives.
Dépuration. Depuration; The action
Dépuratoire. Depuratory.
Déradelphe. Deradelphus.
Déraisonnement. Folly; Madness (generally with a fixed idea).
Dérangement. Disturbance; Disorder.
Dérangement d'intestin. Lientery; Diarrhœa.
Dératé, -ée. Deprived of the spleen.
Dérencéphale. Derencephalous, *adj.*; Derencephalus, *s.*
Dérencéphalie. Derencephalia.
Dérivatif, -ive. Derivative; Revulsive.
Dérivation. Derivation.
Dérivé, -ée. Derived.
Dermalgie. Dermalgia; Dermatalgia.
Dermanysse. Dermanyssus.
Dermatalgie. Dermatalgia.
Dermataneurie. Cutaneous analgesia.
Dermathémie. Sanguineous congestion
Dermatite. Dermatitis. [of the skin.
Dermatodynie. Dermatalgia.
Dermatogène. Dermatogen.
Dermatographie. Dermatography.
Dermatoïde. Dermatoid.
Dermatologie. Dermatology.
Dermatolysie. Dermatolysis.
Dermatomyome. Dermatomyoma.
Dermatopathie. Dermatopathy.
Dermatorrhagie. Cutaneous hæmorrhage; Hematidrosis; Hæmatidrosis.
Dermatorrhée. Dermatorrhea, or -œa.
Dermatosclérose. Dermatosclerosis; Scleroderma.
Dermatose. Dermatosis.
Dermatosquelette. The cutaneous skeleton; Dermoskeleton.
Dermatotomie. Dermatotomy.
Derme. Derma; Cutis.
Dermien, -ienne; Dermique. Dermic.
Dermite. Dermatitis.
Dermocyme. Dermocyma.
Dermohémie. See Dermathémie.
Dermoïde; Dermoïque. Dermoid; Dermatoid.
Dermologie. Dermology; Dermatology.
Dermophyte. Dermatophyte.
Dermosquelette. Dermoskeleton.
Dérodyme. Derodidymus. [sexes).
Désaccouplement. Uncoupling (of the
Désagrégation. Disaggregation.
Désartérialisation. The passing of the blood to the venous state.
Désarticulateur, -trice. Disarticulating; Used to disarticulate.
Désarticulation. Disarticulation.
Désassimilateur, -trice. Causing disassimilation.
Désassimilation. Disassimilation.
Descémétite. Descemetitis.
Descendant, -ante. Descending, *adj.*; Descendant, *s.*
Descente. Descent; Hernia (in the word's general meaning).
Descriptif, -ive. Descriptive.
Désenflure. Diminution; Ceasing; Going down (of a swelling).
Déshydratation. Dehydration.
Déshydraté, -ée. That has undergone dehydration.
Déshydrogénation. The removal of hydrogen from a chemical compound.
Deshydrogéné, -ée. That has had its hydrogen removed.
Désinfectant, -ante. Disinfecting, *adj.*; Disinfectant, *s.*
Désinfection. Disinfection.
Désir. Desire. [or extension.
Desmectasie. Ligamentous distension,
Desmeux, -euse. Ligamentous.
Desmite. Desmitis.
Desmobactérie. Desmobacterium.
Desmodynie. Desmodynia.
Desmographie. Desmography.
Desmologie. Treatise on ligaments, or on bandages.
Desmopathie. Desmopathy.
Desmophlogose. Inflammation of the ligaments; Desmophlogosis.
Desmoprion. Chain-saw.
Desmorrhexie. Tearing of the ligaments; Desmorrhexis.
Desmotomie. Desmotomy.
Desmurgie. The application of bandages or of ligatures. [obstruent.
Désobstruant, -ante. Aperient; De-
Désobstruction. The effect and action of a deobstruent.
Désodorisé, -ée. Deodorised, or -zed; Disinfected. [rient.
Désopilatif, -ive. Deobstruent; Ape-
Désopilation. Same as Désobstruction.
Désordination. Perturbation; Disorder. [ance.
Désordre. Disorder; Morbid disturb-
Désorganisation. Disorganization, or -sation.
Désoxydation. The abstraction or removal of oxygen. [been removed.
Désoxydé, -ée. From which oxygen has

Désoxygénation. Same as Désoxydation.
Désoxygéné, -ée. Same as Désoxydé.
Désoxygenèse. An affection supposed to be caused by the abstraction of oxygen from the economy.
Despotat. Formerly a name for a soldier belonging to the ambulance.
Despumation. Despumation.
Desquamation. Desquamation.
Desséché, -ée. Desiccated ; Dried up.
Desséchément. Desiccation ; Drying up.
Dessiccatif, -ive. Desiccative, *adj.* and *s.* ; Desiccant, *adj.* and *s.*
Dessiccation. Desiccation.
Destructivité. The instinct of destruction.
Désudation. Desudation : Sudamina.
Désulfurant, -ante. Applied in chemistry to a body that abstracts sulphur from another.
Désulfuré, -ée. Said of a body that has been deprived of its sulphur.
Désuni, -ie. Disunited ; Disjointed.
Désymphyser. To perform symphysiotomy.
Détente. The return to the normal state after nervous excitement.
Détergent, -ente. Detergent.
Déterger. To purify ; To cleanse.
Détermination. Determination.
Déterminisme. Determinism.
Détersif, -ive. Detersive ; Detergent.
Détersion. Detersion ; Desiccation.
Détonant, -ante. Detonating.
Détonation. Detonation.
Détrempe. Softening steel.
Détriticole. Living in detritus.
Détrition. Detrition.
Détritique. Pertaining to detrition or to detritus.
Détritus. Detritus.
Détroit. The narrowest part of a cavity.
Détroits du bassin. The inlet and outlet of the true pelvis.
Détroit abdominal ou supérieur du bassin. The inlet of the true pelvis.
Détroit inférieur ou périnéal du bassin. The outlet of the true pelvis.
Détroncation. Detruncation ; Decapitation ; Decollation.
Détumescence. Detumescence ; Subsidence of a swelling.
Deutergie. The consecutive effect of medicine.
Deutérie. Deuteria ; After-birth ; Secundines ; Effects of the retention of the secundines.
Deutérologie. Description of the secundines.
Deutéropathie. Deuteropathy.
Deutéropathique. Deuteropathic.
Deutéroscopie. Deuteroscopy.
Deutoscléreux, -euse. Becoming sclerous by a secondary process (bone).
Deutoscolex. Deutoscolex.
Deuxième paire de nerfs crâniens. The optic nerves.
Développement. Development.
Déviation. Deviation.
Déviation des règles. Vicarious menstruation.
Dévoiement. Slight diarrhœa.
Devoir. Duty.
Dextrine. Dextrin.
Dextriné, -ée. Containing dextrin ; Made from dextrin.
Dextrinique. Pertaining to dextrin.
Dextrogyre. Dextrogyrate ; Dextrorotatory.
Dextrose. Dextrose.
Diabète ; Diabétès. Diabetes.
Diabétide. A general term for all the complications of diabetes.
Diabétique. Diabetic.
Diabétomètre. Diabetometer.
Diablotin. Chocolate lozenge.
Diabotanum. A plaster composed of a large number of vegetable substances.
Diabrose. Erosion.
Diabrotique. Diabrotic.
Diacatholicon. Diacatholicon.
Diacausie. Excessive heat.
Diacaustique. Diacaustic.
Diacétine. Diacetin.
Diachalasie. Separation of the bones of the cranium ; Diachalasis.
Diachalcitéos. A plaster of colcothar.
Diachylon ; Diachylum. Diachylon plaster.
Diaclase ; Diaclasie ; Diaclastie. Diaclasis.
Diaclastique. Diaclastic.
Diacode. Made with syrup of poppies or of opium.
Diacodium. Diacodion ; Diacodium.
Diacolocynthidos. A colocynth electuary.
Diacope. Diacope.
Diacoustique, *sing.* Diacoustics, *pl.*
Diacrânien, -ienne. Loosely attached to the cranium ; Diacranial (inferior maxilla).
Diacrise. Diacrisis.
Diacritique. Diacritical ; Diacritic.
Diacydonium. Electuary of confection of quince.
Diadelphe. Diadelphous.
Diadermiatrie. The diadermic method.
Diadexe ; Diadoche. Diadexis ; The changing of one disease into another.
Diagnose. Diagnosis.
Diagnostic. Diagnosis.
Diagnostique. Diagnostic.
Diagomètre. Diagometer.

Diagrède. Scammony (old name).
Diaire. Ephemeral ; Lasting one day.
Dialipyre ; Dialeipyre. Intermittent
Dialyse. Dialysis. [fever.
Diàlyseur. Dialyzer, or -ser. [lytic.
Dialytic. Pertaining to dialysis ; Dia-
Diamagnétique. Diamagnetic.
Diamagnétisme. Diamagnetism.
Diamant. Diamond.
Diamanté, -ée. Hard as a diamond ; Bright as a diamond.
Diamètre. Diameter.
Diamide. Diamid.
Diamine. Diamin.
Diamorum. Syrup of mulberries.
Diandre ; Diandrique. Diandrous.
Diane. Silver (old name). [repsus).
Dianthum. Aromatic antidote (My-
Diapalme. Plaster composed of sulphate of zinc and wax. [powder.
Diapasme. Any cosmetic perfumed
Diapason. Diapason ; Tuning-fork.
Diapédèse. Diapedesis.
Diaphane. Diaphanous.
Diaphanéité. Transparency.
Diaphanomètre. Diaphanometer.
Diaphénic ; Diaphœnix. Drastic electuary made of dates.
Diaphorèse. Diaphoresis.
Diaphorétique. Diaphoretic.
Diaphragmatique. Diaphragmatic.
Diaphragmatite. Diaphragmatitis.
Diaphragmatocèle. Diaphragmatocele.
Diaphragme. Diaphragm.
Diaphragmodynie. Diaphragmodynia.
Diaphyse. Diaphysis. [sis.
Diaplégie. Progressive general paraly-
Diapnogène. Sudoriparous.
Diapnoïde. Diaphoretic.
Diapnoïque. Slightly diaphoretic.
Diapophyse. Diapophysis.
Diaprun. Purgative electuary made from prunes.
Diapyétique. Diapyetic.
Diarrhée. Diarrhea, or -œa.
Diarrhéique. Diarrheal ; Diarrhœal.
Diarrhodon. Lozenge or electuary made from roses.
Diarthrodial, -ale. Diarthrodial.
Diarthrose. Diarthrosis.
Diascordium. Electuary made from Scordium leaves, etc. [beaten plums.
Diasébeste. Electuary made from Se-
Diasostique. Hygienic.
Diaspasme. Tear ; Rent ; Distortion.
Diasphyxie. Arterial pulsation.
Diastaltique. Diastaltic.
Diastase. (1) Diastase ; (2) Diastasis.
Diastashémie. Diastasemia.
Diastasis. Diastasis ; Dislocation.
Diastéma. Diastema.
Diastématélytrie. Diastematelytria.
Diastématencéphale. Abnormality consisting in median basic fissure of the brain and of the corpus callosum.
Diastématie. Any abnormality consisting in a median fissure.
Diastématocolie. Abnormality consisting in a longitudinal fissure of the trunk.
Diastématochilie. Diastematochilia.
Diastématocrânie. Diastematocrania.
Diastématocystie. Diastematocystia.
Diastématogastrie. Diastematogastria.
Diastématoglossie. Diastematoglossia.
Diastématognathie. Diastematognathia.
Diastématométrie. Diastematometria.
Diastématopyélie. Abnormal median fissure of the pelvis.
Diastématorrhachie. Abnormal median fissure of the vertebral column.
Diastématorrhinie. Abnormal median fissure of the nose.
Diastématostaphylie. Abnormal median fissure of the uvula.
Diastématosternie. Diastematosternia.
Diastème. Diastema.
Diastémentérie. Abnormal median fissure of the intestine.
Diastole. Diastole.
Diastremme ; Diastrophie. Diastrophy ; Dislocation ; Displacement.
Diatessaron. Electuary composed of gentian, aristolochia, and berries of laurel and of myrrh. [manous.
Diathermane. Diathermal ; Diather-
Diathermansie. Diathermancy.
Diathermique. Diathermal.
Diathésal, -ale. Diathetic.
Diathésation. The passage from the normal state to one of diathesis.
Diathèse. Diathesis.
Diathésique. Diathetic.
Diatomique. Diatomic.
Diatripteur. A linear écraseur.
Diatrypèse. A variety of cranial suture in which parts of one bone seem to perforate the other. [alus, *s.*
Dicéphale. Dicephalous, *adj.* ; Diceph-
Dichogamie. Dichogamy.
Dichotomal, -ale. Pertaining to that which is dichotomous.
Dichotome. Dichotomous.
Dichotomé, -ée. Exhibiting dichotomy.
Dichotomie. Dichotomy. [tomy.
Dichotomique. Pertaining to dicho-
Dichroïque. Dichromatic.

Dichroïsme. Dichroism.
Dichromatique ; **Dichrome**. Dichromatic.
Dicline. Diclinous.
Dicotylédon. Dicotyledon.
Dicotylédone ; **Dicotylédoné, -ée**. Dicotyledonous.
Dicrote. Dicrotic.
Dicrotisme. Dicrotism.
Dictame. Dittany.
Dictyite. Dictyitis ; Retinitis.
Dictyode. Reticulated.
Dictyopsie. Dictyopsia.
Didactyle. Affected with didactylism.
Didactylie. Didactylism.
Diducteur, -trice. Causing diduction.
Diduction. Diduction.
Didymalgie. Didymalgia.
Didyme, *adj*. Didymous.
Didyme, *s*. Didymium (metal).
Didymite. Didymitis ; Orchitis.
Didyname. Didynamous.
Diélectrique. Dielectric.
Diérèse. Dieresis ; Diæresis.
Diérétique. Dieretic ; Diæretic.
Diète. Diet.
Diététique. Dietetic.
Diététiste. Dietetist.
Différenciation. Differentiation.
Différentiel, -elle. Differential.
Diffluence. Diffluence.
Diffluent, -ente. Diffluent.
Difformité. Deformity.
Diffractif, -ive. Diffractive.
Diffraction. Diffraction.
Diffus, -use. Diffuse.
Diffuser. To diffuse.
Diffusibilité. Diffusibility.
Diffusible. Diffusible.
Diffusiomètre. Instrument for measuring diffusion.
Diffusion. Diffusion.
Digastrique. Digastric.
Digénie. Generation affected by the co-operation of both sexes.
Digenèse. Digenesis.
Digénisme. Digenism.
Digesté. Digest, *s*.
Digesteur. Digester (Chemistry).
Digestibilité. Digestibility.
Digestible. Digestible.
Digestif, -ive, *adj*. Digestive, *adj*.
Digestif, *s*. (1) Digestive, *s*. ; (2) A name applied to some ointments.
Digestion. Digestion.
Digital, -ale. Digital.
Digitale. Digitalis ; Foxglove.
Digitaléine. Digitalein.
Digitaline. Digitalin.
Digitalose. Digitalose.
Digitation. Digitation.
Digité, -ée. Digitate ; Digitated.
Digitule. Digitule.
Digyne. Digyn ; Digynous.
Dilacération. Dilaceration.
Dilatabilité. Dilatability.
Dilatable. Dilatable.
Dilatant, -ante ; **Dilatateur, -trice**. Causing dilatation ; Dilating, *adj*. ; Dilator, *s*. ; Dilatator, *s*.
Dilatation. Dilatation.
Dilatatoire. Dilatory, *adj*. ; Dilator, *s*.
Dilaté, -ée. Dilated.
Dilatomètre. Instrument for measuring the dilatation of liquids.
Dilution. Dilution.
Dimère. Dimerous.
Diminution. Diminution.
Dimorphe. Dimorphous.
Dimorphisme. Dimorphism.
Dinde ; **Dindon**. Turkey (bird).
Dinitrique. Containing two equivalents of nitric acid.
Diœcie. The dœcious or diœcious condition.
Dioléine. Containing two equivalents of oleic acid.
Dioncose. Plethora.
Diophthalme. (1) Diophthalmus ; (2) Bandage over both eyes ; (3) A binocular glass.
Dioptre. Speculum ; Diopter.
Diopsimètre. Diopsimeter.
Dioptrie. Dioptry.
Dioptrique, *adj*. Dioptric, *adj*.
Dioptrique, *s.f.sing*. Dioptrics, *s.pl*.
Dioptrorganoscope. Instrument for the dioptric examination of the stomach, etc.
Dioptrorganoscopie. The dioptric examination of organs and of their tissues.
Diorthose. Diorthosis.
Dipétalé, -ée. Dipetalous.
Diphthérie ; **Diphthérite** ; **Diphtérie** ; **Diphtérite**. Diphtheria.
Diphthéritique ; **Diphtéritique**. Diphtheritic ; Diphtheric.
Diphthéroïde ; **Diphtéroïde**. Diphtheroid.
Diplacousie. Diplacusis.
Diplocéphale. Dicephalous, *adj*. ; Dicephalus, *s*.
Diplocéphalie. Dicephalism.
Diploé. Diploë.
Diplogenèse. Diplogenesis.
Diploïque. Diploic.
Diplome. Diploma.
Diplomètre. Instrument for measuring the pupil.
Diplopie. Diplopia.
Diplosomie. Monstrosity characterized by having two bodies.
Dipneumone. Having two lungs ; Breathing in two different ways.

Dipnoïque. Breathing in two different ways.
Dipode. Biped.
Dipsétique. Dipsetic.
Dipsobiostatique. Statistics of diseases engendered by the abuse of alcohol.
Dipsomane. Dipsomaniac, *s.*; Pertaining to dipsomania, *adj.*
Dipsomanie. Dipsomania.
Diptère. Dipterous.
Direct, -te. Direct.
Diruptif, -ive. Causing rupture and separation (dental caries).
Discal, -ale. Pertaining to the disc.
Discission. Discission.
Discoïdal, -ale; Discoïde. Discoidal; Discoid.
Discolore. Of two colours.
Discontinu, -ue. Discontinuous.
Discontinuité. Discontinuity.
Discret, -ète. Discrete.
Discrimen. A bandage used in bleeding from the frontal vein.
Discussif, -ive. Discutient.
Disdiaclaste, ou -klaste. Disdiaclast.
Disgrégation. Disaggregation; Separation.
Disjoncteur. Instrument to effect disjunction.
Disjoint, -nte. Separated; Disjoined.
Disjonctif, -ive. Separated; Disjunctive.
Disjonction. Disjunction; Separation.
Dislocation. Dislocation with displacement.
Disome. Having two bodies.
Dispensaire. Dispensary.
Dispensation. Dispensing, *s.*
Dispersif, -ive. Pertaining to dispersion; Causing dispersion.
Dispersion. Dispersion.
Disposition. Disposition (in the sense of arrangement).
Disque. Disc.
Dissécable. That can be dissected.
Dissection. Dissection.
Dissemblable. Dissimilar.
Dissémination. Dissemination.
Dissépiment. Dissepiment; Septum; A diaphragm; Partition.
Disséquant, -ante. Dissecting.
Disséqué, -ée. Dissected.
Dissimilaire. Dissimilar.
Dissimulé, -ée. Hidden; Concealed.
Dissociation. Dissociation.
Dissolutif, -ive. Resolvent; Resolving.
Dissolution. Dissolution.
Dissolvant, -ante. Dissolvent.
Dissonance. Dissonance.
Dissymétrique. Unsymmetrical.
Distal, -ale. Distal.
Distension. Distention; Distension.
Distichiase, ou -sis. Distichiasis.
Distillation. Distillation.
Distillatoire. Distillatory.
Distillé, -ée. Distilled.
Distique. Distichous.
Distome. Distoma.
Distomien, -ienne. Pertaining to distoma.
Distorsion. Distorsion; Distortion.
Distractile. That keeps apart.
Distraction. Segregation; Separation.
Dita. Dita.
Ditaïne; Ditamine. Ditain; Ditamin.
Dithionique. Containing two equivalents of sulphur; Dithionic.
Ditrope. Reflected; Twice turned (ovum).
Diurèse. Diuresis.
Diurétique. Diuretic.
Diurne. Diurnal.
Divariqué, -ée. Divaricate.
Divellent, -ente. Causing reciprocal removal of compounds or bases.
Divergence. Divergence.
Divergent, -ente. Divergent.
Diversicolore. Presenting diverse colours.
Diverticulaire. Diverticular.
Diverticule, ou -lum. Diverticulum.
Divisé, -ée. Divided.
Diviseur. Instrument to divide.
Divisibilité. Divisibility.
Divisible. Divisible.
Divisif, -ive. That holds parts asunder.
Division. Division.
Divulseur. Divulsor.
Divulsion. Divulsion.
Dixième paire de nerfs crâniens. The pneumogastric nerves.
Docimasie. Docimasia.
Docimastique. Docimastic.
Docteur. Doctor.
Doctrine. Doctrine.
Dodecapharmacum. Ointment (called also **Onguent des douze apôtres**) composed of twelve substances.
Dogme. Dogma.
Dogmatique. Dogmatic.
Dogmatisme. Dogmatism.
Degmatiste. Dogmatist.
Doigt. Finger; Digit.
Doigt de pieds. Toe.
Doigt annulaire. The ring finger.
Doigt auriculaire. The little finger.
Doigtier. Finger-stall.
Dolabriforme. Dolabriform.
Dolichocéphale. Dolichocephalous, or -lic, *adj.*; Dolichocephalus, *s.*
Dolichocéphalie. Dolichocephalia.
Dolichopode. Having long feet.
Doloire. Adze.
Doloire. Bandage en-. Spica bandage.
Domestication. Domestication.

Domesticité. Domesticity.

Domestique. Domestic; Homely.

Dompte-venin. Asclepias.

Donation. Donation.

Doreur. Gilder.

Dormitif, -ive. Hypnotic.

Dorsal, -ale. Dorsal.

Dorsifère. Pertaining to the part of the trunk which supports the back.

Dorso-lombaire. Dorso-lumbar; Dorsi-lumbar.

Dorso-sus-acromien, -ienne. Pertaining to the back and to the top of the acromion.

Dorso-sus-acromien. Muscle-. The Trapezius muscle.

Dorso-trachélien, -ienne. Dorso-cervical.

Dorure. Gilding.

Dos. The back.

Dos voûté. Kyphosis.

Dosage. Dosage.

Dose. Dose.

Dosimétrie. Dosimetry.

Dosology. Dosology; Dosiology; Posology.

Dothiène. The kind of inflammation that degenerates into an abscess (Castelli).

Dothiénentérie; Dothiénentérite. Dothienenteritis; Dothinenteritis; Enteric fever.

Double. Double.

Doublé, -ée. Said of intermittent fever when there are two attacks every second day, the intervening day being free from attacks.

Double-manœuvre. A stage in the French method of podalic version, traction being made on the feet whilst the shoulder or head is pushed upwards.

Double quarte, *s.* Double quartan fever; Intermittent fever with an attack for two days running, then a day without fever, then attacks for two days, etc.

Double-quotidien, -ienne. Said of intermittent fever when there are two attacks every day.

Doublet. Doublet (optical instrument).

Double-tierce, *s.* Double tertian fever.

Double-vue. Diplopia; Double-vision.

Douce-amère. Dulcamara; Bitter-sweet.

Douche. Douche; Shower-bath.

Douche capillaire. Aquapuncture.

Douleur. Pain.

Douve. Distoma.

Douvé, -ée. Containing distomata.

Doux, Douce. Sweet; Not acid; Fresh (of water).

Douzième paire de nerfs. The hypoglossal nerves.

Dracique. Anisic.

Dracol. Dracol; Anisol.

Draconcule. Dracunculus.

Draconique; Draconysique. Anisic.

Dracontiase. Dracontiasis.

Dragée. Comfit; Sugared confection.

Drain. Drainage-tube.

Drainage. Drainage.

Drap-fanon. Canvas or sheeting used at operations.

Drapeau. (1) Pterygium; (2) Bandage to keep a dressing on the nose.

Drapeau, Bruit de-. See Bruit.

Drastique. Drastic.

Drêche. Malt.

Drogue. Drug.

Droguerie. Drugs, and the places where they are kept.

Droguier. A collection of specimens of simple drugs.

Droguiste. Druggist.

Droit, -ite. Straight; Right; Erect.

Droit abdominal. The Rectus abdominis muscle.

Droit antérieur de la cuisse. The Rectus femoris.

Droit antérieur grand de la tête. The Rectus capitis anticus major.

Droit antérieur petit de la tête. The Rectus capitis anticus minor.

Droit externe de l'œil. Rectus oculi (external).

Droit inférieur de l'œil. Rectus oculi (inferior).

Droit interne de la cuisse. The Gracilis.

Droit interne de l'œil. Rectus oculi (internus).

Droit latéral de la tête. Rectus capitis lateralis.

Droit postérieur grand de la tête. Rectus capitis posticus major.

Droit postérieur petit de la tête. Rectus capitis posticus minor.

Droit supérieur de l'œil. Rectus oculi superior.

Droit (s) des médecins. The right of medical men; Medical ethics; Medical deontology.

Droitier. A right-handed man.

Dromadaire. Dromedary.

Dropacisme. Epilation by means of a pitch plaster.

Dropax. The pitch plaster for epilation.

Drosomètre. Instrument for measuring the dew; Drosometer.

Drupe. Drupe.

Drupéole. Drupelet.

Dsudam. Elephantiasis.

Dualisme. Dualism.

Dualiste. Dualist.

Dualistique. Dualistic.

Dualité. Duality.

Ductile. Ductile.

Ductilité. Ductility.
Dulcamarine. Dulcamarin.
Dulcifier. To dulcify.
Dulcine. Dulcin.
Dulcite. Dulcite.
Duodénal, -ale. Duodenal.
Duodénite. Duodenitis.
Duodénum. Duodenum.
Duplicité. Duplicity.
Dur, -re. Hard ; Tough.
Dural, -ale. Dural.
Duramen. Duramen ; Heart-wood.
Durcissant, -ante. That hardens ; Hardening, *adj.* ; An agent that produces hardening, *s.* [tion.
Durcissement. Hardening, *s.* ; Indura-
Durée. Duration.
Dure-mère. Dura-mater. [losity.
Dureté. Hardness ; Induration ; Cal-
Dureté d'oreille. Hardness of hearing.
Durillon. A species of corn (induration
Duvet. Down, *s.* [of skin).
Duveté, -ée. Covered with down.
Dynamide. A collective name for heat, light, electricity and magnetism.
Dynamie. Dynamia.
Dynamique. Dynamic.
Dynamique, *s.f.sing.* Dynamics, *s.pl.*
Dynamisme. Dynamism.
Dynamite. Dynamite.
Dynamographe. Dynamograph.
Dynamologie. Treatise on dynamics.
Dynamomètre. Dynamometer.
Dynamophore. Giving force.
Dynamoscope. Dynamoscope.
Dynamoscopie. Dynamoscopy.
Dyne. Dyne.
Dysamilin. Starch. [ponotocy.
Dysaponocie ; Dysaponotocie. Dysa-
Dysarthrie. Dysarthria. [arthritis.
Dysarthrite. Abnormal arthritis ; Dys-
Dysarthrose. Dysarthrosis.
Dyscatabrose. Dysphagia.
Dyschézie. Difficult defecation.
Dyschromateux, -euse. Dyschromatous ; Characterised by a change of colour. [dyschromatopsia.
Dyschromatope. Person affected with
Dyschromatopsie. Dyschromatopsia.
Dyschromatose. The dyschromatous
Dyscinésie. Dyscinesia. [state.
Dyscœlie. Constipation ; Intestinal em-
Dyscrasie. Dyscrasia. [barrassment.
Dyscrasique. Dyscrasic ; Dyscratic.
Dysécée. Dysecœa ; Dysecoia ; Hardness of hearing.
Dysenterie. Dysentery.
Dysentérique. Dysenteric.
Dysesthésie. Dysesthesia.
Dysgénésie. Dysgenesis.
Dysgraphie. Dysgraphia. [sense.
Dyshaphie. Impairment of the tactile
Dysharmonie. Impairment of functional cohesion.
Dyshémie. Deterioration of the blood.
Dyshémorrhée. Suppression of hemorrhoidal bleeding.
Dyshidrose. Dyshidrosis ; Dysidrosis.
Dyskyésie. Irregular or abnormal preg-
Dyslalie. Dyslalia. [nancy.
Dyslochie. Dyslochia. [rhea, or -œa.
Dysménie ; Dysménorrhée. Dysmenor-
Dysmnésie. Dysmnesia.
Dysmyoponie, ou -otonie. Dysmyotony.
Dysodie. Dysodia.
Dysodynie. Dysodynia.
Dysomphalotocie. Dysaponotocy.
Dysopie. Dysopie.
Dysorexie. Dysorexia.
Dysosmie. Dysosmia.
Dyspepsie. Dyspepsia.
Dyspepsique, ou -tique. Dyspeptic.
Dyspeptone. Dyspeptone. [matism.
Dyspermasie; Dyspermatisme. Dysper-
Dyspermie. Dyspermia ; Dysspermia.
Dysphagie. Dysphagia.
Dysphasie. Dysphasia.
Dysphonie. Dysphonia.
Dysphorie. Dysphoria.
Dyspnée. Dyspnea, or -œa. [tocia.
Dysponotocie. Difficult labour ; Dys-
Dysrrhexitocie. Dystocia from uterine rupture.
Dyssymétrie. Want of symmetry.
Dyssymétrique. Showing a want of symmetry.
Dysthanatasie. Dysthanasia.
Dysthermasie. Insufficiency of caloric to maintain the normal temperature.
Dysthymie. Dysthymia.
Dystocie. Dystocia.
Dystrophie. Dystrophia ; Dystrophy.
Dysurie. Dysuria ; Dysury.

Eau. Water.
Eaux, *pl.* Liquor amnii.
Eaux. Fausses-. Show (Obstetrics).
Eaux. Poche des-. Bag of waters (Obstetrics).
Ébarbement. Removal with a bistoury or scissors of morbid vegetations, without wounding the skin.
Ébène. Ebony. [the sight.
Éblouissement. Dazzling, or Dimness of
Ébranlement. A shock ; Shaking ; Commotion ; Traumatic shock.
Ébranlement des dents. Looseness of the teeth.

Ébriété. Ebriety; Ebrietas; Ebriosity; Alcoholism.
Ébrieux, -euse. Pertaining to Ebriety; Alcoholic.
Ébrouement. Snorting; Sneezing.
Ébullition. Ebullition; Boiling.
Éburine. See Éburnine.
Éburnation. Eburnation.
Éburné, -ée. White as ivory; Eburneous.
Éburnification. Eburnation. [ivory.
Éburnine. Hardened bone-dust and
Écaille. Scale; Shell.
Écailleux, -euse. Scaly; Squamous.
Écartement. Diastasis; Separation.
Écarteur. Retractor.
Écarteur. Levier-. The lever of a valvular speculum, which by means of a screw opens the instrument.
Ecballium. Ecballium.
Ecboline. Ecbolin.
Ecbolique. Ecbolic.
Eccathartique. Cathartic.
Eccellulaire. Applied to the anatomical elements outside and around the cells.
Ecchondrome; Ecchondrose. Ecchondroma; Ecchondrosis.
Ecchymome. Ecchymoma.
Ecchymose. Ecchymosis.
Ecchymotique. Ecchymotic.
Eccopé. Division of a tissue by an incision which acts obliquely to the surface without any loss of material.
Eccoprotique. Eccoprotic.
Eccrisis. Morbid excretion.
Ecdémique. Ecdemic. [derma.
Ecdermique. Which is outside the
Ecdermoptosis. Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous sebaceous glands.
Ecgonine. Ecgonine.
Échancrure. Notch.
Échancrure coracoïdienne. The suprascapular notch.
Échancrure nasale. The nasal notch (frontal bone).
Échancrure sciatique. Grande-. The great sacro-sciatic notch.
Échancrure sciatique. Petite-. The lesser sacro-sciatic notch.
Échancrure sigmoïde. Grande-. The greater sigmoid cavity of the ulna.
Écharde. Splinter (of wood or of metal), introduced accidentally under the
Écharpe. Sling (for the arm). [skin.
Échauboulure. Pimple; Sudamina.
Échauffant, -ante. Heating, *adj.*
Échauffement; Échauffure. Heating, *s.;* Overheating; Also a popular term for slight blennorrhagia or for constipation.
Échelle. Name applied to the decussation in the median line of the white fibres of origin of the auditory nerves.
Échidnine. Echidnin.
Échidnique. Pertaining to vipers or to the action of their venom.
Échine. Chine; Backbone.
Échinocoque. Echinococcus.
Échinoderme. Having a prickly skin.
Échinophthalmie. Conjunctivitis with bristling of the eyelashes.
Échinorrhynque. Echinorhyncus.
Écho. Echo. [sound (lung or pleura).
Écho métallique. Metallic tinkling or
Échokinésie. Echokinesia, or -sis.
Écholalie. Echolalia.
Échomatisme. Echokinesis and Echolalia produced during hypnotism.
Échomètre. Echometer.
Éclair. Lightning.
Éclairage. Lighting; Illumination.
Éclampsie. Eclampsia.
Éclamptique. Eclamptic; Eclampsic.
Éclat. (1) Brightness; Refulgence; Glitter; (2) Splinter (of wood, etc.); Shiver (of glass).
Éclectique. Eclectic.
Éclectisme. Eclecticism.
Éclegme. Eclegm; Eclegma; Ecleigma.
Éclisse. Surgical splint.
École. School.
Économie. Economy.
Écorce. Bark; Rind. [ping.
Écorcement. Barking (of trees); Strip-
Écorchure. Excoriation.
Écoulement. Running; Flowing; Flux; Blennorrhagia; Leucorrhœa, etc.
Écouvillon. Small sponge or brush used to clear the trachea or the tracheotomy tube; used also sometimes for the inside of the uterus.
Écouvillonnement. The employment of the Écouvillon (*q.v*).
Ecphractique. Ecphractic.
Ecpiesme. Fracture of the cranium with compression.
Écrasement. Crushing.
Écraseur. Écraseur.
Écriture. Writing.
Écrouelle. Scrofula.
Écrouellet. Talpa; Mole; Wen.
Écrouissement. Hardening of metals.
Ecsarcome. Fleshy excrescence.
Ecstrophie; Exstrophie. Exstrophy;
Ectasie. Ectasia; Ectasis. [Ecstrophy.
Ectatique. Ectatic.
Ecthyma; Ecthymose. Ecthyma.
Ecthymatode; Ecthymogène. Resembling ecthyma; Causing ecthyma.

Ecthymose. Ecthyma; Urticaria.
Ectillotique. Ectillotic; Depilatory.
Ectoderme. Ectoderm. [derm.
Ectodermique. Pertaining to the ecto-
Ectopage. Ectopagous, *adj.*; Ecto-
Ectopagie. Ectopagia. [pagus, *s.*
Ectoparasite. Ectoparasite.
Ectophyte. Ectophyte.
Ectopie. Ectopia; Ectopy; An abnormality of position.
Ectopique. Ectopic.
Ectoplasma. Ectoplasm. [vesicæ.
Ectopocystique. Pertaining to ectopia
Ectospore. Ectospore; Exospore.
Ectosporé, -ée. Ectosporous; Exosporous. [skeleton.
Ectosquelette. Ectoskeleton; Exo-
Ectozoaire. Ectozoön. [tylia.
Ectrodactyle. Affected with extrodac-
Ectrodactylie. Ectrodactylia, or -lism.
Ectrodactylique. Ectrodactylic.
Ectrogénie. Ectrogeny.
Ectrogénique. Ectrogenic.
Ectromèle. Ectromelus. [ectromelus.
Ectromélie. The condition of being an
Ectromélien, -ienne. Pertaining to the condition of being an ectromelus.
Ectropion. Ectropion.
Ectropodie. A forked condition of the foot due to abnormal absence of several of the toes. [tifacient.
Ectrotique. Ectrotic; Abortive; Abor-
Ectylotique. Ectylotic.
Écuelle. Porringer.
Écume. Froth; Foam; Spume.
Écumeux, -euse. Frothy; Spumose; Spumescent; Spumous; Spumy.
Écureuil. Squirrel.
Écusson. A piece of leather covered with an adhesive medicinal substance for application to the skin.
Eczéma. Eczema. [toid.
Eczémogène. Eczemogenous; Eczema-
Édenté, -ée. Edentate.
Édredon. Eider-down.
Éducation. Education.
Éducte. Blastema; Exudate.
Éductum. Educt.
Édulcoration. Edulcoration.
Édule. Edible.
Efférent, -ente. Efferent.
Effervescence. Effervescence.
Effervescent, -ente. Effervescent.
Effleurir. To effloresce.
Efflorescence. Efflorescence.
Efflorescent, -ente. Efflorescent.
Effluescence. The formation and nutrition of the embryo to the extent derived from fecundation.
Effluve. Effluvium, *sing.*, Effluvia, *pl.*
Effluxion. Effluxion; Efflux.
Effort. Effort; Strain; Lumbago;
Effusion. Effusion. [Hernia.
Égagropile. Wool-ball (Vet.).
Égal, -ale. Equal.
Égestif, -ive. Egesting; Pertaining to
Égilops. Egilops. [Egestion.
Églander. To extirpate a gland (especially in veterinary surgery).
Égoïsme. Egotism; Egoism.
Égophone. Pertaining to egophony; Affected with egophony.
Égophonie. Egophony.
Égophonique. See Égophone.
Égrotant, -ante Sickly; Unhealthy.
Égyptiac. Term applied to an ointment of verdigris.
Éjaculateur, -trice. Ejaculatory.
Éjaculation. Ejaculation.
Éjaculatoire. Ejaculatory.
Élaboration. Elaboration.
Élæodique. Ricinoleic.
Élaïdine. Elaidin.
Élaïdique. Pertaining to elaidin.
Élaïle. Ethylene.
Élaïne. Elain. [pain.
Élancement. Lancinating or shooting
Élasticine; **Élastine**. Elastin.
Élasticité. Elasticity.
Élastico-musculaire. Musculo-elastic.
Élastine; **Élasticine**. Elastin.
Élastique, *adj.* Elastic.
Élastique, *s.* Name given to the two forms of elastic tissue: **Élastique fibreuse**; **Élastique lamelleuse**.
Élastomètre. Instrument for estimating the degree of elasticity of the tissues,
Élatère. Elater. [etc.
Élatérine. Elaterin, or -num.
Élatérite. Mineral caoutchouc.
Élatérium. Elaterium.
Élatéromètre. Instrument for estimating the degree of elasticity of gases, etc.
Élatine. Aqueous emulsion of tar.
Élayle. Ethylene.
Élécampe. Inulin.
Électif, -ive. Elective.
Élection. Election; Selection.
Électivité. Elective quality.
Électricité. Electricity.
Électrique. Electric.
Électrisable. Electrifiable.
Électrisant. Electrifying.
Électrisation. Electrization, or -sation.
Électrisé, -ée. Electrified.
Électrition. The general sensibility that leads to the perception of the electric state.

Électro-aimant. Electro-magnet.
Électro-biologie. Electro-biology.
Électro-capillaire. Electro-capillary.
Électro-chimie. Electro-chemistry.
Électro-chimique. Electro-chemical.
Électrode. Electrode.
Électro-dynamique, *s.sing.* Electro-dynamics, *s.pl.*
Électro-dynamisme. The totality of facts concerning electro-dynamics.
Électro-galvanique. Electro-galvanic.
Électro-galvanomètre. Electro-galvanometer.
Électrogène. Producing electricity.
Électrogenèse ; Électrogénie. Electrogenesis.
Électrolepsie. Electric chorea (Tordens).
Électrologie. Treatise on the phenomena and laws of electricity.
Électrolysation. The process of elec-
Électrolyse. Electrolysis. [trolysis.
Électrolyser. To practise electrolysis.
Électrolyte. The compound that undergoes electro-chemical decomposition.
Électrolytique. Electrolytic.
Électro-magnétique. Electro-magnetic.
Électro-magnétisme. Electro-mag-
Électromètre. Electrometer. [netism.
Électrométrie. Electrometry.
Électrométrique. Electrometric.
Électro-moteur, -trice. Electro-motor.
Électro-négatif, -ive. Electro-negative.
Électrophore. Electrophorous.
Électro-physiologie. Electro-physiology. [logical.
Électro-physiologique. Electro-physio-
Électro-polaire. Electro-polar.
Électro-positif, -ive. Electro-positive.
Électro-puncture. Electro-puncture, or -puncturation.
Électroscope. Electroscope.
Électro-thérapeutique, *sing.* Electro-therapeutics, *pl.*
Électro-thérapie. Electro-therapy.
Électrothermie. The production of heat by electricity ; Electrothermia.
Électrothermique. Electrothermic.
Électrotonique. Electrotonic.
Électrotonus. Electrotonus.
Électro-vitalisme. Electro-vitalism.
Électuaire. Electuary.
Éléencéphole. A substance extracted from brain material.
Élément. Element.
Élémentaire. Elementary.
Élémentologie. The biographical study of every kind of anatomical unit
Élémi. Elemi. [(Robin).
Élémine. Resin extracted from elemi.
Éléocérat ; Éléocératé ; Éléocérolé. Cerate.
Éléolat. A preparation composed of oil and various drugs.
Éléolate. A preparation composed principally of essences.
Éléolé. Same as Éléolat.
Éléolique. Said of a preparation having oil as an excipient.
Éléoptène. Eleoptene.
Éléo-saccharum. Eleosaccharum ; Oleosaccharum.
Éléphantiaque, ou **-tiasique.** Pertaining to, or affected with, elephantiasis.
Éléphantiasis. Elephantiasis.
Éléphantique. Same as Éléphantiaque.
Élettari. The small Cardamom.
Élévateur. Elevator ; Levator.
Élévateur de l'angle des lèvres. Levator anguli oris.
Élévateur commun de la lèvre supérieure et de l'aile du nez. Levator labii superioris alæque nasi.
Élévateur de l'œil. Rectus superior oculi.
Élévateur de la paupière supérieure. Levator palpebræ.
Élévateur propre de la lèvre supérieure. Levator labii superioris.
Élévation. Elevation. [ment).
Élévatoire. Elevator (surgical instru-
Élévure. Pimple ; Blotch.
Éliminateur, -trice. That causes elimination ; Expulsive.
Élimination. Elimination ; Expulsion.
Élixation. Decoction with two products, one solid, the other liquid.
Élixir. Elixir.
Ellagique. Ellagic.
Ellébore. Helleborus ; Hellebore.
Elléboré, -ée. Related to hellebore.
Elléboréine. Helleboreïn.
Elléborine. Helleborin.
Elléborisme. Helleborism.
Élocution. Elocution. [moved.
Éloigné, -ée. Remote ; Distant ; Re-
Élongateur, -trice. Elongating, *adj.* ; Instrument to produce elongation, *s.*
Élongation. Elongation.
Élutriation. Elutriation.
Élytre. Elytrum ; Elytron.
Élytrite ; Élytroïte. Vaginitis.
Élytro-blennorrhée. Vaginitis.
Élytrocèle. Elytrocele ; Colpocele.
Élytroclisie. Abnormal, accidental, or surgical obliteration of the vagina.
Élytroïde. Like a sheath or an envelope. [vaginalis (testicle).
Élytroïde. Membrane-. The tunica
Élytroïte. Vaginitis.

Élytroplastie. Elytroplasty.
Élytro-ptérygoïde. Applied to an apparatus for introduction into the vagina in cases of metrorrhagia, etc.
Élytroptose. Elytroptosis.
Élytrorrhagie. Elytrorrhagia.
Élytrorrhaphie. Elytrorrhaphy.
Élytrotome. Elytrotome.
Élytrotomie. Elytrotomy.
Émaciation. Emaciation.
Émacié, -ée. Emaciated.
Émail. Enamel.
Émanation. Emanation.
Émarginature. An emarginate notch.
Émasculation. Emasculation.
Embarras. Obstruction.
Embarrure. Slipping of a splinter of bone between the healthy bone and the dura mater in fractures of the [skull.
Embaumement. Embalming.
Emboîtement. Fitting; Joining.
Emboîtement réciproque, ou Emboîture. Enarthrodia; Ball-and-socket joint.
Embole. (1) Enarthrodia; (2) The reduction of a dislocation; (3) Em- [bolus.
Embolie. Embolism.
Embolique. Embolic.
Embolise; Embolisme. (1) The act of reducing a dislocation; (2) Embolism.
Embolus. Embolus.
Embonpoint. Corpulence; Plumpness.
Embouchure. (1) Anastomosis; (2) Mouthpiece.
Embout. Plug of a speculum.
Embranchement. Division of a vessel or nerve into several branches.
Embrassant, -ante. Embracing.
Embrocation. Embrocation.
Embrun. Spray (of sea-water, etc.).
Embryoctonie. Embryoctony.
Embryogène. That produces the embryo.
Embryogénique. Pertaining to embryogenesis; Embryogenic.
Embryogénie. Embryogeny; Embryogenesis.
Embryographie. Embryography.
Embryologie. Embryology.
Embryomorphe. In the form of an [embryo.
Embryon. Embryo.
Embryonnaire; Embryonnal, -ale. Embryonic.
Embryonné, -ée. Fecundated; Having [several embryos.
Embryoplastic. Applied to the nucelli and cells of origin of the cellular tissue of the embryo, they being taken as a separate form of anatomical element (Robin).
Embryosac. The vegetable nucellus.
Embryotège. Embryotega.
Embryothlasie. The breaking up of the fœtus in cases of dystocia.
Embryothlaste. Instrument for the breaking up of the fœtus.
Embryotocie. Embryotocia.
Embryotome. Embryotome.
Embryotomie. Embryotomy.
Embryotrophe. Embryotrophe.
Embryulce. Embryulcus.
Embryulcie. Embryulcia.
Embryule. A small embryo.
Émergence. Emergence.
Émergent, -ente. Emergent; Pertaining to emergence.
Émeri; Émeril. Emery.
Émersion. Emersion; Emergence.
Éméticité. The property of a drug to [produce vomiting.
Émétine. Emetin.
Émétique, *adj.* et *s.* Emetic, *adj.* and *s.*
Émétiser. To administer an emetic.
Éméto-cathartique. Emeto-cathartic.
Émétologie. Emetology.
Émigration. Emigration.
Éminence. Eminence.
Émissaire. Emissary.
Émissif, -ive. That is the seat or the cause of emission.
Émission. Emission.
Emménagogue. Emmenagogue.
Emménologie. Emmenology.
Emmétrope. Emmetropic, *adj.*; Emmetrope, *s.*
Emmétropie. Emmetropia.
Emmiélure. An ointment that has honey as an excipient.
Émodine. Emodin.
Émollient, -iente. Emollient.
Émonctoire. Emunctory.
Émondation. (1) Pruning; (2) The process of abstracting adulterations [from drugs.
Émotion. Emotion.
Émotivité. The degree of individual emotion.
Émouleur; Aiguiseur. A grinder of [sharp instruments.
Empasme. A perfumed powder to sprinkle on the body to absorb the sweat or to disguise a disagreeable odour (Empasm).
Empâtement. Puffiness.
Emphractique. Emphractic.
Emphraxie, ou -xis. Emphraxis; Obstruction.
Emphysémateux, -euse. Emphysema- [tous.
Emphysème. Emphysema.
Emphytie. Epizoöty.
Emphytique. Innate; Congenital.
Empirique. Empiric, *adj.* and *s.*
Empirisme. Empiricism.

Emplastique. Having the consistence of plaster.
Emplâtre. Plaster; Emplastrum.
Emplumée. Suture-. Quilled suture.
Empois. Starch.
Empoisonnement. Poisoning.
Empreinte. Ridge; Margin; Rough surface, etc., on bones for the attachment of muscles, etc.
Emprisonnement. Emprisonment; Incarceration.
Emprosthotonos. Emprosthotonos.
Empyème. Empyema.
Empyèse; Empyésis. Empyesis.
Empyocèle. Empyocele.
Empyomphale. Empyomphalus.
Empyose. The formation of an empyema.
Empyreumatique. Empyreumatic.
Empyreume. Empyreuma.
Émulgent, -ente. Emulgent.
Émulsif, -ive. Emulsive.
Émulsine. Emulsin.
Émulsion. Emulsion.
Émulsionnant, -ante. Emulsifying.
Émulsionnement. The action of emulsifying.
Émydine. Emydin.
Énanthème. Enanthema.
Énantiopathie. The opposite therapeutical method to the homœopathic.
Enantiopathique. Applied to that which acts on the economy in a contrary way to the disease.
Énantiose. Treatment by drugs which act on the economy, etc. (see preceding word); *Contraria contrariis curantur.*
Énarthrodial, -ale. Enarthrodial.
Énarthrose. Enarthrosis.
Encanthis. Encanthis.
Encaume. Deep and corroding ulcer of the cornea.
Encaustique. Mixture of wax and an alkali to harden preparations, etc.
Encavure. The slight excavation left by a bothrion of the cornea.
Encens. Incense.
Encéphale. Encephalon.
Encéphalique. Encephalic.
Encéphalite. Encephalitis.
Encéphalocèle. Encephalocele.
Encéphaloïde. Encephaloid.
Encéphalolithe. Encephalolith.
Encéphalolithiase. Encephalolithiasis.
Encéphalologie. Encephalology.
Encéphalomalacie. Encephalomalacia.
Encéphalome. Encephaloma.
Encéphalo - méningite. Meningo - encephalitis.
Encéphalopathie. Encephalopathy.
Encéphalorrhagie. Encephalorrhagia.
Encéphaloscopie. Examination of the encephalon.
Encéphalotome. Encephalotome.
Encéphalotomie. Encephalotomy.
Enchatonné, -ée. Impacted; Encysted.
Enchatonnement. Impaction; Encystment.
Enchevillé, -ée. Kept in position, as with a bolt or peg or process of bone.
Enchifrènement. Snuffles; Coryza.
Enchondrome. Enchondroma.
Enchyme. (1) A product derived from chyme; (2) Infusion; Injection.
Enchymose. Enchymosis.
Enclavement. Enclavement; Retention due to a constriction; Impaction as of the fœtal head in the pelvic cavity.
Enclume. The Incus (tympanum).
Encœlite. Inflammation of the intestinal mucous membrane.
Encolpite. Encolpitis.
Encolure. Neck and shoulders of animals, especially of the horse.
Encombrement. (1) Overcrowding in houses, hospitals, etc.; (2) Obstruction.
Encre. Ink.
Encroûtement. Incrustation.
Endangium. Endangium; Endageion.
Endartère. The internal coat of an artery; The intima.
Endartérite. Endarteritis.
Endémicité. Endemicity; Endemism.
Endémie. Endemia; An endemic malady.
Endémique. Endemic.
Endémisme. Endemism; Endemicity.
Endépiderme. Endepidermis.
Endérien, -ienne. Subcutaneous.
Endermique. Endermic; Endermatic.
Endermie. The introduction of medicinal substances through the skin by absorption.
Endermisme. The practice of the preceding (see Endermie).
Endermose. See Endermie and Endermisme.
Endhyménine. The internal membrane of pollen grains.
Endoblaste. Endoblast; Cytoblast.
Endocarde. Endocardium.
Endocardiaque. Endocardiac; Endocardial.
Endocardique. Endocardial.
Endocardite. Endocarditis.
Endocarpe. Endocarp.
Endocarpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the endocarp.
Endocervicite. Endocervicitis.
Endochorion. Endochorion.
Endochrome. Endochrome.
Endocrâne. Endocranium.

Endocranite. Inflammation of the endocranium; Endocranitis.
Endocymien, -ienne. A monster of the class endocyma.
Endocyste. Endocyst.
Endoderme. Endoderm.
Endodermique. Endodermic.
Endogastrite. Endogastritis.
Endogène. Endogenous.
Endognathe. Endognathal, *adj.*; Endognathion, *s.*
Endogone; Endogonium. Endogonium.
Endolymphe. Endolymph.
Endométrite. Endometritis.
Endonéphrite. Endonephritis.
Endoparasite. Endoparasite.
Endopéricardite. Endopericarditis.
Endophéride. Syconium.
Endophyte. Endophyte.
Endoplèvre. Endopleura.
Endopodite. Endopodite.
Endoptile. Endoptile.
Endorrhize. Endorhizal.
Endosarque. Endosarc.
Endoscope. Endoscope.
Endoscopie. Endoscopy.
Endosmo-exosmose. Osmose; Osmosis.
Endosmo-exosmotique. Osmotic.
Endosmomètre. Endosmometer.
Endosmométrie. Endosmometry.
Endosmose. Endosmosis.
Endosmotique. Endosmotic.
Endosperme. Endosperm.
Endospermique. Endospermic.
Endospore. Endospore.
Endosporé, -ée. Having an endospore.
Endosquelette. Endoskeleton.
Endostéite. Endosteitis.
Endostome. Endostome (Biology).
Endostyle. Endostyle.
Endothélium. Endothelium.
Endothèque. Endotheca.
Enduit. Coating; Layer.
Endurcissement. Hardening.
Énème. A slightly astringent preparation for application to bleeding wounds.
Énéorème. A light and whitish material held in suspension in the urine of patients who have arrived at a
Énergie. Energy. [critical stage.
Énervation. (1) Enervation; Lassitude; (2) Enervation; Removal or section of a nerve. [tion of a nerve.
Énerver. To perform removal or sec-
Enfance. Childhood.
Enfant. Child.
Enfantement. Childbirth.
Enfer de Boyle. Boyle's chemical vessel for heating mercury.

Enflammer. S'-. To be the seat of inflammation.
Enflure. Swelling; Turgidness.
Enfoncement. Fracture of the flat bones with depression. [foncement.
Enfonçure. (1) Arthrodia; (2) See En-
Enfouissement. The burying of the bodies of animals. [sheath.
Engainant, -ante. Enveloping like a
Engainé, -ée. Enclosed in a sheath.
Engastrimysme, ou -mytisme. Ventril-
Engelure. Chilblain. [oquism.
Engisome. See Embarrure.
Engorgé, -ée. Engorged; Congested.
Engorgement. Engorgement; Obstruction; Vascular congestion.
Engoué, -ée. Obstructed; Choked up.
Engouement. Obstruction; Choking up.
Engourdissement. Numbness; Torpor.
Engrais. Manure.
Engraissement. (1) Fattening; Corpulence; (2) The manuring of soil.
Engrenage, *ou mieux,* **Engrenure.** Sutura dentata and limbosa.
Enkysté, -ée. Encysted.
Enkystement. Encystment.
Enkyster. S'-. To become encysted.
Ennéagyne. Enneagynous.
Ennéandre. Enneander.
Ennui. Tediousness; Vexation.
Énode. Enodal.
Énostose. Enostosis.
Enregistreur. Appareil-. An apparatus that registers a physical or organic phenomenon.
Enrouement. Hoarseness.
Enroulé, -ée. Rolled up on itself; Twisted.
Enroulement. Twisting; Rolling up.
Ensal, -ale. Ensate.
Ensellure. Exaggeration of the lumbar curve in pregnant women, in women with ovarian cysts, in persons affected with dropsy, etc.
Ensemble. The whole; The totality.
Ensevelissement. Burial.
Ensiforme. Ensiform.
Entablure. The pivot part of scissors or of cutting forceps.
Entamure. The lesion of a bone that only separates a very superficial
Ente. Graft. [portion.
Entendement. Understanding; Intellect.
Entéradène. An intestinal gland.
Entéradénographie. Enteradenography.
Entéradénologie. Enteradenology.
Entéralgie. Enteralgia.

Entérangiemphraxie. Intestinal obstruction through strangulation.
Entérectasie. Enterectasis.
Entérectomie. Enterectomy.
Entérélésie. Volvulus.
Entérépiplocèle. Enterepiplocele.
Entérépiplomphalocèle. Enterepiplomphalocele.
Entérien, -ienne ; Entérique. Enteric.
Entérischiocèle. Enterischiocele.
Entérite. Enteritis.
Entérocèle. Enterocele.
Entéroclysme. Operation for the relief of intestinal obstruction by means of liquid injections given under pressure (Cantani).
Entéro-côlite. Entero-colitis.
Entéro-cystocele. Enterocystocele.
Entérodothiénie. Dothienenteritis.
Entérodynie. Enterodynia.
Entéro-épiplocèle. Entero-epiplocele.
Entérographie. Enterography.
Entérohémie. Sanguineous intestinal congestion.
Entéro - hémorrhagie. Enterohemorrhage.
Entéro-hydrocèle. Enterohydrocele.
Entéro - hydromphale. Umbilical hernia with fluid in the sac.
Entéroïde. Resembling intestine.
Entérolithe. Enterolith.
Entérologie. Enterology.
Entéro-mérocèle. Enteromerocele.
Entéro - mésentérique. Entero-mesenteric.
Entéro - mésentérite. Tabes mesenterica (see Carreau).
Entéromphale. Umbilical hernia.
Entéromyiase. Myiosis of the intestine ; The presence of larvæ of flies in the intestine.
Entéropathie. Enteropathy.
Entéropathique. Enteropathic.
Entéro-péristole. Enteroperistole.
Entérophlogie. Enterophlogia.
Entéro - pneumatose. Morbid production of intestinal gases.
Entéroptose. Enteroptosis.
Entéropyrie. Dothienenteritis.
Entérorrhagie. Enterorrhagia.
Entérorrhaphie. Enterorrhaphy.
Entérorrhée. Enterorrhea, or -œa.
Entéro-sarcocèle. Enterosarcocele.
Entéroschéocèle. Scrotal hernia.
Entérose. Enterosis.
Entérosténose. Enterostenosis.
Entérotome. Enterotome.
Entérotomie. Enterotomy.
Entérozoaire. Enterozoön.
Enterrement. Burying ; Burial ; Interment.
Enthelminthe. An entoparasitic helminth.
Enthlasie. Fracture of the skull with depression of bone.
Entier, -ière. Whole ; Entire (of a horse) ; Not dentate (of a leaf).
Entité. Entity.
Entocéphalique. Entocephalic ; Within the head.
Entocyte. Entocyte.
Entoderme. Entoderm.
Entoglosse. The Hyoid bone.
Entohelminthe. See Enthelminthe.
Entomoléine. Chitin.
Entomolith. An articulated fossil.
Entomologie. Entomology.
Entomomycète. Entomomycetes ; Entomophyte, *s.* ; Entomophytous, *adj.*
Entomophage. Insectivorous.
Entomophyte. Entomophyte, *s.* ; Entomophytous, *adj.*
Entomozoaire. Entomozoaria, *pl.*
Entomozoologie. Entomology.
Entonnoir. Funnel ; Infundibulum of the pituitary body or of the cochlea ; Scyphus cochleæ.
Entonnoir fémorali - vasculaire. The crural canal.
Entonnoir membraneux. The opening in an artificial anus.
Entonnoir des reins. The calices of the kidneys.
Entonnoir du trapèze. The part of the Trapezius which is sometimes blended with the Sterno-mastoid.
Entoparasite. Entoparasite.
Entophyte. Entophyte.
Entoplasma. Protoplasm ; Endoderm.
Entoptique. Entoptic.
Entorse. Sprain ; Strain ; Twist.
Entortillé, -ée. Twined round ; Twisted.
Entortillée. Suture-. Hair-lip or twisted suture.
Entoscope. Endoscope.
Entothoracique. Endothoracic.
Entothorax. Endothorax.
Entozoaire. Entozoön.
Entrailles. Entrails ; Bowels ; Intestines.
Entraînement. Training (athletic, sanitary, of a horse, etc.).
Entraves. Shackles ; Fetters.
Entrecoupé, -ée. Broken ; Intermittent ; Said of a normal or pathological action, the regularity of which is occasionally interrupted.
Entre-croisement. The reciprocal passage of fibres in general, and more especially of the nerve tubes from one side of the median line to the other ; Their decussation.
Entre-fesson. Intertrigo of the perineum.
Entropion. Entropion ; Entropium.

Entypose. The glenoid cavity of the scapula (on account of its lack of
Énucléation. Enucleation. [depth).
Énucléer. To enucleate. [no nucleolus.
Énucléolaire ; Énucléolé, -ée. Having
Enula campana. Elecampane.
Énurésie. Enuresis. [ment.
Envahissement. Invasion ; Encroach-
Enveloppe. Envelope ; Investing membrane.
Envenimation. Infection with venom.
Envenimé, -ée. Infected ; Poisoned.
Envie. (1) Pica (especially in pregnant women) ; (2) Hangnail ; Agnail ; (3) A birth-mark.
Envoilure. The curve of scissors that are curved on the flat.
Enzootie. Enzoöty.
Enzootique. Enzoötic.
Enzyme. Enzyme.
Éolipyle. Æolipile ; A hollow sphere provided with a tube having a small opening ; the sphere is filled with alcohol, and by heating it the inflamed vapour comes out forcibly, and is directed against any substance or body to raise its temperature.
Éosine. Eosin.
Épacmastique. Acmastic.
Épacme. Strength ; Force ; Superabundant activity.
Épactal, -ale. Epactal.
Épais, -aisse. Thick.
Épaissi, -ie. Thickened. [trophy.
Épaississement. Thickening ; Hyper-
Épanchement. Effusion.
Épanchement aériforme, ou gazeux. Pneumothorax. [tysis.
Épanchement hémoptyique. Hemop-
Épanchement purulent. A collection of pus. [(2) Ecchymosis.
Épanchement sanguin. (1) Apoplexy ;
Épanchement urineux. Infiltration or extravasation of urine.
Épanchement de synovie. Hydarthrosis ; Hydrarthrosis.
Épanouissement. The branching of arteries ; The separation of the funiculi of the nerves.
Épars, -arse. Scattered ; Dispersed.
Éparvin. Spavin (Vet.).
Épaule. Shoulder.
Épeautre. Spelt, *s.*
Épendymaire. Ependymal.
Épendyme. Ependyma.
Épendymite. Ependymitis.
Éperlan. Smelt, *s.*
Éperon. (1) Spur ; (2) Folds in the internal coats of arteries.
Épervier. Four-tailed bandage to fix a dressing on the nose.
Éphélide. Ephelis ; Freckle.
Éphémère. Ephemeral.
Éphialte. Ephialtes ; Nightmare.
Éphidrose. Ephidrosis ; Perspiration.
Éphippion ; Éphippium. Ephippium ; Sella turcica. [extra epiphysis.
Épial. A point of ossification ; An
Épiale. Said of a continuous and malignant fever, in which the patient feels at the same time hot and cold.
Épian. Epian ; Frambœsia ; The Yaws.
Épiblaste. Epiblast.
Épibléma. Epiblema.
Épibole. Ephialtes ; Nightmare.
Épibolie. Epiboly. [-thus.
Épicanthis, ou -thus. Epicanthis, or
Épicarde. Epicardium.
Épicarpe. (1) A remedy applied to the wrist ; (2) Epicarp.
Épicaume. Phlyctena on the cornea.
Épice. An acrid and aromatic condiment.
Épicéphale ; Épicome. Epicoma.
Épicérastique. Emollient ; Refreshing.
Épichorion. Epichorion.
Épichorial, -ale. Applied to that which is on or against the chorion.
Épicline. Epiclinal. the colon.
Épicôlique. On the colon ; Covering
Épicome ; Épicéphale. Epicoma.
Épicondyle. (1) Epicondyle ; (2) The external condyle of the humerus.
Épicondylien, -ienne. (1) Epicondylar ; (2) Relating to the external condyle of the humerus. [muscle.
Épicondylo - cubital. The Anconeus
Épicondylo - radial. The Supinator brevis.
Épicondylo-sus-métacarpien. The Extensor carpi radialis brevior.
Épicondylo - sus - phalangettien commun. The Extensor communis digitorum (forearm).
Épicondylo-sus-phalangettien du petit doigt. The Extensor minimi digiti (forearm).
Épicostal, -ale. On the ribs.
Épicrâne. Epicranium.
Épicrânien, -ienne. Epicranial.
Épicrase. Treatment by alterative and emollient medicines.
Épicrise. Epicrisis.
Épicyte. Epicyte.
Épidémicité. Epidemicity. [Epidemy.
Épidémie. Epidemic, *s.* ; Epidemia ;
Épidémiologie. Epidemiology.
Épidémique. Epidemic, *adj.*

Épiderme. Epidermis ; Epiderm.
Épidermé, -ée. Epidermal ; Having epidermis.
Épidermidal, -ale. Epidermic.
Épidermifère. Covered with epidermis.
Épidermique. Epidermic. [-sation.
Épidermisation. Epidermization, or
Épidermoïde. Epidermatoid.
Épidermophore ; Épidermigère. Covered with epidermis.
Épidermose. Epidermose.
Épidèse. The application of a ligature.
Épididymaire. Epididymal ; Epididy-
Épididyme. Epididymis. [mic.
Épididymite. Epididymitis.
Épidrome. Epidrome.
Épiencéphale. The posterior cerebral cell in the embryo.
Épigastralgie. Epigastralgia.
Épigastre. Epigastrium.
Épigastrique. Epigastric.
Épigastrocèle. Hernia through the linea alba in the epigastric region.
Épigé, -ée. Epigeal.
Épigénème ; Épigenèse. Epigenesis.
Épigénésique ; Épigénétique. Pertaining to epigenesis.
Épigénie. Epigenesis ; Hypergenesis.
Épiginomène. A symptom that comes on during an illness, but which has nothing to do with it, and which is dependent on some obvious foreign
Épiglotte. Epiglottis. [cause.
Épiglottique. Epiglottic. [titis.
Épiglottite. Epiglottiditis ; Epiglot-
Épignathe. Epignathous, *adj.*; Epignathus, *s.*
Épigonatis. The Patella ; The Knee.
Épigone. Epigonium.
Épigone. Superfœtation.
Épigyne ; Épigénique. Epigynous.
Épi-hyal, -ale. Above the cornu of the hyoid.
Épilaryngien, -ienne. Epilaryngeal.
Épilateur, -trice. Epilatory, *adj.* ;
Épilation. Epilation. [Epilatorium, *s.*
Épilatoire. Epilatory.
Épilepsie. Epilepsy.
Épileptique, *adj.* et *s.* Epileptic, *adj.* and *s.* [nous.
Épileptogène. Epileptogenous, or -gi-
Épileptoïde. Epileptoid ; Epileptiform.
Épilogisme. An empirical reasoning.
Épimère. Epimeron.
Épimérite. Epimerite.
Épinard. Spinach.
Épine. Spine ; Thorn.
Épine dorsale. The Spinal column.
Épine du pubis. The Spine of the pubes.
Épine sciatique. The Spine of the
Épinéphélos. Epistasis. [ischium
Épineux, -euse. Spinous.
Épineux. Transversaire-. The Multi-
Épingle. Pin. [fidus spinæ (muscle).
Épinière. Moelle-. The spinal cord or
Épinyctide. Epinyctis. [marrow.
Épiœcie. An epidemic limited to a house or to a circumscribed locality.
Épiomide. The highest part of the shoulder.
Épione. (1) The internal surface of the decidua (Dutrochet); (2) Any mucous membrane (Oslander).
Épiotique. Epiotic.
Épiparoxysme. A paroxysm that reappears before the expected time.
Épipastique. Epipastic. [body.
Épiphanie. The external state of the
Épipharynx. Epipharynx.
Épiphénoménal, -ale. Epiphenomenal.
Épiphénomène. Epiphenomenon.
Épiphlogose. Very acute phlogosis.
Épiphora. Epiphora.
Épiphysaire. Epiphyseal, or -sial.
Épiphyse. Epiphysis.
Épiphyte. Epiphyte.
Épiphytique. Relating to epiphytes.
Épiphytisme. The production of epiphytes.
Épiplérose. Epiplerosis ; Repletion.
Épiplocèle. Epiplocele.
Épiplo-entérocèle. Epiploenterocele.
Épiploïque. Epiploic.
Épiplo-ischiocèle. Epiplo-ischiocele.
Épiploïte. Epiploitis.
Épiplo-mérocèle. Epiplomerocele.
Épiplomphale. Epiplomphalocele.
Épiploon. Epiploön ; Omentum.
Épiplosarcomphale. Epiplosarcomphalocele.
Épiploschéocèle. Epiploscheocele.
Épipodium. Epipodium. [thora.
Épipolase. Fluctuation ; Tension ; Ple-
Épipolique. Secretory ; Excretory.
Épipolie ; Épipolisme. See Épipolase.
Épirrhée. Discharge ; Supersecretion.
Épirrhize. Epirrhizous.
Épischèse. Suppression of an evacuation, especially of the menses.
Épischoménie. Amenorrhea ; Dysmen-
Épiscléral, -ale. Episcleral. [orrhea.
Épisclérítis. Episcleritis.
Épisclérotical, -ale. Episcleral.
Épisémasie. The first appearance of an affection, of a symptom, etc.
Épisiocèle. Episiocele.
Épisioclisie. Episioclisia.
Épisiorrhaphie. Episiorrhaphy.

Épisiosténose. Episiostenosis.
Épispadias. Epispadias.
Épispase. Epispasis.
Épispasme. Violent and frequent efforts at inspiration during dyspnœa.
Épispastique. Epispastic.
Épisperme. Episperm.
Épispore. Epispore.
Épistaphylin. The Palato-staphylinus muscle ; Azygos uvulæ.
Épistase. (1) Epistasis ; (2) Epispasis ; Suppression.
Épistation. Destruction of the cohesion of soft substances by crushing in a mortar.
Épistaxis. Epistaxis.
Épisternal, -ale. Relating to the Episternum.
Épisternite. Episternite.
Épisternum. Episternum.
Épisthotonos (*mauvais mot*). Emprosthotonos.
Épistome. Epistoma.
Épistrophée. Epistropheus ; The Axis.
Épisynangine. Pharyngeal spasm.
Épisynthétique. Above the synthesis ; Also used to designate a certain medical sect.
Épitase. The first appearance of a disease, especially of a fever.
Épithallin, -ine. Epithalline.
Épithélial, -ale ; Épithéliaque. Epithelial.
Épithélioïde. Epithelioid.
Épithélioma. Epithelioma.
Épithéliomateux, -euse. Epitheliomatous.
Épithélique. Epithelial.
Épithélium. Epithelium.
Épithème. Epithem ; Epithema.
Épithymie. Epithymia.
Épitrochléal, -ale. Epitrochlear.
Épitrochlée. Epitrochlea ; The internal condyle of the humerus.
Épitrochléen, -éenne. Epitrochlear.
Épitrochléo- (ou **-lo**) **métacarpien.** The Flexor carpi radialis muscle.
Épitrochléo- (ou **-lo**) **palmaire.** The Palmaris longus muscle.
Épitrochléo- (ou **-lo**) **phalangien commun.** The Flexor sublimis digitorum muscle.
Épitrochléo- (ou **-lo**) **radial.** The Pronator radii teres muscle.
Épizoaire. Epizoön.
Épizootie. Epizoöty.
Épizootique. Epizoötic.
Époomide. See Épiomide.
Éponge. Sponge.
Époophoron ; Époôphore. Epoöphoron ; Parovarium.
Épreinte. (1) A uterine contraction during the pains of labour ; (2) Tenesmus.
Éprouvette. A graduated glass tube used as a gauge for gases or liquids.
Epsomite. Epsom salts ; Sulphate of magnesium.
Épuisement. Exhaustion ; Weariness.
Épulide ; Épulie ; Épulis. Epulis.
Épulotique. Epulotic.
Épuration. Purification ; Purifying.
Épyrèle. Empyreumatic oil.
Équateur. Equator.
Équation. Equation.
Équatorial, -ale. Equatorial.
Équerrin, -inne. Set square.
Équilibration. Equilibration.
Équilibre. Equilibrium.
Équin, -ine. Equinus (Talipes equinus) ; Relating to the horse.
Équisétacé, -ée. Pertaining to the equisetum.
Équitant, -ante. Equitant.
Équitation. Equitation.
Équivalence. Equivalence, or -cy.
Équivalent, -ente, *adj.* et *s.m.* Equivalent, *s.* and *adj.*
Équivalve. Equivalve.
Érable. Maple-tree.
Éradicatif, -ive. Said of therapeutical means which are supposed to be capable of curing the disease and to prevent its return.
Éradication. Eradication.
Éraillement. An elongated rent or tear with irregular edges.
Éraillement de la paupière. Ectropion.
Éraillement de la ligne blanche. Relaxation of the linea alba.
Éraillure. Abrasion ; Fret ; The lines on the abdomen after childbirth, etc.
Erbium. Erbium.
Érecteur, -trice. Erector.
Érectile. Erectile.
Érectilité. Erectility.
Érection. Erection.
Érémacausie. Eremacausis.
Éréthisme. Erethism.
Ergasme. A state of activity.
Ergastique. Relating to a surgical operation.
Ergot. Ergot ; Spur (Birds).
Ergot du chien. Dew-claw.
Ergot de seigle, ou de blé. Ergot of rye.
Ergoté, -ée. Having an ergot ; Spurred.
Ergotine. Ergotin.
Ergotinine. Ergotinin.
Ergotisme. Ergotism.
Éricacé, -ée ; Ériciné, -ée. Pertaining to sweet heather.
Éricoline. Ericolin.
Érigne. Blunt hook ; Sharp hooks used in dissecting.
Ériophore. Eriophorous.

Érosif, -ive. Causing erosion ; **Erosive.**
Érosion. Erosion.
Érotique. Erotic.
Érotomanie. Erotomania.
Erratique. Erratic ; Wandering.
Erreur. Error.
Errhin. Errhine.
Éruciforme. Eruciform.
Érucique. Erucic.
Éructation. Eructation.
Érugineux, -euse. Eruginous.
Éruptif, -ive. Eruptive.
Éruption. Eruption.
Érysipélateux. Erysipelatous.
Érysipèle. Erysipelas.
Érythémateux, -euse ; Érythématique. Erythematous.
Érythème. Erythema. [grises).
Érythémogène. Rubefacient (Fonssa-
Érythémoïde. Erythemoid.
Érythrine. Erythrin.
Érythrine. Erythrina.
Érythrisme. Erythrism.
Érythrite. Erythrite ; Erythrol.
Érythrogène. Erythrogen.
Érythroglycine. Erythroglucine.
Érythroïde. Erythroid.
Érythroléine. Erythrolein.
Érythrolitmine. Erythrolitmin.
Érythromannite. Erythrite.
Érythrophlœine. Erythrophlein.
Érythrophlœum. Erythrophleum.
Érythrophthalme. Having red eyes.
Érythrophylle. Erythrophyl.
Érythropsine. Erythropsin.
Érythrorrhétine. Erythrorhetin.
Érythrose. Erythrose.
Érythrosine. Erythrosin.
Érythroxylon. Erythroxylon ; Coca.
Érythrurie. Erythruria.
Escalier. Phénomène de l'-. A name given by Bowditch to a phenomenon in the registration of heart sounds.
Escargot. Snail.
Escarole, *ou mieux*, **Scarole.** Endive.
Escarre, *ou mieux*, **Eschare.** Eschar ; Scab.
Escarrification, *ou mieux*, **Escharification.** Production of an eschar ; Escharosis. [Escharotic.
Escarrotique, *ou mieux*, **Escharotique.**
Esclavage. Slavery.
Escrime. Fencing.
Esculétine. Esculetin.
Esculine. Esculin.
Esculique. Saponic.
Esdragon ; Estragon. Tarragon.
Éséré. Calabar bean.
Ésérine. Eserin.
Ésoche. Internal hæmorrhage.
Ésoderme. Esoderm.
Espace. Space.
Espèce. Species ; Kind ; Sort.
Esprit. Spirit ; Mind ; Sense.
Esquille. Splinter of bone.
Esquinancie. Quinsy.
Essai. Testing ; Test.
Essence. Essence.
Essentialisation. Essentialisation (A medical system). [cal doctrine).
Essentialisme. Essentialism (A medi-
Essentialité. Essentiality.
Essentiel, -ielle. Essential. [ness.
Essouflement. Anhelation ; Breathless-
Esthésie. Esthesia.
Esthésiogène. Esthesiogenic.
Esthésiologie. Esthesiology.
Esthésiomètre. Esthesiometer.
Esthésique. Pertaining to sensibility.
Esthésodique. Esthesodic.
Esthiomène. Esthiomene.
Estival, -ale. Estival.
Estivation. Estivation.
Estomac. Stomach.
Estragon. Tarragon. [tion.
Ésurite. Gastric ulcer caused by inani-
Établissement. Establishment ; Insti-
Étain. Tin ; Stannum. [tution.
Étalon. Stallion. [Plating.
Étamage. Tinning ; Quicksilvering ;
Étamine. Stamen.
Étang. Pond ; Pool.
État. State ; Condition.
Étau. Literally : A Vice (tool) ; The superior half of the convolution of the longitudinal fissure.
Été. Summer.
Éteint, -inte. Extinguished ; That which has lost its own characteristics.
Étendue. Extent ; Expanse ; Space.
Éternuement. Sneezing ; Sneeze.
Éthal. Ethal.
Éthaldéhyde. Ethaldehyd.
Éthalique. Acide-. Palmitic acid.
Éthane. Ethane.
Éthène. Ethene ; Ethylene.
Éther. Ether.
Éthéré, -ée. Ethereal.
Éthérène. Ethylene. [ethers.
Éthérification. The formation of
Éthérique. Pertaining to aldehyds.
Éthérisation. Etherization, or -sation.
Éthériser. To anæsthetise with ether.
Éthérisme. Etherism.
Éthéroïde. Analogous to ether.
Éthérolature. The liquid resulting from the direct action of vinyl ether on some substances.

Éthérolé. A liquid drug formed of vinyl ether and various remedies.
Éthérolique. Having vinyl ether for excipient.
Éthérolotif. A preparation for external use having vinyl ether for excipient.
Éthiops. Æthiops.
Ethmocéphale. Ethmocephalus. [*adj.*
Ethmoïdal, -ale. Ethmoidal; Ethmoid,
Ethmoïde. Ethmoid, *s.* [moid, *adj.*
Ethmoïdien, -ienne. Ethmoidal; Eth-
Ethnique. Ethnic.
Ethnographie. Ethnography.
Ethnologie. Ethnologie.
Éthogène. Nitride of borium.
Éthologie. Study of the habits of men and animals.
Éthologique. Pertaining to the study of the habits of men and animals.
Éthuse. Ethusa.
Éthylamine. Ethylamin.
Éthyle. Ethyl.
Éthylène. Ethylene; Olefiant gas.
Éthylique. Ethylic.
Éthylurée. Ethylurea.
Étincelle. Spark.
Étiolé, -ée. Etiolate.
Étiolement. Etiolation.
Étioline. Etiolin.
Étiologie. Etiology.
Étiologique. Etiologic. [anæmia.
Étique. Hectic; Emaciated through
Étisie. Emaciation.
Étoffé, -ée. Having well developed muscular masses (Horse).
Étoile. Star.
Étonnement. Surprise; Stupor.
Étouffement. Suffocation; Oppression
Étoupe. Tow. [in breathing.
Étourdissement. Dizziness; Giddiness; Stunning; Stupor; Shock.
Étranglement. Strangulation; Incar-
Étranglé, -ée. Strangulated. [ceration.
Étranguillon. Strangles (Vet.).
Étrier. (1) The Stapes; (2) Bandage
Étui. Sheath; Case. [for the foot.
Étui de l'hippocampe. The superior sphenoidal portion of the lateral ventricle of the brain.
Étuve. Drying stove (Chemistry).
Eucalyne. Eucalin.
Eucalypte. Eucalyptus.
Eucalyptol. Eucalyptol.
Eucalyptus. Eucalyptus.
Euchlorine. Euchlorin.
Euchylie. Euchylia.
Eucinésie. Eucinesia; Eukinesia.
Eucrasie. Eucrasia.
Eucrasique. Relating to eucrasia.
Eudiapneustie. A good state of the perspiration.
Eudiomètre. Eudiometer.
Eudiométrie. Eudiometry.
Eudiométrique. Eudiometric.
Eufraise. Euphrasia.
Eugénésique. Pertaining to eugenesis.
Eugénine. Eugenin.
Eugénique. Eugenic.
Eugénol. Eugenol.
Euhexie. Eucrasia; Corpulence.
Eukyésie. A normal pregnancy.
Eulysine. A mixture of biliary compounds that has the appearance of a
Eunuchisme. Eunuchism. [resin.
Eunuque. Eunuch.
Eupatoire. Agrimony; Eupatorium.
Eupatorine. Eupatorin.
Eupepsie. Eupepsia.
Eupeptique. Eupeptic. [tion.
Euphlogie. Slight transitory inflamma-
Euphorbe. Euphorbia; Spurge.
Euphorbiacé, -ée; Euphorbié, -ée. Pertaining to euphorbia, *adj.*; Euphorbiaceæ, *s.pl.*
Euphorbine. Euphorbin.
Euphraise. Euphrasia.
Euplastique. Euplastic.
Eupnée. Eupnea, or -œa. [of the pulse.
Eurhythmie. Eurhythmia; Regularity
Europhène. Europhen. [phalous.
Eurycéphale. Eurycephalic; Euryce-
Eusémie. The whole of the favourable symptoms during an illness.
Eusomphalien, -ienne. Eusomphalus, *s.*; Eusomphalous, *adj.*
Eutaxie. Eutaxia.
Euthésie. Euthesia; Euesthesia.
Euthymie. Euthymia.
Eutocie. Eutocia.
Eutrophie. Eutrophia; Eutrophy.
Euxanthine. Euxanthin.
Euxanthique. Said of euxanthin when it is considered an acid.
Euzoodynamie. The soundness of the animal forces.
Évacuant, -ante. Evacuant.
Évacuateur, -trice. Evacuator, *s.*; Excretory, *adj.*
Évacuation. Evacuation.
Évagination. Evagination.
Évanescence. Evanescence.
Évanescent, -ente. Evanescent.
Évanouissement. Swoon; Fainting-fit; Syncope.
Évaporable. Capable of evaporating.
Évaporation. Evaporation.
Éventé, -ée. Deadened (liquids); That has got flat (liquids).

Éventration. Eventration.
Évernique ; Éverninique. Everninic.
Éversif, -ive. That causes eversion.
Éversion. Eversion of the teeth.
Évidement. The removal of a substance (bone, tissue, etc.) from a natural or accidental cavity.
Évideur, -euse, *adj.* Applied to the person who removes, etc., or to the instrument with which the removal, etc., is accomplished. See Évidement.
Évideur, *s.* Lithotrite (Civiale's).
Éviration. Eviration.
Éviscération. Evisceration.
Évolutif, -ive. Pertaining to evolution.
Évolutilité. The process of evolution.
Évolution. Evolution.
Évolutionisme. Evolutionism.
Évolutioniste. One who is a partisan of the hypothesis of evolution.
Évulsif, -ive. Evulsive ; Used for evulsion.
Évulsion. Evulsion.
Exacerbation. Exacerbation.
Exagéré, -ée. Exaggerated.
Exalgine. Exalgin.
Exaltation. Exaltation.
Examen. Examination.
Exanastrophie. Recovery of health.
Exangie. Exangia ; Exangeia.
Exanie. Exania ; Prolapse of the rectum.
Exanthémateux, -euse. Exanthematous.
Exanthématique. Exanthematic.
Exanthème. Exanthem ; Exanthema.
Exanthémogène. Producing an exanthem.
Exanthèse. Exanthesis.
Exarthrème ; Exarthrose. Dislocation in a diarthrosis.
Exarticulation. Exarticulation.
Exaspération. Exacerbation.
Exbibition. Exosmosis; Oozing; Evaporation.
Excarnation. Excarnation.
Excavateur, -trice. Excavator, *s.;* Lithotrite, *s.;* That excavates ; Excavating, *adj.*
Excavation. Excavation ; Cavity.
Excentricité. Excentricity ; The state of an organ which is not central.
Excentrique. Excentric ; Not central.
Excérébration. Excerebration.
Excès. Excess.
Excipient. Excipient.
Excipule ; Excipulum. Exciple.
Excision. Excision.
Excitabilité. Excitability.
Excitant, -ante. Excitant, *adj.*
Excitateur. Exciter ; Excitant ; Excitor.
Excitation. Excitation.
Excitement. Excitement (in the sense of re-establishment of the action of the brain interrupted by sleep, etc.).
Excito-moteur, -trice. Excito-motor.
Excito-réflexe. Excito-reflex.
Excoriation. Excoriation.
Excréation. Excreation ; Exscreation.
Excrément. Excrement.
Excrémentitiel, -elle. Excrementitious.
Excrémentition. The process of the formation of the excrementitious fluids.
Excrémento-récrémentitiel. Said of a fluid which is destined to be partly excreted and partly re-absorbed into the economy (milk, saliva, tears).
Excreta. Excreta.
Excréteur, -trice. Excretory.
Excrétine. Excretin.
Excrétion. Excretion.
Excrétoire. Excretory.
Excret-oléique. Applied to an oily acid substance extracted from fæces.
Excroissance. Excrescence.
Excroissant, -ante. That grows up from or out of the earth, etc.
Excurvation. (1) Excurvation (of the eyelids) ; (2) Cyphosis ; Kyphosis.
Exdermoptosis. Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous sebaceous glands and follicles, generally around the genital organs.
Exemption. Exemption from military service through physical defect.
Exencéphale. Exencephalus, or -lon.
Exencéphalie. Exencephaly.
Exentération. Exenteration.
Exentérite. Exenteritis.
Exercice. Exercise.
Exérèse. Exeresis.
Exert, -erte. Exsert ; Exserted.
Exfœtation. Exfetation ; Exfœtation.
Exfoliatif, -ive. Exfoliative.
Exfoliation. Exfoliation.
Exhalaison. Effluvium ; Miasma.
Exhalant, -ante. Exhalant.
Exhalation. Exhalation.
Exhaustion. Exhaustion.
Exhilarant, -ante. Exhilarant.
Exhumation. Exhumation.
Exinanition. Extreme inanition.
Existence. Existence ; Being.
Exocardiaque. Exocardiac ; Exocardial.
Exocardite. Exocarditis.
Exocarpe. Exocarp.
Exoche. Condyloma of the anus ; Excrescence.
Exochorion. Exochorion.
Exocyste. Retroversion of the bladder.
Exoderme. Ectoderm.

Exodique. Exodic.
Exogène. Exogenous.
Exogamie. Exogamy.
Exogamique. Exogamic.
Exoine. A medical certificate for exemption (Med. Jurisprudence).
Exomètre. Retroversion of the uterus.
Exomphale. Exomphalos.
Exomphalie. Exomphaly.
Exomphalocèle. Omphalocele.
Exonirose. Oneirogmus.
Exophthalmie. Exophthalmos, or -mus.
Exophthalmique. Exophthalmic.
Exorbitis. Exophthalmos.
Exorbitisme. (1) Exophthalmos; (2) Enucleation of the eye.
Exosmomètre. Endosmometer.
Exosmose. Exosmosis; Exosmose.
Exosmotique. Exosmotic.
Exospore. Exospore.
Exosquelette. Exoskeleton.
Exostome. Exostome.
Exostose. Exostosis.
Exothèque. Exotheca.
Exotique. Exotic.
Expansibilité. Expansibility.
Expansible. Expansible.
Expansif, -ive. Expansive.
Expansion. Expansion.
Expectant, -ante. Expectant.
Expectantisme. Any excess in the administration of expectant medicines.
Expectation. Expectation.
Expectorant, -ante. Expectorant.
Expectoration. Expectoration.
Experience. Experience; Experiment.
Expérimental, -ale. Experimental.
Expérimentation. The art of experimenting.
Expérimenté, -ée. That has been experimented upon.
Expert. Expert.
Expertise. The act of experimenting (medically, chemically, etc.) to further the ends of justice.
Expirateur, -trice. Expiratory.
Expiration. Expiration.
Expiré, -ée. Expired; Exhaled.
Explétif, -ive. Commissural.
Explorateur, -trice. Exploratory, *adj.*; Explorator, *s.*; Explorer, *s.*
Exploration. Exploration.
Explosif, -ive. Explosive.
Explosion. Explosion.
Exposition. Exposure; Exposing.
Expression. Expression.
Expuer. To spit out saliva, mucus, or blood.
Expuition. Spitting out saliva.
Expulsif, -ive. Expulsive.
Expulsion. Expulsion.
Expulteur, -trice. Expulsive.
Expurgant, ou -geant. Expurgating; Cathartic. [purative action.
Expurgation. Superpurgation; De-
Exsangue. Exsanguine; Bloodless.
Exscréation. Exscreation.
Exsert, -erte. Exsert; Exserted.
Exsertion. The exserted state; Insertion (Candolle).
Exsiccation. Exsiccation. [stipulate.
Exstipulacé, -ée; Exstipulaire. Ex-
Exstrophie. Exstrophy.
Exstroversion. Extroversion.
Exsuccion. Extraction of a poison by
Exsudat. Exudate, *s.* [suction.
Exsudatif, -ive. Exudative.
Exsudation. Exudation.
Exsudatoire. Exudative.
Extase. Ecstasy.
Extemporané, -ée. Extemporaneous.
Extenseur. Extensor.
Extenseur de l'avant bras. The Triceps muscle. [muscle.
Extenseur du coccyx. The Coccygeus
Extenseur commun des doigts. Extensor communis digitorum (hand),
Extenseur propre du doigt indicateur. Extensor indicis.
Extenseur propre du petit doigt. Extensor minimi digiti.
Extenseur de la jambe. The Quadriceps extensor cruris.
Extenseur court des orteils. Extensor brevis digitorum (foot).
Extenseur long des orteils. Extensor longus digitorum (foot).
Extenseur propre du gros orteil. Extensor proprius pollicis (foot).
Extenseur du pied. The Gastrocnemius and Soleus (as one muscle).
Extenseur court du pouce. Extensor primi internodii pollicis (hand).
Extenseur long du pouce. Extensor secundi internodii pollicis (hand).
Extensibilité. Extensibility.
Extensible. Extensible.
Extension. Extension.
Exténuation. Extenuation; The last degree of fatigue.
Extérieur, -ure. Exterior.
Extérioration des amputés. Sensation referred to a limb which has been removed.
Extériorité. The psychical act by which sensations are referred to external objects. [Extern.
Externe, *s.* Dresser at a hospital;

Externe, *adj*. External.
Extinction. Extinction.
Extine. Extine.
Extirpation. Extirpation.
Extracapsulaire. Extracapsular.
Extracourant. Extra-current.
Extracteur. Extractor.
Extractif, -ive. Extractive.
Extractiforme. Resembling an extract.
Extraction. Extraction.
Extracto-résineux, -euse. Applied to an extract resembling a resin, or *vice versâ*.
Extrafoliacé, -ée. Extrafoliaceous.
Extrait. Extract; Extractum.
Extrait thébaïque. Liquid extract of opium.
Extra-péritonéal, -ale. Outside the peritoneum; Extra-uterine (in speaking of pregnancy).
Extravasation. Extravasation.
Extra-vasculaire. Outside the vessels.
Extravasé, -ée. Extravasated.
Extraxillaire. Outside the axilla.
Extrémité. Extremity.
Extrorse. Extrorse.
Extrorsion. The fact of appearing on the surface or outside.
Extroversion. Extroversion; Exstrophy.
Extumescence Extumescence.
Exubère. Exuber; Weaned.
Exulcération. Exulceration.
Exulcéreux, -euse. Phagedenic; Derived from an ulcer.
Exutoire. Issue.
Exuviable. Capable of exuviating.

Fabacé, -ée. Pertaining to a bean.
Face. Face.
Facette. Facet.
Facial, -ale. Facial.
Facies. Facies. [ficial.
Factice. Factitious; Fictitious; Arti-
Faculté. Faculty.
Fagine. Fagin. [(pig).
Fagoue. Sweetbread (calf); Pancreas
Faible. Feeble; Weak.
Faiblesse. Weakness.
Faim. Hunger. [eat.
Faim valle. An irresistible longing to
Faîne. Beech-nut.
Faisan. Pheasant.
Faisandé, -ée. High (speaking of game).
Faisceau. Bundle; Fasciculus.
Fait. Fact. [still in the uterus.
Faix. The Fœtus and its adnexa whilst
Falcaldine. A variety of syphilis.
Falcifère. Having falciform organs.
Falciforme. Falciform.
Falqué, -ée. Falcate.
Falsification. Falsification.
Faltrank. A Swiss vulnerary.
Famille. Family.
Famine. Famine.
Fanon. (1) Dewlap; Fetlock; (2) An old kind of splint or bandage made of straw.
Fanon. Faux-. A kind of linen pad used underneath the 'Fanon' (2) (*q.v.*).
Fanon. Drap-. A piece of linen used
Farad. Farad. [with splints.
Faradisation; Faradisme. Faradization, or -sation; Faradism.
Farcin. Farcy; Farcin (Vet.).
Farcineux, -euse. Pertaining to farcy; Affected with farcy.
Fard. Paint (for the skin).
Fardeau. (1) Burden; Load; Weight; (2) After-burden; After-birth.
Farinacé, -ée. Farinaceous.
Farine. Flour; Farina; Meal.
Farineux, -euse. Farinaceous.
Fascia. Fascia.
Fascial, -ale. Fascial.
Fasciation. Fasciation (Biology).
Fasciculant, -ante. Fasciculating.
Fascicule. Fasciculus; Fascicule. [late.
Fasciculé, -ée. Fasciculated; Fascicu-
Fasciculisation. The arrangement of fibres in fasciculi. [tion (Biology).
Fascie. An organ affected with fascia-
Fascié, -ée. Affected with fasciation (Biology). [stage of hypnotism.
Fascination. Fascination; The first
Fasciole. Fasciole.
Fastigié, -ée. Fastigiated; Fastigiate.
Fastigium. Fastigium; The acme of a
Fatalisme. Fatalism. [disease.
Fatigue. Fatigue.
Fatuisme; Fatuité. Fatuity; Amen-
Fau. Beech-tree. [tia; Dementia.
Faucet; Fausset. Falsetto voice.
Faune. Fauna.
Fausse membrane. False membrane.
Fausset. See Faucet. [cal, etc.).
Fauteuil. Arm-chair (surgical, obstetri-
Faux. Falx.
Faux du cerveau. Falx cerebri.
Faux du cervelet. Falx cerebelli.
Faux, fausse. False.
Fausse couche. Miscarriage.
Faveux, -euse. Favous; Favose.
Favus. Favus.
Fébricitant, -ante. Suffering from febricity or feverishness.
Fébricule. Febricula.
Fébrifuge. Febrifugal, *adj.*; Febrifuge,
Fébrile. Febrile. [*adj.* and *s.*

Fécal, -ale. Fæcal ; Fecal.
Fécaliforme ; Fécaloïde. Fæcaloid ; [Fecaloid.
Fèces. Fæces ; Feces.
Fécondant, -ante. Fertilizing.
Fécondateur, -trice. That brings about fecundation.
Fécondation. Fecundation.
Fécondité. Fecundity.
Fécule. Fecula.
Féculent, -ente. Fæculent ; Feculent.
Féculifère. That gives fecula.
Féculite. Any immediate principle isomeric with fecula.
Fégarite ; Fégra. Fegaritis ; Gangrenous stomatitis.
Feinte. A slight lameness of a horse [(Vet.).
Félien, -ienne ; Félin, -ine. Feline.
Fellique ; Fellinique. Fellic.
Fêlure. Fissure ; Incomplete fracture (of the cranial bones).
Femelle. Female (of animals).
Féminin, -ine. Feminine.
Fémininity. Femininity.
Féminisme. Feminism.
Femme. Woman.
Fémoral, -ale. Femoral.
Femorali-vasculaire. Relating to the thigh and its vessels, also to the crural canal and its contents.
Fémoro-cutané (Nerf). The External cutaneous nerve of the lumbar plexus.
Fémoro-génital (Nerf). The Genito-crural nerve of the lumbar plexus.
Fémoro-poplitée. Nevralgie-. Sciatica.
Fémoro-popliti-tibial (Muscle). The Popliteus muscle.
Fémoro-prétibial (Nerf). The Internal branch of the long saphenous nerve.
Fémoro-tibial, -ale. Femoro-tibial.
Fémur. Femur (*pl.* Femora).
Fenêtre. Fenestra.
Fenêtre ovale. Fenestra ovale.
Fenêtre ronde. Fenestra rotunda.
Fenêtré, -ée. Fenestrated.
Fenouil. Fennel.
Fente. Cleft ; Crevice ; Fissure.
Fer. Ferrum ; Iron.
Fer-chaud. Heartburn ; Pyrosis.
Férin, -ine. Ferine ; Dry and obstinate [(cough).
Ferment. Ferment.
Fermentatif, -ive. Fermentative.
Fermentation. Fermentation.
Fermenté, -ée. Fermented.
Fermentescent, -ente. Fermentative.
Ferrate. Ferrate.
Ferré, -ée. Containing iron or one of [its compounds.
Ferreux, -euse. Ferrous.
Ferrifère. Ferriferous.
Ferrique. Ferric.
Ferrocyanogène. Ferrocyanogen.
Ferrocyanure. Ferrocyanide.
Ferrugineux, -euse. Ferruginous ; Chalybeate.
Ferrure. (1) Alloy of iron with another metal ; (2) Shoeing a horse.
Fesse. Buttock.
Fessier, -ière. Gluteal.
Fessier. Grand-. Gluteus maximus.
Fessier. Moyen-. Gluteus medius.
Fessier. Petit-. Gluteus minimus.
Festonné, -ée. Festooned.
Festonnée du cardia. Ligne-. Rounded whitish edge of the œsophageal mucous membrane at its junction with the mucous membrane of the [stomach.
Fétide. Fetid.
Fétidité. Fetidness.
Feu. Fire ; Actual cautery.
Feu céleste. Gangrenous erysipelas.
Feu de dents. Strophulus.
Feu persique. Zona.
Feu sacré. Erysipelas.
Feu Saint-Antoine. Gangrenous ery- [sipelas.
Feu volage. Patches of erythema on the face and neck of hysterical women [or of children.
Feuillage. Foliage.
Feuillaison. Foliation.
Feuille. Leaf.
Feuillé, -ée. Foliate.
Feuillet. (1) A thin layer of a fascia, etc. ; (2) The third stomach of ruminants.
Feuilleté, -ée. Composed of a thin [layer.
Feutrage. (1) In anatomy, the natural interlacing of filaments or fibres ; (2) [Felting.
Feutre. Felt.
Fève. Bean.
Féverole. Horse-bean.
Fibralbumine. Globulin.
Fibre. Fibre.
Fibre-axe. Axis-cylinder ; Axial fibre.
Fibre-cellule. Unstriped muscular fibre.
Fibreux, -euse. Fibrous.
Fibrification. Fibration ; The formation of fibres.
Fibrillaire. Fibrillary ; Fibrillar ; [Fibroid.
Fibrillation. Fibrillation.
Fibrille. Fibril ; Fibrilla.
Fibrillé, -ée. Fibrillary ; Fibrillar.
Fibrine. Fibrin.
Fibriné, -ée. Giving fibrin.
Fibrineux, -euse. Fibrinous.
Fibrinogène. Fibrinogen.
Fibrinoplastique. Fibrinoplastic.
Fibro-cartilage. Fibro-cartilage.
Fibro-cartilagineux, -euse. Fibro-cartilaginous.
Fibro-cellulaire. Fibro-cellular.

Fibro-chondrite. Fibro-chondritis.
Fibro-cystique. Fibro-cystic.
Fibro - dermique. Dermo - muscular ; Musculo-dermic.
Fibroïde ; Fibrillaire. Fibroid.
Fibroïne. Fibroin.
Fibro-kystique. Fibro-cystic. [sum.
Fibroma-molluscum. Molluscum fibro-
Fibrome. Fibroma.
Fibro-muqueux, -euse. Fibro-mucous.
Fibro-myxome. Fibro-myxoma.
Fibro-plastique. Fibro-plastic.
Fibro-séreux, -euse. Fibro-serous.
Fibro-vasculaire. Fibro-vascular.
Fibulation. Infibulation.
Fic. Fig-wart.
Ficaire. Ficary.
Ficarine. Ficarin.
Ficoïne. Ficoin.
Fiel. Gall ; Bile.
Fiente. Dung (of some animals).
Fièvre. Fever.
Fiévreux, -euse. Feverish.
Figue. Fig. [or form.
Figuré, -ée. Having a definite shape
Figure. The Face ; Form ; Shape.
Fil. Thread for sutures, etc. ; Filum ; A thread - like structure. As a popular term : Small warts of the face and hands.
Fil terminal. Filum terminale (pia
Fil métallique. Wire. [mater).
Filaire. Filaria ; Thread-worms.
Filament. Filament.
Filament axile des tubes nerveux. Axis-cylinder. [mentous.
Filamenteux, -euse. Thready ; Fila-
Filandres. Air-threads ; Strings (of plants) ; Fibres ; Filaments.
Filandreux, -euse. Said of tissues, vessels, etc., that are hanging in
Filasse. Tow. [shreds.
Filet. (1) The ramifications of the smallest vessels and nerves (Anatomy) ; (2) Frænum.
Filet de la langue. Frænum linguæ.
Filet du prépuce. Frænum of the
Filiation. Filiation. [penis.
Filiforme. Filiform.
Filtrage ; Filtration. Filtration.
Filtratum. The liquid that has undergone filtration.
Filtre. Filter ; Filtrum. [(pia mater).
Filum terminale. Filum terminale
Fimbria. Tænia hippocampi ; Corpus
Fimbrié, -ée. Fimbriated. [fimbriatum.
Final, -ale. Final.
Finalité. Hypothesis of final causation.
Finesse. Delicacy (of the senses).

Fiole. Phial.
Fisétine. Fisetin ; Fustin.
Fissiculation. An incision with a
Fissile. Fissile. [scalpel (old word).
Fissipare. Fissiparous.
Fissiparie ; Fissiparité. Fissiparation.
Fissuraire. Resembling a fissure.
Fissuration. Fissuration.
Fissure. Fissure.
Fistulation. The passing of an abscess, etc., to a fistulous state.
Fistule. Fistula.
Fistuleux, -euse. Fistulous ; Fistular ;
Fixation. Fixation. [Fistulate.
Fixe. Fixed.
Fixité. Fixity.
Flabellation. Flabellation.
Flabellé, -ée. Flabellate. [late.
Flabelliforme. Flabelliform ; Flabel-
Flabellum. Flabellum.
Flaccide. Flaccid.
Flaccidité. Flaccidity.
Flacherie. Flachery.
Flagellate. Flagellate.
Flagellation. Flagellation.
Flagellé, -ée. Flagellate.
Flagellum. Flagellum.
Flair. Scent (hound). [odour.
Flairer. To smell ; To recognise an
Flamme. (1) Flame ; (2) German phlebotomy. [flames.
Flammé, -ée. Having marks resembling
Flammette. German phlebotomy.
Flanc. Flank ; Side.
Flanelle. Flannel.
Flateux, -euse. That gives off flatus.
Flatulence. Flatulence.
Flatulent, -ente. Flatulent.
Flatuosité. Flatulency and its effects ; Pneumatosis. [lowish.
Flavescent, -ente. Flavescent ; Yel-
Flavine. Flavin.
Flèches. Cautérisation en-. Cauterisation by pencils or sticks of chloride of zinc having the shape of arrowheads. [flexion.
Fléchisseur. Flexor ; That brings about
Fléchisseur du coccyx. The Coccygeus muscle. [anticus.
Fléchisseur du cubitus. The Brachialis
Fléchisseur de la cuisse. The Psoas and Iliacus.
Fléchisseur profond des doigts. Flexor profundus digitorum (arm).
Fléchisseur sublime ou superficiel des doigts. Flexor sublimis digitorum (arm).
Fléchisseur (court) du petit doigt. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (hand).

Fléchisseur (court) commun des orteils. Flexor brevis digitorum (foot).
Fléchisseur (long) commun des orteils. Flexor longus digitorum (foot).
Fléchisseur (court) du gros orteil. Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).
Fléchisseur (long) du gros orteil. Flexor longus pollicis (leg).
Fléchisseur (court) du petit orteil. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
Fléchisseur (court) du petit doigt. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (hand).
Fléchisseur (court) du pouce. Flexor brevis pollicis (hand).
Fléchisseur (long) du pouce. Flexor longus pollicis (hand).
Fléchisseur du radius. The Biceps [(arm).
Flegme; Phlegme. Phlegm.
Fleur. Flower.
Fleuraison. Efflorescence (of flowers).
Flexibilité. Flexibility.
Flexible. Flexible.
Flexion. Flexion.
Flexueux, -euse. Flexuous.
Flocculus. Flocculus.
Flocon. Flock; Flake.
Floconneux, -euse. Flaky.
Floraison. See Fleuraison.
Floral, -ale. Floral.
Flore. Flora.
Flottant, -ante. Floating.
Fluctuation. Fluctuation.
Fluent, -ente. That oozes; That runs.
Fluer. To flow or to run from an organ.
Flueurs blanches. Leucorrhea, or -œa; [Whites.
Fluide. Fluid, *s.* and *adj.*
Fluidifiant, -ante. Liquefacient.
Fluidificateur, -trice. Applied to certain agents (ferments, gastric juice) that have the property of making certain solid substances pass to the liquid state without these last being dissolved in any liquid.
Fluidification. Passage of a body to [the fluid state.
Fluidité. Fluidity.
Fluoboré, -ée; Fluoborique. Fluoboric; Containing fluorine and boron.
Fluor. Fluorine; Fluorin.
Fluorescéine. Fluorescein.
Fluorescence. Fluorescence.
Fluorescent, -ente. Fluorescent.
Fluorescine. Fluorescin.
Fluoréthyle. Hydrofluoric ethyl.
Fluorhydrate. Fluoride; Fluorid.
Fluorhydric. Hydrofluoric.
Fluoride. Fluorid.
Fluorure. Fluoride; Fluorid.
Fluvial, -ale; Fluviatile. Fluvial.
Flux. Flux.
Fluxion. Fluxion; Congestion.
Fluxion périodique des yeux. Periodic ophthalmia.
Fluxion de poitrine. Pneumonia.
Focal, -ale. Focal.
Focile. Focil.
Fœces. Fæces.
Fœniculum. Fœniculum; Fennel.
Fœtal, -ale. Fœtal; Fetal.
Fœticide. Fœticide; Feticide.
Fœtus. Fœtus; Fetus.
Foie. Liver.
Foin. Hay.
Foliacé, -ée. Foliaceous.
Foliation. Foliation.
Folie. Madness; Folly; Frenzy.
Folié, -ée. Foliated.
Foliole. Foliole.
Follicule. Follicle.
Folliculeux, -euse. Follicular.
Folliculite. Folliculitis.
Fomentation. Fomentation.
Fonction. Function.
Fonctionnel, -elle. Functional.
Fonctionnement. The working or operating of a function.
Fondamental, -ale. Fundamental.
Fondant, -ante. Dissolvent.
Fondement. Fundament; Anus.
Fongiforme. Fungiform.
Fongine; Fungine. Fungin.
Fongoïde. Fungoid.
Fongosité. Fungosity.
Fongueux, -euse. Fungous.
Fongus. Fungus.
Fontaine. Issue; Cautery.
Fontanelle. Fontanelle; Fontanel.
Fonte. Melting (metal); Melting away; Resorption; Disaggregation.
Fonte. Cast-iron.
Fonticule. Issue; Cautery.
Foramen; Foramina. Foramen; Foramina.
Forbature; Forbissure. Foundering [(Vet.).
Force. Force; Power; Energy.
Forceps. Forceps (generally obstetric).
Forceps-scie. A cephalotribe with a chain saw.
Forcipressure. Forcipressure.
Foret. Drill.
Formaldéhyde. Formaldehyd.
Formanilide. Formanilid.
Formateur, -trice. Formative.
Formation. Formation.
Forme. Form.
Forme. Ring-bone (Vet.).
Formicant, -ante. Formicant.
Formication. Formication.

Formique. Formic.
Formulaire. Formulary.
Formule. Formula.
Formyle. Formyl.
Fornix. Fornix.
Fort, -te. Strong.
Fortifiant, -ante. Fortifying; Strengthening.
Fortraiture. Over-fatigue (horse, etc.; Vet.).
Fosse. Hole; Pit; Depression; Fossa.
Fossette. Dimple; Foveola.
Fossile. Fossil.
Fossilification; Fossilisation. The process of becoming a fossil.
Fou; Folle, *adj.* Mad; Senseless.
Fou, *s.m.*; **Folle,** *s.f.* Madman; Madwoman.
Foudre. Lightning; Thunder and lightning; Thunderbolt.
Foudroyant, -ante. Fulminating; Crushing; Sudden and overwhelming.
Fougère. Fern.
Fougerole. Small fern.
Foulage. A form of manipulation of the tissues in massage.
Foulé, -ée. Sprained.
Fouloir. A dental instrument for filling teeth.
Foulure. Sprain.
Fourbature; Fourbissure; Fourbure. Foundering (Vet.).
Fourbu, -ue. Foundered (Vet.).
Fourchette. (1) Frog (Vet.); (2) Fourchette; (3) An instrument to steady the tongue in division of the frænum linguæ.
Fourchette du sternum. The interclavicular notch of the sternum.
Fourchette vulvaire. The Fourchette.
Fourmi. Ant.
Fourmilière. Ant hill.
Fourmillement. Formication.
Fourneau. Stove.
Fourrage. Fodder (Vet.).
Fourreau. Sheath; Scabbard; The prepuce of domestic animals.
Fovéolaire. Resembling a foveola.
Fovéolé, -ée. That has pits or dimples.
Foyer. Focus; Seat (of a disease, etc.).
Fractionné, -ée. Administered several times in small doses; Distilled several times at different temperatures.
Fractionnement. Segmentation; Embryotomy.
Fracture. Fracture.
Fragment. Fragment.
Fragmentation. Fragmentation.
Fragrant, -ante. Fragrant.
Frai. Spawn.
Fraise de veau. The mesentery of the calf.
Frambœsia. Frambesia; Frambœsia.
Framboise. Raspberry.
Frange. Fringe.
Frangé, -ée. Fringed.
Franguline. Frangulin.
Franklinisation. Franklinisation, or -zation.
Frappement. A method of massage by light blows.
Frater. A low-class medical man.
Fraudé, -ée. Falsified.
Fraxin; Fraxine; Fraxinine. Fraxin.
Frein. Frænum.
Frémissement. Shivering; Rigor; Thrill; Tremor.
Frémissement cataire. Purring tremor of the heart.
Frénateur, -trice. That moderates, stops, or suspends.
Frénésie; Phrénésie. Frenzy.
Frénétique; Phrénétique. Frenetic.
Fréquence. Frequency.
Friabilité. Friability.
Friable. Friable.
Friction. Friction.
Frigidarium. A room for cold douches.
Frigidité. Frigidity.
Frigorifique. Frigorific.
Frimas. Hoar-frost.
Fringalle. See Faim valle.
Frisson. Rigor; Shivering; Shiver.
Frissonnement. Shivering; Shiver.
Froid, *s.* Cold, *s.*; Coldness.
Froid, -de, *adj.* Cold, *adj.*
Froidure. Congelation.
Froissement. Bruising; Contusion (by violent friction).
Froissement pulmonaire. Friction sound or Fremitus.
Frôlement. Rustling.
Frôlement hydatique. Hydatic fremitus.
Frôlement péricardiaque, ou pleural. Friction sound (pericardium or pleura).
Fromage. Cheese.
Froment. Wheat.
Fromenté, -ée. Having the colour of wheat.
Fronce. Each wrinkle caused by a [frown.
Froncé, -ée. Frowning.
Froncement. Frown.
Fronde. Four-tailed bandage.
Front. Forehead; Frons.
Frontal, -ale. Frontal.
Fronto-ethmoïdal, -ale. Fronto-ethmoidal.

Fronto-nasal, -ale. Fronto-nasal.
Fronto-pariétal, -ale. Fronto-parietal.
Fronto-sourcilier, -ière. Fronto-superciliary.
Frottement. Rubbing; Friction.
Frottoir. An instrument used in massage.
Fructification. Fructification.
Fruit. Fruit.
Frustrané, -ée. Useless; Sterile.
Frustratoire. That helps to support a diet ordered by a medical man.
Frutescent, -ente. Frutescent.
Fruticuleux, -euse. Fruticulose.
Frutiqueux, -euse. Frutescent.
Fuchsine. Fuchsin.
Fucus. Fucus.
Fugace. Fugacious; Fleeting.
Fulcracé, -ée. Rigid; Squamous.
Fulgurant, -ante. Fulgurant; Severe and terrific.
Fulguration. Fulguration.
Fuligineux, -euse. Fuliginous.
Fuliginosité. Sordes.
Fuligo. Fuligo; Soot; Sordes.
Fuligokali. Remedy for skin diseases: Soot 50 parts, Potash 1 part (boiled together).
Fulmi-coton. Pyroxylin; Gun-cotton.
Fulminant, -ante. Fulminant; Fulminating.
Fulminate. Fulminate.
Fumarine. Fumarin.
Fumée. Smoke.
Fumier. Manure.
Fumigation. Fumigation.
Fumigatoire. Fumigating.
Fumure. The action of manuring the earth.
Fungine. Fungin.
Funiculaire. Funicular.
Funicule. Funiculus; Cord.
Funiculé, -ée. Having a funiculus; Funiculate.
Funiculite. Funiculitis; Inflammation of the spermatic cord.
Funiculus. The internal portion of each inferior peduncle of the cerebellum.
Funiforme. Funiform.
Furculaire. Furcula, *s.*; Furcate, *adj.*
Fureur. Furor; Madness; Fury.
Fureur utérine. Erotomania; Nymphomania.
Furfur. A hypothetical chemical group contained in furfurol.
Furfural; Furfurol. Furfurol.
Furfuracé, -ée. Furfuraceous.
Furfure. Furfur; Dandruff; Scurf.
Furfurine. Furfurin.
Furfurol, ou -le. Furfurol.
Furieux, -ieuse. Furious; Mad; Raging.
Furoncle. Furunculus; Furuncle; Boil.
Furonculeux, -euse. Furunculous.
Furonculose. Furunculosis.
Fuscine. Fuscin.
Fuseau. Spindle.
Fusée. Fistulous tract; Fistule.
Fuser. To fuse; To dissolve.
Fusibilité. Fusibility.
Fusible. Fusible.
Fusiforme. Fusiform; Spindle-shaped.
Fusion. Fusion.
Fusocellulaire. Fuso-cellular.
Fustine. Fustin.

Ga. Symbol of Gallium.
Gadinine. Gadinin.
Gadoue. Night-soil.
Gaduine. Gaduin.
Gaïac. Guaiacum; Guaiac.
Gaïacol. Guaiacol.
Gaine. Sheath.
Gaïol. Guaiacol.
Galactagogue. Galactagogue.
Galactie. Galactia; Galactorrhea, or -œa.
Galactine. Galactin.
Galactirrhée. Galactirrhea, or -œa; Galactorrhea, or -œa.
Galactocèle. Galactocele.
Galactodensimètre. Galactometer.
Galactode; Galactoïde. Galactoid.
Galactogène. Galactopoietic, *adj.*; Galactagogue, *s.*
Galactoïde. Galactoid.
Galactomètre. Galactometer; Lactometer.
Galactophage. Galactophagous.
Galactophagie. Galactophagy.
Galactophore. Galactophorous.
Galactophorite. Galactophoritis.
Galactophthisie. Galactophthisis.
Galactopoèse. Galactopoiesis.
Galactopoétique. Galactopoietic.
Galactoposie. Galactoposia.
Galactopote. Galactophagous.
Galactopyre. Galactopyretus.
Galactorrhée. Galactorrhea, or -œa.
Galactoscope. Galactoscope; Lactoscope.
Galactose. Galactose.
Galactose. Galactosis; Galactopoiesis.
Galactozyme. Galactozyme.
Galacturie. Galacturia; Chyluria.
Galazyme. Galazyme.
Galbanum. Galbanum.
Galbule. Galbulus.
Gale. Itch.

Gale bédouine. Lichen simplex.
Galé. Sweet gale.
Galéanthropie. Galeanthropy.
Galéiforme. In the form of a helmet.
Galène. Galena; Native sulphide of lead.
Galénique. Galenic.
Galénisme. Galenism.
Galéniste. Galenist.
Galère. Gallery (Chemistry).
Galeux, -euse. Infected with itch.
Galianconisme. Galianconism; Atrophy of the arm with shortening.
Galipot. Galipot; Crude Burgundy pitch.
Galle. Galla; Nut-gall.
Galléine. Galléin.
Gallique. Gallic.
Gallium. Gallium.
Galop. Gallop.
Galopant, -ante. Galloping.
Galvanique. Galvanic.
Galvanisation. Galvanization, or -sation.
Galvanisé, -ée. Galvanized, or -sed.
Galvanisme. Galvanism.
Galvanocaustique. Galvano-caustic, *adj.*; Galvano-cautery, *s.*
Galvano-magnétisme. Galvano-magnetism.
Galvanomètre. Galvanometer.
Galvanoplastie. Galvanoplastics.
Galvano-puncture. Galvano-puncture.
Galvanoscope. Galvanoscope.
Galvanoscopie. Galvanoscopy.
Galvanoscopique. Galvanoscopic.
Galvano-thérapie. Galvano-therapeutics.
Gambier; Gambir. Gambier; Gambir.
Gamme. Scale (Music).
Gamomanie. Gamomania; Gamenomania.
Gamopétale. Gamopetalous.
Gamophylle. Gamophyllous.
Ganache. Lower jaw of the horse.
Ganglifère. Having a ganglion.
Gangliforme. Gangliform.
Gangliite. Gangliitis.
Ganglioma. Ganglioma.
Ganglion. Ganglion.
Ganglionite. Ganglionitis; Gangliitis.
Ganglionnaire. Ganglionic.
Gangrène. Gangrene. [grenous.
Gangreneux, ou -éneux, -euse. Gan-
Gangue. Gangue.
Ganja. Ganja; Cannabis indica.
Ganoïne. Ganoin.
Gant. Glove.
Gantelée. Digitalis; Foxglove.
Gantelet. Glove-bandage.
Garance. Madder.
Garancine. Garancin.
Garcinie. Garcinia.
Garde-robe. Aller à la-. To go to the watercloset.
Gargarisme. Gargle; Gargarism.
Gargouillement. (1) Splashing sound; (2) Borborygmus.
Garou. Spurge-laurel.
Garrot. (1) Withers (horse); (2) A twisting tourniquet; An old tourniquet of Morels (1674).
Gastéranax. A supposed principle of digestion (J. Dolée).
Gastérangemphraxie. Gasterangiemphraxis; Vascular or pyloric obstruction.
Gastérase. Pepsin.
Gastéromycète. Gastromycetes.
Gastralgie. Gastralgia, or -gy.
Gastrectomie. Gastrectomy.
Gastricisme. Gastricism.
Gastricité. Gastric derangement.
Gastricole. Living in the stomach.
Gastrique. Gastric.
Gastrite. Gastritis.
Gastritie. Gastricism; Gastralgia; The general state due to these affections.
Gastro-arthrite. Gastro-arthritis.
Gastrobrosie. Gastrobrosis.
Gastrocèle. Gastrocele.
Gastrocnémien. Gastrocnemius.
Gastro-côlique. Gastrocolic; Pertaining both to the stomach and to the colon.
Gastro-côlite. Gastrocolitis.
Gastro-conjonctivite. Inflammation of the stomach and of the conjunctiva (Vet.).
Gastro-cystite. Simultaneous gastritis and cystitis.
Gastrodidyme. Gastrodidymus.
Gastro-duodénite. Gastroduodenitis.
Gastrodynie. Gastrodynia.
Gastro-élytrotomie. Gastroelytrotomy.
Gastro-entéralgie. Gastroenteralgia.
Gastro-entéralgique. Gastroenteralgic.
Gastro-entérite. Gastroenteritis.
Gastro-entérostomie. Gastroenterostomy.
Gastro-épiploïque. Gastroepiploic.
Gastro-hépatique. Gastrohepatic.
Gastro-hépatite. Gastrohepatitis.
Gastro-huméral, -ale. Extending from the walls of the stomach to the shoulder (Vet.). [tomy.
Gastro-hystérotomy. Gastrohystero-

Gastro-hystérectomie. Gastrohysterectomy.
Gastroïde. Having the shape of a stomach ; Corpulent.
Gastro-intestinal, -ale. Gastrointestinal.
Gastromalacie. Gastromalacia.
Gastromèle. Gastromelus, *s.* ; Gastromelous, *adj.*
Gastromélie. A gastromelous monstrosity.
Gastro-pylorique. Gastropyloric.
Gastrorrhagie. Gastrorrhagia.
Gastrorrhaphie. Gastrorrhaphy.
Gastrorrhée. Gastrorrhea, or -œa.
Gastroscope. Gastroscope.
Gastroscopie. Gastroscopy.
Gastroscopique. Gastroscopic.
Gastrose. Gastrosis.
Gastro-spasme. A spasmodic gastric contraction.
Gastro-splénique. Gastrosplenic.
Gastrostège. Gastrostege (Biology).
Gastrosténose. Gastrostenosis.
Gastrostomie. Gastrostomie.
Gastro-thoracique. Gastrothoracic.
Gastrotome. Gastrotome.
Gastrotomie. Gastrotomy.
Gastro-tubotomie. Opening the abdomen and one of the Fallopian tubes to extract the fœtus in a case of tubal or ovarian pregnancy (Gardien).
Gastro-vasculaire. Gastro-vascular.
Gastroxie. Gastroxia.
Gastrula. Gastrula.
Gastrulaire. Pertaining to the gastrula.
Gâteau. (1) Cake ; (2) A portion of the electrophorus.
Gâteau de charpie. Pledgets of lint placed one above the other.
Gâteau fébrile. Congestion and hypertrophy of the spleen felt through the abdominal wall.
Gâteux ; Gâteuse. Term applied to old paralytics with incontinence of urine and fæces, also to lunatics whose minds are perverted to such an extent that they have lost all the instincts of cleanliness.
Gâtisme. The state of being gâteux, gâteuse, *q.v.*
Gaucher, -ère. Left-handed, *adj.* ; Left-handed person, *s.*
Gaucherie. (1) The state of being left-handed ; (2) Awkwardness.
Gaulthérie. Gaultheria.
Gavage. Gavage ; Feeding through a stomach-tube.
Gayac. Guaiacum.
Gaz. Gas.
Gaze. Gauze.
Gazéifiable. That can be brought to the gaseous state.
Gazéification. Passage of a substance from the liquid to the gaseous state.
Gazéifié, -ée. Brought to a gaseous state.
Gazéiforme. That has taken on the gaseous state.
Gazéité. The property of a substance to take on the gaseous state.
Gazéol. Gazeol.
Gazeux, -euse. Gaseous.
Gazogène. Apparatus for producing gas.
Gazolène. Gasolene.
Gazomètre. Gasometer.
Géant, -ante. Giant, *s.* and *adj.*
Géantisme. Giantism.
Géine. Ulmin.
Gélatine. Gelatin ; Gelatine.
Gélatiné, -ée. That is coated with gelatine.
Gélatineux, -euse. Gelatinous.
Gélatiniforme. Resembling gelatine ; Gelatinoid.
Gélatinisation. The passage of a body to the gelatinous state or aspect.
Gelée. (1) Frost ; (2) Jelly.
Gelidium. Gelidium.
Gélif, -ive. Cracked by frost.
Gélose. Gelose.
Gelsémine. Gelsemin.
Gelsémium. Gelsemium.
Gelure. The effect of congelation.
Gémellaire. Pertaining to twins.
Gémellé, -ée. Gemellus ; Geminate.
Gémellipare. Producing twins.
Géminé, -ée. Geminate ; Geminous.
Gémisseur, -euse. Said of lunatics who are constantly groaning.
Gemmacé, -ée. Like a gemma.
Gemmaire ; Gemmal, -ale. Pertaining to a gemma.
Gemmation. Gemmation.
Gemme. (1) Gemma ; (2) Hyaline gummatous or resinous drops from the bark of trees.
Gemmipare. Gemmiparous.
Gemmule. Gemmule.
Génal, -ale. Genal.
Gencive. Gum (of the teeth).
Gène. Difficulty ; Embarrassment.
Généagenèse. Metagenesis.
Génépi ; Genipi. Genepi ; Genipi.
Général, -ale. General ; Universal.
Généralisation. Generalization, or -sation.
Généralité. Generality.

Générateur, -trice. Generating, Generative, *adj.;* Generator, *s.*
Génératif, -ive. Generative.
Génération; Génerescence. Generation.
Génerescent, -ente. Generating.
Générescible. Susceptible of generation.
Générique. Generic.
Genèse. Genesis.
Génésie. Genesis; Generation.
Genestade. A cystitis in animals caused by feeding on genista.
Genêt. Genista; Broom.
Génétique. Genetic.
Genévrier. Juniper-tree.
Géni. The genial tubercles.
Géniculé, -ée. Geniculate; Geniculated.
Génie. Genius.
Génie morbide. That which is common in the character of a disease affecting a large number of individuals.
Génie épidémique. The character of the manifestations of epidemics.
Génien, -ienne. Genian; Genial.
Genièvre. Gin.
Génio-glosse. The Genio-hyo-glossus muscle.
Génio-hyoïdien. The Genio-hyoid muscle.
Génio-pharyngien. The lower fibres of the superior constrictor.
Génioplastie. Genioplasty.
Génipi. Genipi.
Génital, -ale. Genital.
Génitalité. The faculty of being engendered, of being born.
Géniteur. Generator.
Génito-crural, -ale. Genito-crural.
Génitoires. The external organs of generation.
Génito-spinal, -ale. Genito-spinal.
Génito-urinaire. Genito-urinary.
Génoplastie. Plastic operation for the restoration of the cheeks.
Genou. Knee.
Genouillé, -ée. Geniculate.
Genouillère. Knee-piece; Knee-bandage.
Genre. Genus; Species; Kind.
Gentiane. Gentian; Gentiana.
Gentiogénin; Gentiopicrin. Gentiogenin; Gentiopicrin.
Gentisin. Gentisin.
Gentisique. Pertaining to gentisin.
Genu valgum. Genu valgum.
Géoblaste. Geoblast.
Geoffrée; Geoffroyée. Geoffroya.
Géognosie. The science of the study of minerals.
Géographie. Geography.
Géologie. Geology.
Géométrie. Geometry.
Géométrique. Geometrical.
Géophage. Geophagous, *adj.;* Geophagist, *s.*
Géophagie. Geophagy.
Géophile. Geophilous.
Géophyte. A terrestrial plant.
Géraine; Géranion. Geranium; Cranesbill root.
Géranine; Geraniine. Geraniin.
Géranion. Geranium.
Géranis. Bandage for fractured clavicle.
Gerçure. Chap; Crack; Excoriation.
Germandrée. Germander.
Germe. Germ.
Germicide. Germicide.
Germifuge. Germifuge.
Germigène. Giving birth to a germ, *adj.;* Part of the female apparatus of the tænia.
Germin, -ine. That comes naturally, without any known cause.
Germinal, -ale. Germinal.
Germinateur, -trice. That causes germination.
Germinatif, -ive. Germinal.
Germination. Germination.
Germinifère. Carrying or bearing germs.
Germinipare. Producing germs.
Germiniparie. Reproduction by germs.
Germiniparité. Resemblance to germs.
Gérocomie. Gerocomia, or -my.
Gérofle; Girofle. Clove.
Gérontotoxon. Gerontotoxon; Arcus senilis.
Gésier. Gizzard.
Gésine. Lying-in ward.
Gestateur, -trice. Concerning gestation.
Gestation. Gestation.
Gibbeux, -euse. Gibbous.
Gibbosité. Gibbosity.
Giboulée. Shower of rain.
Gigantisme. Gigantism.
Gigantologie. The part of teratology which includes giants.
Gilet de force. Strait-waistcoat.
Gillénie. Gillenia.
Gillénin. Gillenin.
Gingembre. Ginger.
Gingival, -ale. Gingival.
Gingivite. Gingivitis.
Ginglyme. Ginglymus.
Ginglymoïdal, -ale; Ginglymoïde. Ginglymoid.
Ginklose. A kind of tetanus in newborn children (Iceland).
Ginsen; Ginseng. Ginseng.

Giobertite. Natural carbonate of magnesia.
Girofle. Clove.
Gîte. (1) The portion of epidermis raised by a sarcopte at the beginning of its furrow ; (2) The muscular masses of the legs of oxen (Vet.).
Givre. Hoar-frost.
Glabelle. Glabella ; Glabellum.
Glabre. Glabrous.
Glabréité ; Glabrité. The state of a glabrous organ.
Glabrisme. The state of an organ in teratology which is glabrous, but which normally should be pubescent.
Glace. Ice.
Glacé, -ée. Iced ; Frozen ; Frosted with a coating of sugar.
Glaciare ; Glacial, -ale. Glacial.
Gladié, -ée. Gladiate ; Ensiform.
Glaïadine. Gliadin.
Glaïeul. Gladiolus (Botany).
Glaire. Viscous material ; Mucus ; Mucous discharge.
Glaireux, -euse. Glairy ; Viscous ; Slimy.
Glairidine. Glairin.
Glairigène. Producing glairin.
Glairine. Glairin.
Glaise. Clay ; Potter's earth.
Gland. (1) Acorn; (2) Glans (penis, etc.).
Glandage. Tumefaction of the submaxillary glands in glanders (Vet.).
Glandaire. Pertaining to a gland ; Glandular.
Glande. Gland.
Glandé, -ée. Affected with tumefaction, etc. (see Glandage).
Glandifère. Having one gland or several glands.
Glandiforme. Having the shape of a gland.
Glandulaire. Glandular.
Glandule. Glandula.
Glanduleux, -euse. Glandulous.
Glandulifère. Having glands.
Glanduliforme. Shaped like a gland.
Glaucescence. Glaucescence.
Glaucescent, -ente. Glaucescent.
Glaucine. Glaucin ; Cowpox.
Glaucomateux, -euse. Glaucomatous.
Glaucome. Glaucoma.
Glauque. Glaucous.
Glène. Glene ; A glenoid cavity.
Glénoïdal, -ale ; Glénoïde ; Glénoïdien, -ienne. Glenoid.
Glette. Litharge.
Gliadine. Gliadin.
Gliome. Glioma.
Glio-sarcome. Gliosarcoma.
Glissement. Gliding movement (joints).
Globe. Globe ; Globus.
Globe d'une bande. A rolled-up bandage.
Globes épidermiques morbides. Epidermic globes ; Cancer-nests ; Cell-nests (epithelioma).
Globe hystérique. Globus hystericus.
Globe oculaire. Globe of the eye ; Eyeball.
Globe utérin. The uterus rendered globular by the presence of the fœtus or by a pathological growth, or by not having recovered its normal shape after childbirth.
Globifère ; Globigère. Globiferous.
Globulaire, *adj.* Globular.
Globulaire, *s.* Globularia.
Globule. Globule.
Globuleux, -euse. Globulous.
Globuline. Globulin.
Globulus-pallidus. Internal segment of the lenticular nucleus of the corpus striatum (German authors).
Glomérulaire. Pertaining to the glomerule.
Glomérule. Glomerule ; Glomerulus.
Glomérulé, -ée. Having glomerules.
Gloméruliforme. In the shape of a glomerule.
Glomérulite. Glomerulitis.
Glonoïne. Glonoin ; Nitro-glycerine.
Glossalgie. Glossalgia.
Glossanthrax. Glossanthrax ; Anthrax of the tongue (Vet.).
Glossectomie. Glossectomy.
Glossien, -ienne ; Glossique. Glossal ; Lingual ; Glottic.
Glossite. Glossitis.
Glossocatoche. A tongue-depressor ; Glossocatochus.
Glossocèle. Glossocele.
Glossocome. Ancient apparatus for fractures or dislocations of the thigh or leg.
Glosso-épiglottique. Glosso-epiglottic.
Glosso-facial, -ale. Glosso-facial.
Glossographie. Glossography.
Glosso-labial, -ale. Glosso-labial.
Glosso-labio-pharyngé, -ée. Glosso-labio-pharyngeal.
Glossologie. Glossology.
Glossomathie. Knowledge of languages.
Glosso-palatin, -ine. Glosso-palatine ; The Palato-glossus muscle.
Glosso - pharyngien, -ienne. Glosso-pharyngeal (nerve) ; The fibres of the superior constrictor that come from the side of the tongue.

Glossoplégie. Glossoplegia.
Glosso-staphylin, -ine. Same as Glosso-palatin, *q.v.*
Glossotomie. Glossotomy.
Glotte. Glottis; Rima glottidis.
Glottique. Glottic.
Glottiscope. Glottiscope.
Glu. Bird-lime.
Gluc-. For words beginning with. See [Glyc-.
Glumacé, -ée. Glumaceous.
Glume. Glume.
Glumé, -ée. Having a glume.
Glumellule. Glumellule; Lodicule.
Gluten. Gluten.
Glutinatif, -ive. Agglutinative.
Glutine. Glutin; Glue.
Glutineux, -euse. Glutinous; Viscous.
Glycémie. Glycemia, or -æmia.
Glycéré. A medicine having glycerine as excipient.
Glycéride. Glyceride; Glycerid.
Glycérine. Glycerine; Glycerin; Glycerinum.
Glycérinien, -ienne; Glycérique. Pertaining to glycerine.
Glycérolé. See Glycéré.
Glycéryle. Glyceryl.
Glycide. Glycide.
Glycile. Glyceryl.
Glycine. (1) Glycin; (2) Glycina.
Glycinium. Glucinum; Beryllium.
Glycocholique. Glycocholic.
Glycocolle. Glycocol.
Glycocyamine. Glycocyamin.
Glycodrupose. Glycodrupose.
Glycogène. Glycogen.
Glycogenèse. Glycogenesis.
Glycogénie. Glycogeny.
Glycogénique. Glycogenic.
Glycohémie. Glycohemia, or -hæmia; Glycemia, or-æmia.
Glycohémique. Glycohemic, or -hæmic.
Glycol. Glycol.
Glycolamide. Glycolamid.
Glycolamine; Glycolammine. Glycocol.
Glycolique. Glycollic.
Glycolurique. Glycoluric.
Glyconine. Glyconin.
Glycose. Glucose; Glycose.
Glycoside. Glucosid, or -de.
Glycosine. Glucosin.
Glycosurie. Glycosuria; Glucosuria; Glucosis.
Glycosurique. Glucosuric.
Glycymètre. Saccharometer.
Glycyrrhétine. Glycyrrhetin.
Glycyrrhiza. Glycyrrhiza; Liquorice root.
Glyoxal. Glyoxal.
Glyoxaline. Glyoxalin.
Glyoxylique. Glyoxylic.
Gméline. Gmelina.
Gnatorrhagie. Gnathorrhagia.
Gobbe. (1) An arsenical poison-ball for dogs, also one of strychnine; (2) Wool-ball; Hair-ball (Vet.).
Gobbé, -ée. Having either (1) or (2) (see Gobbe) in the stomach.
Godet de favus. Cup-favus.
Godets de Morgagni, ou du rectum. Sinuses of Morgagni between the columns of Morgagni (rectum).
Godronné. Canal-. Canal of Petit between the zone of Zinn, the crystalline lens, and the vitreous body.
Godronné. Corps-. Lamella of gray substance in the concavity of the hippocampus major.
Goémon. Sea-wrack.
Goêtre; Goître. Goitre; Goiter; Wen.
Goitreux, -euse. Goitrous, *adj.*; A person affected with goitre, *s.*
Golfe de l'urèthre. Normal dilatation of the male urethra at the bulb.
Golfe de la veine jugulaire. Sinus or Gulf of the internal jugular vein.
Gomme. (1) Gum (Chemical); (2) Gumma (*pl.* Gummata).
Gommé, -ée. Gummy; Containing gum; Gummous.
Gomme-gutte. Gamboge; Cambogia.
Gommeline. Dried dextrine.
Gomme-résine. Gum-resin.
Gommeux, -euse. Gummous; Gummatous.
Gommier. Gum-tree.
Gommifère. Giving gum.
Gommiforme. Resembling gum.
Gommique. Pertaining to gum.
Gommite. Gums in general.
Gommose. Gummosis.
Gomphose. Gomphosis.
Gonagre. Gonagria.
Gonalgie. Gonalgia.
Gonarthrocace. Gonarthrocace; White swelling of the knee.
Gondole. Eye-cup for eye douches.
Gonécyste. Gonecyst.
Gonflement. Swelling; Tumefaction.
Goniomètre. Instrument for measuring craniometric angles.
Goniométrie. The use of an instrument, etc. See Goniomètre.
Gonion. Gonion; The craniometric point at the angle of the lower jaw.
Gonocèle. (1) Gonocele; (2) Spermatocele; Gonocele.
Gonochorisme, ou -isme. Gonochorismus.
Gonocoque; Gonococcus. Gonococcus.

Gonorrhée. Gonorrhea, or -œa.
Gonorrhéique. Gonorrheal, or -œal.
Gonothèque. Gonotheca.
Gorge. Throat; Neck; Gullet.
Gorgé. -ée. Engorged.
Gorgée. Quantity swallowed at a time; Mouthful; Draught.
Gorgeret. Gorget (surgical instrument).
Gorre. An old name for syphilis.
Gosier. Gullet; Fauces.
Gosier. Isthme du-. Isthmus of the fauces.
Gossypium. Gossypium.
Goudron. Tar.
Gouge. Gouge.
Gourd, -de (*Pop.*). Swollen; Turgescent.
Gourde. Gourd.
Gourme. (1) Crusts of eczema or impetigo in children; (2) Glanders (Vet.).
Gousse. Pod.
Goût. Taste.
Goutte. (1) Drop (of a liquid); (2) Gout.
Goutteux, -euse. Gouty.
Gouttière. (1) Groove on a bone; (2) A grooved splint made of iron wire, and used, after being padded, for fractures, etc.
Graduateur. An instrument to vary the intensity of the current in an induction apparatus.
Grain. (1) Corn; Mark; Grain; Small berry; (2) A pustule of small-pox, and the mark it leaves.
Grain d'orge. A kind of raspatory.
Grains d'orge, ou **riziformes,** ou **hordéiformes des synoviales,** ou **des tendons.** Melon-seed bodies (joints, tendons).
Graine. Seed.
Graisse. Fat; Adipose tissue.
Graisseux, -euse. Fatty; Adipose.
Gramme. Gram; Gramme (15·438 grains).
Grandes lèvres. Labia majora.
Grand os. Os magnum (carpus).
Grand rond. Teres major muscle.
Grand sympathique. The sympathetic nerve.
Granulaire. Granular.
Granulation. Granulation.
Granule. Granule.
Granulé, -ée. Granulated.
Granuleux, -euse. Granulous; Granular.
Granulie. Granulia.
Granulite. Granulitis.
Granulose. (1) Granulose; (2) Granulia.
Graphique, Graphic.
Graphite. Graphite; Plumbago.
Graphitique. Relating to graphite.
Graphologie. Graphology.
Grappes. Cutaneous excrescences; Condylomata.
Gras, -asse. Fat; Fleshy.
Gras de la jambe. Calf of the leg.
Gras-fondure. Molten grease (Vet.).
Grasseyement. A bad pronunciation of the letter *r*.
Gratiole. Gratiola.
Gratioline. Gratiolin.
Gratiolirrhétine. Gratiolirrhetin.
Grattage. Grattage; Abrasion; Scraping.
Grattelle. (1) Miliary itch; (2) An itching; (3) Ciliary blepharitis.
Grattement. The act of scratching.
Gravatif, -ive. Applied to a dull, heavy pain.
Gravature. Scab-rot.
Grave. Heavy; Deep (sound); Serious; Grave (disease).
Gravelé, -ée. Consisting of small grains or gravel.
Graveleux, -euse. Pertaining to gravel; Affected with gravel.
Gravelle. Gravel.
Gravide. Gravid.
Gravidisme. Gravidism.
Gravidité. Gravidity.
Gravido-cardiaque. Pertaining to the heart and to the gravid state.
Gravier. Gravel; Grit.
Gravifique. Rendering heavy.
Gravimètre. Gravimeter.
Gravitation. Gravitation.
Gravité. Gravity.
Greffe. Graft.
Greffon. The piece of tissue used for grafting.
Grégaire. Gregarious.
Grêle, *adj.* Small, narrow and thin.
Grêle. Intestin-. The small intestine.
Grêle, de la cuisse. Muscle-. The Gracilis muscle.
Grêle, *s.* Hail.
Grêleux, -euse. Unequal; Seamed.
Grêleux. Os-. A name formerly applie to the cuboid bone of the tarsus.
Grêlon. (1) Hailstone; (2) Chalazion.
Grenade. Pomegranate.
Grenouille. Frog.
Grenouillette. Ranula.
Grenu, -ue. Having small granulations.
Grièche. Sharp; Sour.
Griffe. Claw.
Griffe de Malgaigne. Malgaigne's hooks.
Grillet. A popular term for a vesicle caused by a burn, and sometimes for vesicles in general.

Grimpant, -ante. Climbing.
Grimper. To climb.
Grincement des dents. Grinding of the teeth.
Grippal, -ale. Pertaining to influenza; Grippal.
Grippe. Influenza.
Grippé, -ée. (1) Suffering from influenza; (2) Having a shrunken, contracted face.
Grippement. The state of that which is shrunken and contracted.
Gris, -ise. Grey.
Grison. Fire-damp; Light carburetted hydrogen; Marsh-gas.
Grognement. A kind of snorting or grunting.
Gros, -osse. Large; Big; Bulky.
Groseille. Currant.
Grosse. **Une femme-.** A pregnant woman.
Grossesse. Pregnancy.
Grossissement. Magnifying, *s.*
Grossularine; Grossuline. Pectine.
Groupe. Group; Cluster.
Gruau. Oatmeal.
Grumeau. Clot.
Grumelé, -ée. Formed of clots.
Grumeleux, -euse. Clotted.
Grypose. Gryposis.
Gryposique. Pertaining to, or affected with, gryposis.
Guacine. Guacin.
Guaco; Huaco. Guaco.
Guanine. Guanin.
Guano. Guano.
Guarana. Guarana.
Guaranine. Caffein.
Gubernaculum. Gubernaculum.
Guèpe. Wasp.
Guérison. Recovery; Cure.
Gueule. (1) Mouth (of some animals); (2) Complicated harelip with oblique facial cleft.
Gueule-de-loup. Hare-lip with extensive cleft-palate.
Gui. Mistletoe.
Guimauve. Marsh-mallow.
Gulaire. Gular.
Gummifère; Gommifère. Giving gum.
Gummique; Gommique. Pertaining to gum.
Gustatif, -ive. Gustative; Gustatory.
Gustation. Gustation.
Gutta-percha. Gutta-percha.
Gutte; Gomme-gutte. Gamboge.
Guttural, -ale. Guttural.
Gutturo-tétanique. Gutturo-tetanic.
Gymnase. Gymnasium.
Gymnastique, *s.* Gymnastics, *s.pl.*
Gymnoblaste. Gymnoblast.
Gymnocytode. Gymnocytode.
Gymnogyne. Gymnogynous.
Gynandre. Gynandrous.
Gynanthrope. Applied to hermaphrodites having more the characteristics of the man than of the woman.
Gynécée. Gynecium.
Gynécie. The menses.
Gynécologie. Gynecology.
Gynécomastie. Gynecomastia.
Gynophore. Gynophore.
Gypse. Gypsum.
Gypseux, -euse. Containing gypsum.
Gypso-stéatome. Steatoma incrusted with earthy salts.
Gyration. Gyration.
Gyrencéphale. Having a brain provided with convolutions.
Gyroïde. Spiroid.
Gyrus. Gyrus; A cerebral convolution.

H. Symbol of Hydrogen.
Habenula. Habenula.
Habenulaire. Habenular.
Habitat. Habitat.
Habitation. Habitation.
Habitativité. The instinct that binds to a country, habitation, way of living, etc.
Habitude. Habit.
Habituel, -elle. Habitual.
Habitus. Habitus; Habit.
Hachisch; Hachich. Indian hemp; Hashish.
Hachischine; Hachichine. Resin of Indian hemp.
Hachure. Hachement (Massage).
Hagénie. Hagenia.
Hâle. Heat of the sun; Burning sun; Their effects on the epidermis.
Hâlé, -ée. Sun-burnt; Tanned.
Haleine. Breath.
Haletant, -ante. Out of breath; Panting.
Haleter. To pant.
Halimètre. Halimeter.
Halimétrie. Halimetry.
Halimétrique. Halimetric.
Halitueux, -euse. Halituous; Vaporous; Moist.
Hallucination. Hallucination.
Halluciné, -ée. Affected with hallucination.
Halo. Halo.
Halochimie. The chemical study of salts.
Halogène. Halogenic.
Halographie. Description of saline compounds.

Haloïde. Haloid.
Halologie. Description of salts.
Halophile. Halophilous.
Halotechnie. Chemical preparation of salts.
Haltère. Poiser or Balancer (Gymnastics); Dumb-bells.
Halurgie. Manufacture of salts.
Hamamelin. Hamamelin.
Hameçonné, -ée. Hooked; In the form of a fish-hook; Hamular.
Hampe. Stem; Handle.
Hamulaire, *s.* Bronchial filaria.
Hamuleux, -euse. Hamulose; Hamulate; Hamular.
Hamulus. Hamulus of the cochlea.
Hanche. Hip.
Hanche scrofuleuse. Coxalgia.
Hanché, -ée; Hanchial, -ale. Pertaining or attached to the hip.
Haphémétrique. Haphemetric; Relating to esthesiometry.
Happant, -ante. That adheres to the tongue.
Happement. The property of certain minerals to adhere to the tongue.
Haptogène. Said of a substance that adheres to the body through which it is chemically formed.
Haras. Stud (of breeding horses, etc.).
Hareng. Herring.
Hargne. An old word signifying hernia.
Hargneux, -euse. Affected with hernia.
Haricot. French bean.
Harmaline. Harmalin.
Harmonie. Harmony.
Harmonique. Harmonic, *adj.*; Harmonics, *s.pl.*
Harmonomètre. A portion of the roof of the aqueduct of Sylvius.
Hasté, -ée. Hastate.
Haut, -te. High; Tall; Upper.
Haut mal. Epilepsy.
Hauteur. Height; Altitude.
Hebdomadaire. Weekly.
Hébéphrénie. Hebephrenia.
Hébétude. Hebetude; Dulness of the senses and intellect; The first degree of stupor.
Hecticité. State brought about by hectic fever.
Hectique. Hectic.
Hectisie. See Hecticité.
Hédéra. Hedera; Ivy.
Hédérine. Hederin.
Hédérique. Hederic.
Hédra. Superficial wounds of the cranial bones.
Helcologie. Helcology.
Helcose. Helcosis.
Helctique. Epispastic.
Helcydrion. Superficial ulceration of the cornea.
Hélénine. Helenin; Inulin.
Hélianthe. Helianthus.
Hélice. Snail.
Hélicien, -ienne. Pertaining to the helix or to a snail.
Hélicin, -ine. Helicine.
Hélicine, *s.* (1) Helicin; (2) The mucilage of snails.
Hélicoïdal, -ale; Hélicoïde. Helicoid.
Hélicoïdine. Helicin.
Hélicotrème. Helicotrema.
Héliophobe. Heliophobic.
Héliophobie. Heliophobia.
Héliopsydracie. Blister due to insolation.
Héliose. Heliosis.
Héliotrope. Heliotrope; Sunflower.
Héliotropisme. Heliotropism.
Hélix. Helix.
Helminthagogue. Helminthagogue; Anthelmintic.
Helminthe. Helminth.
Helminthiase. Helminthiasis.
Helminthicide. Helminthicide; Vermicide.
Helminthochorton. Helminthochorton; Corsican moss.
Helminthogénésie. The multiplication of helminthes; Helminthogenesis.
Helminthologie. Helminthology.
Hélocère. Helocerous.
Hélode. Helodes.
Héloderme. Helodermatous.
Hélopyre. Helopyra.
Hem. A dry cough.
Hémacélinose. Hemacelinosis; Purpura; Hæmacelinosis.
Hémachroïne. Hema- or Hæmachroin; Hema- or Hæmatosin.
Hémacyanin, ou -ne. Hema- or Hæmacyanin.
Hémadromètre. Hema- or Hæmadrometer.
Hémadromomètre. Hema- or Hæmadromometer.
Hémadynamique. Hema- or Hæmadynamics.
Hémadynamomètre. Hema- or Hæmadynamometer.
Hémagogue. Hema- or Hæmagogue.
Hémal. Hemal, or Hæmal.
Hémaleucine. Hema- or Hæmaleucin.
Hémaleucose. Hema- or Hæmaleukosis.
Hémalopie. Hema- or Hæmalopia.
Hémamibe. Hema- or Hæmameba, or -amœba.

Hémaphéine. Hema- or Hæmaphein.
Hémaphéique. Hema- or Hæmapheic.
Hémaphéisme. Hema- or Hæmapheism.
Hémapophyse. Hema- or Hæmapophysis.
Hémaporie. Hema- or Hæmaporia.
Hémastatique. Hema- or Hæmastatics.
Hématal. Hemal, or Hæmal.
Hématalloscopie. Medico-legal examination of the blood (Taddei).
Hémataporie. Hema- or Hæmataporia.
Hémataulique. The laws that govern the movement of the blood (Magendie).
Hématéine. Hema- or Hæmatein.
Hématémèse. Hema- or Hæmatemesis.
Hémateux, -euse. Hema- or Hæmatic.
Hémathidrose. Hema- or Hæmatidrosis.
Hématie. A red blood corpuscle.
Hématimètre. Hema-or Hæmatimeter.
Hématimétrie. Hema- or Hæmatimetry.
Hématine. Hema- or Hæmatin.
Hématinique. Hema- or Hæmatinic.
Hématinurie. Hema- or Hæmatinuria.
Hématique. Hematic, or Hæmatic.
Hématite. Blood-stone ; Hematite ; Hæmatite.
Hématobie. Hema- or Hæmatobious, *adj.* ; Hema- or Hæmatobium, *s.*
Hématoblaste. Hema-or Hæmatoblast.
Hématocèle. Hema- or Hæmatocele.
Hématocéphale. Hema- or Hæmatocephalus.
Hématochroïne. See Hémachroïne.
Hématocristal ; Hématocristalline. Hema- or Hæmatocrystallin.
Hématocyanine. Hema- or Hæmacyanin.
Hématocyste. Hema- or Hæmatocyst.
Hématode. Hema- or Hæmatodes.
Hématodynamomètre. Hema- or Hæmatodynamometer.
Hématoglobuline. Hema- or Hæmatoglobulin.
Hématographie. Hema- or Hæmatography.
Hématoïde. Hema- or Hæmatoid.
Hématoïdine ; Hématoïne. Hema- or Hæmatoidin ; Hema- or Hæmatoin.
Hématoline. Hema- or Hæmatolin.
Hématologie. Hema- or Hæmatology.
Hématome. Hema- or Hæmatoma.
Hématomètre, *s.m.* Hema- or Hæmatometer.
Hématomètre, *s.f.* Hema- or Hæmatometra ; Metrorrhagia.
Hématométrie. (1) Hema- or Hæmatometry ; (2) Distension of the uterus by blood.
Hématomphale. Hema- or Hæmatomphalocele.
Hématomyélie. Hema- or Hæmatomyelia.
Hématoncie. Hema- or Hæmatoncus.
Hématonose. (1) Hæmorrhage and its consequences ; (2) Deterioration of the blood in general.
Hématopathie. Hema- or Hæmatopathy.
Hématophage. Hema- or Hæmatophagous.
Hématophyte. Hema- or Hæmatophyte.
Hématopisie. Hema- or Hæmatopisis, or -sy.
Hématopoèse. Hema- or Hæmatopoiesis.
Hématopoétique. Hema- or Hæmatopoietic.
Hématoporphyrine. Hema- or Hæmatoporphyrin.
Hématorrhachis. Hema- or Hæmatorrhachis.
Hématorrhée. Hema- or Hæmatorrhea, or -œa.
Hématosalpingite. Hema- or Hæmatosalpingitis.
Hématoscopie. Hema- or Hæmatoscopy.
Hématose. Hema- or Hæmatosis.
Hématosepsie. Hema- or Hæmatosepsis ; Septicæmia.
Hématosine. Hema- or Hæmatosin.
Hématosique. Pertaining to Hæmatosis or to Hæmatosin.
Hématospilie. Ecchymosis.
Hématoxyline. Hema- or Hæmatoxylin.
Hématoxylon. Hema-or Hæmatoxylon.
Hématozémie. Loss of blood.
Hématozoaire. Hema- or Hæmatozoön.
Hématozymose. Hema- or Hæmatozymosis.
Hématurèse. Hema- or Hæmaturesis.
Hématurie. Hema- or Hæmaturia.
Hématurique. Hema- or Hæmaturic.
Hémautographe. Hema- or Hæmautograph, or -gram.
Héméralope. Affected with hemeralopia.
Héméralopie. Hemeralopia.
Héméropathie. Hemeropathy.
Hémérythrine. Hemerythrin, or Hæmerythrin.
Hemhydrose. Hemihidrosis.

Hémiacéphale. Hemiacephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Hémiacéphalie. Hemiacephaly.
Hémialgie. Hemialgia.
Hémianatrope. Half folded upon itself or reflected.
Hémianesthésie. Hemianesthesia.
Hémianopsie. Hemianopsia.
Hémiarthrose. Symphysis.
Hémiathétose. Hemiathetosis.
Hémicéphale. Hemicephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*); Anencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Hémicéphalée. Hemicephalia; Hemicrania.
Hémichorée. Hemichorea.
Hémicrânie. Hemicrania.
Hémicylindrique. Hemicylindrical.
Hémidiaphorèse. Hemidiaphoresis.
Hémie. Deterioration of the blood in general (Monneret).
Hémiencéphale. Hemiencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Hémiencéphalie. Hemiencephaly.
Hémifacial, -ale. Hemifacial.
Hémimèle. Hemimelus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Hémimélie. The hemimelous state.
Hémine. Hemin, or Hæmin.
Hémiopie. Hemiopia.
Hémipage. Hemipagus (*s*), -gous (*adj*).
Hémipagie. (1) The hemipagous state; (2) Hemialgia.
Hémipathie. A unilateral affection.
Hémipeptone. Hemipeptone.
Hémiphonie. Hemiphonia.
Hémipinique. Hemipinic.
Hémiplégie. Hemiplegia.
Hémiplégique. Hemiplegic.
Hémiprotéine. Hemiprotein.
Hémiptère. Hemipterous.
Hémisphère. Hemisphere.
Hémisphérique. Hemispheric.
Hémite. Hemitis, or Hæmitis.
Hémitérie. An abnormality of the class Hemiterata.
Hémitritée. Hemitriteus.
Hémochroïne. Hema- or Hæmatosin.
Hémochromogène. Hemo- or Hæmochromogen.
Hémochromomètre. Hemo- or Hæmochromometer.
Hémocyanine. Hemo- or Hæmocyanin.
Hémocyanose. Hemo- or Hæmocyanosis.
Hémocytomètre. Hemo- or Hæmocytometer (Gowers).
Hémodie. The condition of the teeth being put on edge.
Hémodromètre. Hemo- or Hæmodromometer.
Hémodromographe. Hemo- or Hæmodromograph.
Hémodromomètre. Hemo- or Hæmodromometer.
Hémodynamique. Hemo- or Hæmo-. dynamics, *s.pl.*
Hémodynamomètre. Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
Hémoglobine. Hemo- or Hæmoglobin.
Hémoglobinhémie. Hemo- or Hæmoglobinemia, or -æmia.
Hémoglobinurie. Hemo- or Hæmoglobinuria.
Hémoglobinurique. Hemo- or Hæmoglobinuric.
Hémographion. Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
Hémohydarthrose. Hemo- or Hæmohydarthrosis.
Hémoïde. Hemoid, or Hæmoid.
Hémomanomètre. Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
Hémomètre. Hemo- or Hæmometer.
Hémopathie. Affection of the blood through deterioration (Lobstein).
Hémopéricarde. Hemo- or Hæmopericardium.
Hémophéine. Hema- or Hæmaphein (Grossi).
Hémophilie. Hemo- or Hæmophilia.
Hémophilique. Hemo- or Hæmophilic.
Hémophobie. Hemo- or Hæmophobia.
Hémophthalmie. Hemo- or Hæmophthalmia.
Hémoplanie. Hemato- or Hæmatoplania.
Hémoplastie. Hemo- or Hæmoplasty.
Hémoplastique. Hemo- or Hæmoplastic.
Hémopoèse. Hemo- or Hæmopoiesis.
Hémopoétique. Hemo- or Hæmopoietic.
Hémoproctie. Hemo- or Hæmoproctia; Anal hæmorrhage.
Hémoptose. Hemo- or Hæmoptosis; Hæmorrhage.
Hémoptyique; Hémoptysique. Affected with hæmoptysis; Hæmoptysic.
Hémoptysie. Hemoptysis; Hæmoptysis.
Hémorrhagie; Hémorragie. Hemorrhage, or Hæmorrhage.
Hémorrhagipare, ou **-phore**; **Hémorragipare,** ou **-phore.** Applied to the vessel from which hæmorrhage takes place.
Hémorrhagique, ou **-ragique.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhagic.
Hémorrhagophilie, ou **Hémorrhaphilie.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhaphilia.
Hémorrhée. Hemo- or Hæmorrhea, or -œa.

Hémorrhelcome. Hemo- or Hæmorrhelcoma.
Hémorrhelcose. Hemo- or Hæmorrhelcosis.
Hémorrhinie. Hemo- or Hæmorrhinia.
Hémorrhohidrose, ou **-rhoïdrose.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhohidrosis.
Hémorrhoïdaire ; Hémorrhoïdal, -ale, ou **-roïdal, -ale.** Hæmorrhoidal.
Hémorrhoïde, ou **-roïde.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhoid.
Hémorrhoïque. Hemo- or Hæmorrhoidal.
Hémorrhoscopie. The study of hæmorrhages.
Hémoschéocèle. Hemato- or Hæmatoscheocele.
Hémospasie. Hemo- or Hæmospasia.
Hémospasique. Hemo-or Hæmospastic.
Hémospermie. Hemato- or Hæmatospermia.
Hémostase, ou **-sie.** Hemo- or Hæmostasia, or -sis.
Hémostatique. Hemo-or Hæmostatic.
Hémotachomètre. Hemo- or Hæmotachometer.
Hémotélangiose. Hemo- or Hæmotelangiosis (Lobstein).
Hémotexie. Hemo- or Hæmotexis.
Hémothorax. Hemo- or Hæmothorax.
Hémotoxie. Toxic deterioration of the blood.
Hémotoxique. Pertaining to toxic deterioration of the blood.
Hémotrophie. Hemo- or Hæmotrophy.
Hémotyphus. Deterioration of the blood in typhus.
Hémurésie. Hemuresis ; Hæmuresis ; Hæmaturia.
Henné. Henna.
Hennebane ; Jusquiame. Hyoscyamus ; Henbane.
Hennissement. Neighing.
Hépatalgie. Hepatalgia.
Hépatemphraxis. Hepatemphraxis.
Hépatine. Hepatin ; Glycogen.
Hépatique, *adj.* Hepatic.
Hépatique, *s.* Hepatica ; Liverwort.
Hépatirrhée. Hepatirrhea, or -œa.
Hépatisation. Hepatisation, or -zation.
Hépatisé, -ée. Hepatised, or -zed.
Hépatisie. Chronic disease of the liver in general (Alibert).
Hépatite. Hepatitis.
Hépatocèle. Hepatocele.
Hépatocirrhose. Hepatocirrhosis.
Hépatocôlique. Hepatocolic ; Relating to the liver and to the colon.
Hépatocystique. Hepatocystic.
Hépatogastrique. Hepatogastric.
Hépatographie. Hepatography.
Hépatolithe. Hepatolith.
Hépatologie. Hepatology.
Hépatomphale ; Hépatomphalocèle. Hepatomphalocele.
Hépatomyélome. Hepatomyeloma.
Hépatoparectame. Hypertrophy of the liver.
Hépatorrhagie. Hepatorrhagia.
Hépatorrhée. Hepatorrhea, or -œa.
Hépatorrhexie. Hepatorrhexis.
Hépatoscopie. Hepatoscopy.
Hépatotomie. Hepatotomy.
Héphestiorrhaphie. Bringing together the lips of a wound after application of the actual cautery.
Heptachlorique. Perchloric.
Heptachromic. Perchromic.
Heptagyne. Heptagynous.
Heptaiodique. Periodic (Chemistry).
Heptandre. Heptandrous.
Heptane. Heptane.
Heptapharmacon. A medicine having seven ingredients (Aëtius).
Heptaphylle. Heptaphyllous.
Héraclée. Heracleum.
Hérapathite. Herapathite.
Herbacé, -ée. Herbaceous.
Herbage. Pasture ; Herbage.
Herbe. Grass ; Herb.
Herbivore. Herbivorous, *adj.* ; Herbivora, *s.pl.*
Herbivorité. The herbivorous condition.
Herborisation. Herborization, or -sation.
Herboriste. Herbalist ; Herborist.
Héréditaire. Hereditary.
Hérédité. Heredity.
Hérissé, -ée. Bristling ; Rough.
Hérissement. Standing on end (hair).
Hérisson. Hedgehog.
Hermaphrodisie ; Hermaphrodisme, ou **-ditisme.** Hermaphrodism ; Hermaphroditism.
Hermaphrodite. Hermaphrodite.
Hermétique. Hermetical ; Hermetic.
Hermétiquement. Hermetically.
Hermétisme. Alchemy.
Hermodacte, ou **-dactyle.** Hermodactyl ; Colchicum.
Herniaire. Hernial.
Hernie. Hernia ; Rupture.
Hernie crurale. Femoral hernia ; Crural hernia.
Hernie étranglée. Strangulated hernia.
Hernie de la ligne blanche. Hernia through the linea alba.
Hernie réductible. Reducible hernia.
Hernié, -ée. Herniated.
Hernieux, -euse. Hernial.

Hernioponcture. Herniopuncture.
Herniotomie. Herniotomy
Hérophile. Pressoir d'-. Torcular Herophili.
Herpès. Herpes.
Herpétide. Any vesicular dermatosis.
Herpétique. Herpetic.
Herpétisme. Herpetism.
Herpétologie. Herpetology.
Hespéridie. Hesperidium.
Hespéridine. Hesperidin.
Hétéracéphale. Heteracephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Hétéradelphe. Heteradelphous (*adj*), -phus (*s*).
Hétéradelphie. Heteradelphia.
Hétéradénie. Heteradenia.
Hétéradénique. Heteradenic.
Hétéradénome. Heteradenoma.
Hétéralien. Heteralius.
Hétéro-autoplastie. Hetero-autoplasty.
Hétérobaphie. The condition of a body the surface of which is of two or several colours.
Hétérocéphale. Heterocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Hétérochrome. Heterochromous.
Hétérochrone. Heterochronous, or -nic.
Hétérochronie. Heterochronia.
Hétérocrânie. Heterocrania.
Hétérocrasie. Mixture of foreign substances with the blood.
Hétérocrasique. Relating to a mixture of foreign substances with the blood.
Hétérocrinie ; Hétérocrisie. An abnormal crisis.
Hétérodactyle. Heterodactyl.
Hétérodyme, or -dymien, -ienne. Heterodymus (*s*), -mous (*adj*).
Hétérogène. Heterogeneous.
Hétérogénéité. Heterogeneity.
Hétérogenèse ; Hétérogénésie ; Hétérogénie. Heterogenesis ; Heterogeny.
Hétéroglaucie. Abnormal production of green spots or stains.
Hétéroglauque. Relating to an abnormal production, etc. See Hétéroglaucie.
Hétérogone. Heterogonous.
Hétérogyne. Heterogynous.
Hétéro-infection. Hetero-infection.
Hétérolalie. Heterolalia.
Hétérologie. Heterology.
Hétérologue. Heterologous.
Hétérolopie. Heterolopia, or -py.
Hétéromorphe. Heteromorphous.
Hétéromorphie, or -phisme. Heteromorphism.
Hétéronome. Heteronomous.
Hétéronomie. Heteronomy.
Hétéropage. Heteropagus (*s*), -gous, (*adj*).
Hétéropagie. The heteropagous condition.
Hétéropathie. Heteropathy ; Allopathy.
Hétéropathique. Heteropathic ; Allopathic.
Hétérophlegmasique. Substitutive with regard to inflammation.
Hétérophonie. Heterophonia.
Hétérophthalme. Having one eye constituted differently to the other ; Having a squint.
Hétérophthalmie. The condition of having, etc. See Hétérophthalme.
Hétérophylle. Heterophyllous.
Hétéroplasie. Heteroplasia (Lobstein).
Hétéroplasme. Heteroplasm.
Hétéroplastie. Heteroplasty.
Hétéroplastique. Heteroplastic.
Hétérorexie. Heterorexia ; Pica.
Hétéroscopie. Heteroscopy ; Deuteroscopy ; Abnormal vision.
Hétérosome. Heterosomatous.
Hétérosomie. The heterosomatous condition.
Hétérostome. Having an irregular mouth.
Hétérostomie. Irregularity of the mouth.
Hétérotaxie. Heterotaxia, or -xis.
Hétérotopie. Heterotopia, or -py.
Hétérotopique. Heterotopic, or -pous.
Hétérotrope. Heterotropous.
Hétérotrophie. Heterotrophia, or -phy.
Hétérotypien. Heterotypus.
Hétérozoaire. Heterozoön.
Hêtre. Beech.
Hexadactyle. Hexadactylous.
Hexadactylie. Hexadactylism.
Hexagone. Hexagone, *s.* ; Hexagonal, *adj.*
Hexagyne. Hexagynian.
Hexagynie. The hexagynian condition.
Hexamère. Hexamerous.
Hexane. Hexane.
Hexapharmacon. Medicine having six ingredients.
Hexapode. Hexapod.
Hexylamine. Hexylamin.
Hiatus. Hiatus ; Space ; Opening.
Hibernacle. Hibernaculum.
Hibernal, -ale. Happening or growing in winter.
Hibernant, -ante. That hibernates.
Hibernation. Hibernation.
Hidrocritique. Relating to critical sweating ; Hidrocritical.
Hidroïde. Sudoral.

Hidronose. Hidronosus.
Hidroplanie. Hidroplania.
Hidropyre. Sweating sickness ; Sweating during fever.
Hidrorrhée. Hidrorrhea, or -œa.
Hidrorrhéique. Pertaining to hydrorrhœa.
Hidrotique. Hidrotic.
Hiémal, -ale. Growing or happening in winter ; Hyemal.
Hiéranose. Epilepsy ; The sacred disease.
Hiérapicra. A purgative electuary composed of aloes, etc.
Hiéropyre. Erysipelas ; St. Anthony's fire.
Hilarant, -ante ; Hilariant. Exhilarating.
Hilarant. Gaz-. Laughing gas.
Hile. Hilum.
Hilifère. Having a hilum.
Hilon. Hernia of the iris through the perforated cornea.
Hippanthropie. Hippanthropy.
Hippiatre. Hippiater ; Farrier ; Horse doctor.
Hippiatrie ; Hippiatrique. Hippiatry ; Veterinary medicine ; Farriery.
Hippique. Hippic.
Hippocampe (grand ou petit). Hippocampus (major and minor).
Hippocras. Hippocras.
Hippocratique. Hippocratic.
Hippocratisme. Hippocratism.
Hippocratiste. A partisan of hippocratism.
Hippolithe. Hippolith.
Hippologie. Hippology.
Hippopathologie. Hippopathology.
Hippophage. Hippophagous.
Hippophagie. Hippophagy.
Hippostéologie. Hipposteology.
Hippotomie. Hippotomy.
Hippurate. Hippurate.
Hippurie. Hippuria.
Hippurique. Hippuric.
Hippus. Hippus ; Nystagmus.
Hircine. Hircin.
Hircique. Hircic.
Hircisme. Hircismus.
Hirondelle. Swallow (bird).
Hirsute. Hirsute.
Hirsutie. Hirsuties.
Hirudiné, -ée. Relating to leeches.
Hirudiniculture. Hirudiniculture.
Hirudiniforme. Shaped like a leech.
Hispide. Hispid ; Bristly.
Hispidité. The condition of a bristly part.
Hispidule. Hispidulous.
Histine. Fibrin.
Histioïde. Histioid ; Histoid.
Histiologie. Description of the tissues (Valentin, 1836) ; Histology.
Histiologique. Histological. See Histiologie.
Histique. Pertaining to the tissues and to their elements.
Histoblaste. An element or an anatomical unit of the tissues ; Histoblast.
Histochimie. Histochemistry.
Histodialyse. Histodialysis.
Histodialytique. Histodialytic.
Histogenèse. Histogenesis ; Histogeny.
Histogénétique. Histogenetic.
Histogénie. Histogeny ; Histogenesis.
Histographe. One who describes the tissues ; Histographer.
Histographie. Histography (Heusinger, 1824).
Histoire. History ; Narrative.
Histologie. Histology (Mayer, 1819).
Histologique. Histologic ; Histological.
Histolysie. Histolysis (Lyons).
Histonomie. Histonomy (Heusinger 1824).
Histophysiologie. Histophysiology.
Histotome. Histotome.
Histotomie. Histotomy.
Histotomiste. Histotomist ; One who dissects the tissues.
Histotripsie. Histotripsy.
Histotripteur. A linear écraseur.
Histotromie. Histotromy ; Fibrillary contraction.
Hiver. Winter.
Hochet. Coral for teething children.
Holagogue. Holagogue ; A radical remedy.
Holoblastique. Holoblastic.
Holopathie. Holopathy.
Holopathique. Holopathic.
Holophlyctide. Having vesicles all over the body.
Holosté, -ée. Holosteous.
Holotomie. Holotomy.
Holotomique. Holotomic.
Holotonique. Holotonic.
Homalographique. Homalographic.
Homard. Lobster.
Homicide. Homicide, *s.* ; Homicidal, *adj.*
Hominal, -ale ; Hominien, -ienne. Pertaining to man.
Hominivore. Applied to parasites of man.
Homme. Man.
Homocentrique. Homocentric ; Concentric.

Homocinchonidine. Homocinchonidin.
Homœomorphe. Homeomorphous; Homœomorphous.
Homœopathe. Homeopath, or -thist; Homœopath, or -thist.
Homœopathie. Homeopathy; Homœopathy.
Homœoplasie. Homeoplasia; Homœoplasia.
Homœoplastique. Homeoplastic; Homœoplastic.
Homœose. Homeosis; Homoiosis.
Homogame. Homogamous.
Homogène. Homogen; Homogeneous.
Homogénéité. Homogeneity.
Homogénésie; Homogénie. Homogenesis; Homogeny.
Homogone. Homogonous.
Homologie. Homology.
Homologique. Homologous.
Homologue. Homologue.
Homonome. Homonomous.
Homonyme. Homonymous.
Homoptère. Homopterous.
Homopyrocatéchine. Homologous to pyrocatechin.
Homotone. Homotonic.
Homotype. Homotype.
Homotypie. Homotypy.
Homotypique. Homotypical; Homotypic.
Homozoïque. Homeozoic.
Hongre. Gelded, Castrated, *adj.;* Gelding, A castrated person, *s.*
Honoraires. Honorarium; Fee.
Honteuses. Parties-. Pudenda.
Honteux, -euse. Pudic.
Hôpital. Hospital.
Hoquet. Hiccough; Hiccup.
Hordéiforme. Hordeiform.
Hordéine. Hordein.
Hordéum. Hordeum; Barley.
Hordéique. Pertaining to barley.
Horizon. Horizon.
Horoptère. Horopter, *s.;* Horopteric, *adj.*
Horoptérique. Horopteric.
Horripilation. Horripilation.
Hospice. Almshouse; Hospital.
Hospitalier, -ière. Pertaining to hospitals or to almshouses.
Hôtel-Dieu. Name given to the principal hospital of a town.
Houblon. Hops; Humulus; Lupulus.
Houille. Pit-coal.
Houlque. Feather-grass.
Houppe. Tuft.
Houppe du menton. Levator labii inferioris; Levator menti.
Houque. Feather-grass.
Houx. Holly.
Huaco. Guaco.
Huanoquine. Huanokin.
Huile. Oil.
Huileux, -euse. Oily.
Huit de chiffre. Figure of 8 (bandage).
Huitième paire de nerfs crâniens. The auditory nerves (8th pair, *French*).
Huitre. Oyster.
Humage. Inhalation.
Humain, -ine. Human.
Humanité. Humanity.
Humble. Muscle-. The Inferior rectus oculi muscle.
Humectant, -ante. Humectant; Moistening, *adj.;* Diluent.
Humectation. Moistening, *s.;* Wetting, *s.*
Huméraire; Huméral, -ale. Humeral.
Huméro-cubital, -ale. Humero-ulnar.
Huméro-cubital. Muscle-. The Brachialis anticus.
Huméro-olécranien, -ienne. Relating to the humerus and to the olecranon.
Huméro-sus-métacarpien. Muscle-. Extensor carpi radialis longior.
Huméro-sus-radial. Muscle-. Supinator longus.
Humérus. Humerus.
Humeur. Humor.
Humide. Humid.
Humide radical. Radical moisture.
Humidité. Humidity.
Humifuse. Humifuse.
Humoral, -ale. Humoral.
Humorisme. Humoral pathology; Humoralism.
Humorist. Humoralist.
Humoro-vitalisme. Humoro-vitalism.
Humuline. Humulin; Lupulin.
Humus. Humus; Vegetable mould.
Huntérien, -ienne. Hunterian.
Hurlement. Yell; Howl; Shriek; Loud groan.
Hyacinthe. Hyacinth.
Hyalin, -ine, *adj.* Hyaline, *adj.*
Hyaline, *s.* Hyalin, *s.*
Hyalite. Hyalitis.
Hyaloïde, *adj.* Hyaloid, *adj.*
Hyaloïde, *s.f.* The Vitreous humor or body.
Hyaloïdéite. Hyaloiditis; Hyalitis.
Hyaloïdéomalacie. Softening of the vitreous body.
Hyaloïdéoproptose. Traumatic proptosis of the vitreous body.
Hyaloïdien, -ienne. Hyaloid.
Hyaloïdite. Hyalitis.
Hyalonyxis. Hyalonyxis.

Hyaloplasma. Hyaloplasm.
Hybridation. Hybridization, or -sation.
Hybride. Hybrid.
Hybridité. Hybridity ; Hybridism.
Hydantoïque. Hydantoic.
Hydarthre ; Hydarthrosis. Hydarthrosis ; Hydrarthrosis.
Hydatentérocèle. Hydatenterocele.
Hydatide. Hydatid, *s.*
Hydatidique. Hydatid, *adj.*
Hydatidocèle. Hydatidocele.
Hydatidocéphale. Hydrocephalus.
Hydatidogène. Containing or producing hydatids.
Hydatidome. Hydatidoma.
Hydatidose. Hydatidosis.
Hydatinien, -ienne ; Hydatique. Hydatid, *adj.*
Hydatism. Hydatid fremitus.
Hydatocèle. Hydatidocele.
Hydatoïde, *adj.* et *s.* (1) Resembling hydatids ; (2) Descemet's membrane ; (3) The Vitreous body.
Hydatule. Cysticercus.
Hydnocarpe. Hydnocarpus.
Hydracide. Hydracid.
Hydragogue. Hydragogue.
Hydrallante. Liquor amnii ; Dropsy of the amnion ; False waters.
Hydramnios. Hydramnios.
Hydramniotique. Hydramniotic.
Hydranose. Ascites ; Œdema (Lobstein).
Hydrargyre. Hydrargyrum ; Mercury.
Hydrargyria. Hydrargyria ; Mercurialism.
Hydrargyrique. Pertaining to mercury or to mercurialism. [curialism.
Hydrargyrisme. Hydrargyrism ; Mer-
Hydrargyrese. Hydrargyria ; Mercurial friction. [vation.
Hydrargyroscalorrhée. Mercurial sali-
Hydrargyrostomatite. Mercurial stomatitis.
Hydrarthre, ou -throse. Hydrarthrosis ; Hydrarthrus.
Hydrastine. Hydrastin.
Hydrastis. Hydrastis.
Hydratable. Capable of hydration.
Hydratation. Hydration.
Hydrate. Hydrate.
Hydraté, -ée. Hydrated.
Hydratique. Pertaining to, or derived from, hydrates.
Hydraulique. Hydraulic.
Hydrectasie. Hydrectasis.
Hydrémèse. Hydremesis.
Hydrencéphale. Hydrencephal ; Hydrencephalus.
Hydrencéphalie. Hydrencephaly.
Hydrencéphalique. Hydrencephalic.
Hydrencéphalocèle. Hydrencephalocele.
Hydrentérocèle. Hydrenterocele.
Hydrentromphale. Umbilical hernia with effusion into the sac.
Hydrhémie. Hydremia, or -æmia.
Hydriatrie. Hydriatry ; Hydro-thera-
Hydriatrique. Hydriatric. [peutics.
Hydriodate. Hydriodate.
Hydriodique. Hydriodic. [iodide.
Hydriodure. Hydriodide ; Hydrated
Hydriose. Hydriatry.
Hydrique. Hydric.
Hydroarion. An ovarian cyst.
Hydrobilirubine. Hydrobilirubin.
Hydrobromate. Hydrobromate.
Hydrobromique. Hydrobromic.
Hydrocarbure. Hydrocarbon.
Hydrocardie. Hydrocardia.
Hydrocèle. Hydrocele.
Hydrocénose. Hydrocenosis.
Hydrocéphale. Hydrocephalus, *s.* ; Hydrocephalous, *adj.*
Hydrocéphalie. Hydrocephalus.
Hydrocéphalique. Hydrocephalic.
Hydrocéphalocèle. Hydrocephalocele.
Hydrocéphaloïde. Hydrocephaloid.
Hydrochinone. Hydrochinone.
Hydrochlorate. Hydrochlorate.
Hydrochlore. Chlorine-water.
Hydrochlorique. Hydrochloric.
Hydrochloro - nitrique. Acide- (Eau régale). A mixture containing 3 parts of hydrochloric acid and 1 part of nitric acid.
Hydrocinnamique. Hydrocinnamic.
Hydrocirsocèle. Hydrocirsocele.
Hydrocœlie. Hydrocœlia, or -celia ; Ascites.
Hydroconion. Shower-bath.
Hydrocotarnine. Hydrocotarnin.
Hydrocyanique. Hydrocyanic.
Hydrocyste. Hydrocyst.
Hydroderme. Hydroderma ; Dropsy of the skin. [*s.pl.*
Hydrodynamique, *s.* Hydrodynamics,
Hydro-électrique. Hydro-electric.
Hydro-encéphalocèle. Hydrencephalocele.
Hydro-entérocèle. Hydrenterocele.
Hydro - entéro - épiplocèle. Hydro - entero-epiplocele.
Hydro-entéromphale. Hydro - enteromphalus, or -los.
Hydro-épiplocèle. Hydro-epiplocele ; (1) Hydrocele with epiplocele ; (2) Epiplocele with fluid in the sac.

Hydro-épiplomphale. Omental umbilical hernia with fluid in the sac; Hydro-epiplomphalus, or -los.
Hydrofère. A method of giving a bath of water (simple or medicated) in the form of spray, the patient being seated in a box such as that used for fumigations.
Hydrofluorique. Hydrofluoric.
Hydrogale. A mixture of water and milk.
Hydrogastre. Hydrogaster; Ascites.
Hydrogénation. Combination of hydrogen with a simple body.
Hydrogène. Hydrogen.
Hydrogéné, -ée. Combined or mixed with hydrogen; Containing hydrogen.
Hydrogenèse. Hydrogenesis.
Hydrogénium. Hydrogen chemically considered as a metal.
Hydrogéologie. Hydrogeology.
Hydroglosse. Ranula.
Hydrographie. Hydrography.
Hydrohématocèle. Hydrohematocele.
Hydrohémie. Hydrohemia, or -æmia; Hydremia, or -æmia.
Hydrohémothorax. Hydrohemothorax.
Hydroïde. Hydroid.
Hydrolat. Hydrolatum; Distilled water.
Hydrolature. A medicinal tincture resulting from the action of water.
Hydrolé. Hydrolatum.
Hydrolique. Applied to a medicine obtained by the action of water.
Hydrologie. Hydrology.
Hydrolotif. Hydrolatum for external use.
Hydromanie. Hydromania.
Hydrome. Hydroma.
Hydromédiastine. Supposed dropsy of the mediastinum.
Hydroméduse. Hydrozoön.
Hydromel. Hydromel.
Hydromellé. A medicine formed of hydromel and of extracts (Béral).
Hydroméningite. Hydromeningitis.
Hydromètre, *s.m.* Hydrometer.
Hydromètre, *s.f.* Hydrometra.
Hydrométrie. Hydrometry.
Hydrominéral, -ale. Relating to mineral waters and to their therapeutical use.
Hydromphale. Hydromphalus.
Hydronéphrose. Hydronephrosis.
Hydronose. Hydronosos; Œdema (Lobstein).
Hydroophorie. An ovarian cyst.
Hydroparotide. A parotid cyst; Œdematous parotitis.
Hydropathie. Hydropathy.
Hydropédèse. Hydropedesis; Hyperhydrosis.
Hydropéricarde. Hydropericardium.
Hydropérione. A liquid supposed to exist round the decidua (Breschet).
Hydropéripneumonie. Pneumonia complicated by pleural hypersecretion.
Hydropéritonie. Hydroperitoneum; Ascites.
Hydrophimosis. Phimosis with œdema of the prepuce.
Hydrophlegmasie. Hydrophlegmasia.
Hydrophlogose. Hydrophlogosis; Œdematous inflammation.
Hydrophobe. Hydrophobe.
Hydrophobie. Hydrophobia.
Hydrophore. Carrying or containing water.
Hydrophthalmie. Hydrophthalmia.
Hydrophyllie. Hydrophyllium.
Hydrophysocèle. Hydrophysocele.
Hydrophysomètre, *s.f.* Hydrophysometra.
Hydropique. Hydropic.
Hydropisie. Dropsy.
Hydropisme. The dropsical state.
Hydropleurie. Pleural dropsy (Piorry).
Hydropneumapéricarde. Hydropneumopericardium.
Hydropneumathorax. Hydropneumothorax.
Hydropneumatique. Hydropneumatic.
Hydropneumatocèle. Hydrophysocele.
Hydropneumonie. Hydropneumonia; Œdema of the lung.
Hydropneumopéricarde. Hydropneumopericardium.
Hydropneumosarque. Tumour containing water, gas, and muscular tissue.
Hydropneumothorax. Hydropneumothorax.
Hydropoèse. The production of water or serosity.
Hydropoïde. Hydropic.
Hydropote. A water-drinker.
Hydropyrète. Hydropyretos.
Hydroquinon, ou -ne. Hydroquinone.
Hydrorrhachis. Hydrorrhachis.
Hydrorrhachiocentèse. Parencentesis of hydrorrhachis.
Hydrorrhachitique. Hydrorrhachitic.
Hydrorrhée. Hydrorrhea, or œa.
Hydrosaccharure. Syrup of sugar.
Hydrosadénite. Hydrosadenitis.
Hydrosarcocèle. Hydrosarcocele.
Hydrosarque. Hydrosarca; Anasarca.

Hydroschéocèle ; Hydroschéone. Hydroscheocele.
Hydroscopie. Hygroscopy.
Hydrose. Glairin.
Hydrosome. Hydrosoma.
Hydrostatique, *s.* Hydrostatics, *s.pl.*
Hydrothèque. Hydrotheca.
Hydrothérapeutique, *s.* Hydrotherapeutics, *s.pl.* [Hydrotherapy.
Hydrothérapie ; Hydrothérapique.
Hydrothorax. Hydrothorax.
Hydrotimètre. Hydrometer.
Hydrotite. Hydrotis.
Hydrotomie. Hydrotomy.
Hydroxyle. Hydroxyl.
Hydrozoaire. Hydrozoön.
Hydrure. Hydride ; Hydrid.
Hydrurie. Hydruria.
Hydrurilique. Hydrurilic.
Hyétomètre. Instrument for measuring the rainfall.
Hygie. Hygeia ; Hygieia.
Hygiène. Hygiene.
Hygiénique. Hygienic.
Hygiéniste. Hygienist.
Hygiocome. A convalescent home.
Hygiologie. Hygieology (Gerdy).
Hygrine. Hygrin.
Hygroblépharique. Hygroblepharic.
Hygrocirsocèle. Hydrocirsocele.
Hygrocollyre. A liquid collyrium.
Hygrodermie. Hygrodermia.
Hygrologie. Hygrology.
Hygroma. Hygroma.
Hygromètre. Hygrometer.
Hygrométricité. The hygrometric property.
Hygrométrie. Hygrometry.
Hygrométrique. Hygrometric.
Hygrophobie. Hygrophobia ; Hydrophobia.
Hygrophthalmique. Serving to moisten the conjunctiva.
Hygrosarque. Œdema.
Hygroscope. Hygroscope.
Hygroscopicité. The hygroscopic property.
Hygroscopie. Hygroscopy.
Hygroscopique. Hygroscopic.
Hylognosie. Study of matter.
Hylologie. Treatise on matter.
Hylotropie. Change of matter ; Production of new matter.
Hymen. Hymen.
Hyménal, -ale ; Hyménique. Hymenal.
Hyménite. Hymenitis.
Hyménium. Hymenium.
Hyménochondroïde. Both membranous and cartilaginous (Heusinger).
Hyménode. Membranous. [branes.
Hyménogénie. The formation of mem-
Hyménographie. Hymenography.
Hyménoïde. Membranous.
Hyménologie. Hymenology.
Hyménomalacie. Hymenomalacia.
Hyménomycète. Hymenomycetes.
Hyménoptère. Hymenopterous.
Hyménostéoïde, *s.* A morbid, hard membranous tissue (Heusinger).
Hyménotomie. Hymenotomy.
Hyo-chondroglosse. Applied to part of the hyo-glossus muscle.
Hyo-épiglottique. Hyo-epiglottic.
Hyo-glosse. The Hyo-glossus muscle.
Hyo-glossien, -ienne. Hyoglossal.
Hyo - glosso - basi - pharyngien. The middle constrictor of the pharynx.
Hyoïde, *adj.* et *s.* The hyoid bone, *s.* ; Hyoid, *adj.*
Hyoïdien, -ienne. Hyoid.
Hyomètre. See Hyétomètre.
Hyo-pharyngien. The middle constrictor of the pharynx. [a pig.
Hyophthalme. Having small eyes like
Hyoscine. Hyoscin.
Hyoscyamine. Hyoscyamin.
Hyosternal, *s.* Hyosternal, *s.* (Biology).
Hyo-thyréoïdien, -ienne. Thyro-hyoid ; Thyreo-hyoid.
Hypactique ; Hypagogue. Relaxing.
Hypalgésie. Hypalgesia.
Hypalgie. Hypalgia.
Hypapophyse. Hypapophysis.
Hypectasie. Slight extension.
Hyperacusie. Hyperacusis or -sia ; Hyperacousis.
Hyperadénome. Hyperadenoma ; Hyperadenosis.
Hyperalbuminose. Hyperalbuminosis.
Hyperalgie. Hyperalgia.
Hyperauxesis. Hyperauxesis.
Hypercatharsie. Hypercatharsis.
Hypercénose. Hypercenosis.
Hypercératosis. Hyperkeratosis.
Hyperchlorhydrie. Hyperchlorhydria.
Hyperchroma ; Hyperchromie. Hyperchroma. [thesia.
Hyperchromatopsie. Pseudo-chromes-
Hypercinésie. Hypercinesia, or -kinesia.
Hypercinétique. Hypercinetic, or -kinetic.
Hypercrinie. Hypercrinia.
Hypercrinique. Causing an increase of secretion.
Hypercrisie. A very severe crisis.
Hyperdermatose. Hyperdermatosis.
Hyperdiacrisie. Hypercrinia.
Hyperdynamie. Hyperdynamia.

Hyperémesie. Hyperemesis.
Hyperencéphale. Hyperencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Hyperencéphalie. Hyperencephaly.
Hyperencéphalien, -ienne. Hyperencephalous.
Hyperentérose. Hyperenterosis.
Hyperéphidrose. Hyperephidrosis.
Hyperépidose. Increase of volume.
Hyperesthésie. Hyperesthesia, or -æsthesia. [-æsthetic.
Hyperesthétique. Hyperesthetic, or
Hypergenèse, -génésie, ou **-génie.** Hypergenesis.
Hypergénétique. Hypergenetic.
Hyperhémie. Hyperemia or -æmia.
Hyperhémié, -ée. Affected with hyperæmia. [idrosis.
Hyperhidrose. Hyperhidrosis; Hyper-
Hyperinose. Hyperinosis.
Hyperkératose. Hyperkeratosis.
Hyperkinésie. Hyperkinesia, or -cinesia.
Hyperkinétique. Hyperkinetic, or -cinetic.
Hyperlymphie. Hyperlymphia.
Hypermétamorphose. Hypermetamorphosis.
Hypermétrope. Hypermetropic.
Hypermétropie. Hypermetropia; Hyperopia.
Hypermnésie. Hypermnesia or -sis.
Hypermnésié, -iée. Pertaining to, or affected with hypermnesia.
Hyperneurie. Hyperneuria. [neuria.
Hyperneurose. Neuroma; Hyper-
Hyperope. Hyperope; Hypermetropic.
Hyperopharyngien. The Palato-pharyngeus muscle. [tropia.
Hyperopie. Hyperopia; Hyperme-
Hyperoréxique. Aperient.
Hyperostéogénie; Hyperostose. Hyperostosis.
Hyperphlogose. Hyperphlogosis.
Hyperphrénie. Hyperphrenia (Guislain).
Hyperphysique. Metaphysical.
Hyperpimélie. Adipose polysarcia.
Hyperplasie. Hyperplasia.
Hyperplastie. Hypergenesis.
Hyperplastique. Hyperplastic.
Hyperplérose. Hyperplerosis.
Hyperplexie. Hyperplexia.
Hyperpyrétique. Hyperpyretic.
Hyperpyrexie. Hyperpyrexia.
Hypersarcie. Polysarcia. [coma.
Hypersarcose. Hypersarcosis, or -sar-
Hypersécrétion. Hypersecretion.
Hyperspadias. Epispadias.
Hypersthénie. Hypersthenia.
Hypersystolie. Hypersystole.
Hyperthermal, -ale. Hyperthermal; Said of an unbearable rise of the temperature of water.
Hyperthermie. Hyperthermia.
Hypertonie. Hypertonia.
Hypertrichosis. Hypertrichosis.
Hypertrophie. Hypertrophy.
Hypertrophique. Hypertrophic.
Hyperurèse. Hyperuresis; Polyuria; Enuresis. [sthenia.
Hyperzoodynamie. Animal hyper-
Hypesthésie. Hypesthesia.
Hyphémie. Hyphemia.
Hyphology. Hyphology; Histology.
Hyphomycète. Hyphomycetes.
Hyphotomie. Hyphotomy.
Hypinose. Hypinosis.
Hypnagogique. Hypnagogic.
Hypnesthésie. The feeling of sleep; The desire for sleep.
Hypniatre. Hypniater.
Hypnobate. Hypnobat, or -te.
Hypnobatèse. Hypnobatia. [-netic.
Hypnogène. Hypnogenous, -nic, or
Hypnologie. Hypnology.
Hypnopathie. Hypnopathy.
Hypnophrénose. (1) Carphology; (2) Dreaming; Dreams.
Hypnose; Hypnosie. Hypnosis.
Hypnotique. Hypnotic.
Hypnotisable. Susceptible of being hypnotised.
Hypnotisant, -ante. Narcotic.
Hypnotisé, -ée. Hypnotized, or -sed.
Hypnotisation. The whole of the methods employed to obtain hypnosis.
Hypnotiseur, -euse. Applied to a person who induces hypnotism.
Hypnotisme. Hypnotism.
Hypoblaste. Hypoblast.
Hypobromeux. Hypobromous.
Hypobromite. Hypobromite.
Hypocatharsie. Hypocatharsis.
Hypochloreux. Hypochlorous.
Hypochlorite. Hypochlorite.
Hypochondre. Hypochondrium.
Hypochondrialgie. Hypochondrialgia.
Hypochondriaque. Hypochondriac.
Hypochondrie. Hypochondria; Hypochondriasis.
Hypochromie. Hypochromia.
Hypocinésie. Hypokinesia, or -sis.
Hypocinétique. Hypokinetic.
Hypociste. Hypocist.
Hypocophose. Hardness of hearing.
Hypocotylé, -ée; Hypocotylédonaire; Hypocotylédoné, -ée. Hypocotyledonous.

Hypocrâne, *adj.* et *s.* Hypocranium, *s.;* Applied to what is situated between the cranium and the dura-mater, *adj.*
Hypocrinie. Diminution of a secretion; Hypocrinia.
Hypocrinique. Pertaining to hypocrinia.
Hypodermatomie. Hypodermatomy.
Hypoderme. Hypoderma, *s.;* Hypodermic, *adj.*
Hypodermique. Hypodermic.
Hypodermoclysie. Hypodermoclysis; Hypodermatoclysis.
Hypogala. Hypogala.
Hypogastre. Hypogastrium.
Hypogastrique. Hypogastric.
Hypogastrocèle. Hypogastrocele.
Hypogastrodidyme. Hypogastrodidymus.
Hypogé, -ée. Hypogeal; Hypogæal.
Hypogenèse. Deficiency in number of some normal parts of the body.
Hypogénésie. Hypogenesis.
Hypoglobulie. Deficiency of red blood corpuscles.
Hypoglosse. Hypoglossal.
Hypoglossite. Hypoglossitis.
Hypoglotte. Hypoglottis (insects).
Hypoglottide. Pill or tablet held under the tongue to dissolve.
Hypognathe. Hypognathus, *s.;* Hypognathous, *adj.*
Hypogyne. Hypogynous.
Hypogynie. Hypogynia.
Hypogynique. Relating to hypogynia.
Hypohéma. Effusion of blood into the anterior chamber of the eye.
Hypohémie. Hyphemia, or -æmia.
Hypokinésie. Hypokinesia, or -sis.
Hypekinétique. Hypokinetic.
Hypolymphie. Diminution of lymph.
Hypomène. Hypomenous.
Hyponarthécie. Treatment of fractures by suspension (Mayor, of Lausanne).
Hyponeurie. Hyponeuria.
Hypophase. Hypophasis; Condition in which the patient's eyes are half shut, the whites only being visible.
Hypophlegmasie. Subinflammation.
Hypophore. A fistulous ulcer.
Hypophosphite. Hypophosphite.
Hypophosphoreux, -euse. Hypophosphorous.
Hypophthalmie. Subconjunctival inflammation of the lower eyelid.
Hypophyse. Hypophysis.
Hypoplastie. Hypoplasticemia, or -æmia; Hypoplastemia, or -æmia.
Hypopion. Hypopyon.
Hyporrhachis. Hyporachis.
Hyposarque. Fleshy tumour of the hypogastrium.
Hyposchéotomie. Puncturing a hydrocele at the lower part of the scrotum.
Hyposcléreux, -euse. Not very hard.
Hyposcléreux. Tissu-. Fibrous tissue.
Hypospade; Hypospadiaque. Relating to, or suffering from, hypospadias.
Hypospadias. Hypospadias.
Hypospathisme. An old empirical operation in chronic ophthalmia.
Hyposphagme. Subcutaneous or submucous ecchymosis of the eye.
Hypostaphylie. Lengthening or prolapse of the uvula.
Hypostase. Hypostasis.
Hypostatique. Hypostatic.
Hyposténose. Incomplete stricture; Hypostenosis.
Hyposthénie. Hyposthenia.
Hyposthénique. Hyposthenic.
Hyposthénisant, -ante. Causing hyposthenia; Hyposthenic.
Hyposulfate. Hyposulphate.
Hyposulfite. Hyposulphite.
Hyposulfurique. Hyposulphuric.
Hypothalle. Hypothallus.
Hypothécie, or -cium. Hypothecium.
Hypothénar. Hypothenar.
Hypothermal, -ale. Hypothermal.
Hypothermie. Hypothermia.
Hypothèse. Hypothesis.
Hypothionique. Hyposulphuric.
Hypotrophie. Hypotrophy.
Hypoxanthine. Hypoxanthin.
Hypsiloglosse. The Hyo-glossus muscle.
Hypsiloïde. Hypsiliform; Ypsiliform.
Hypsicéphalie. Hypsicephaly.
Hypsométrie. Hypsometry.
Hysope; Hyssope. Hyssop.
Hystéralgie. Hysteralgia.
Hystératrésie. Hysteratresia.
Hystérectomie. Hysterectomy.
Hystéricisme. Hystericism.
Hystérie. Hysteria.
Hystérique. Hysterical.
Hystérisme. Hystericism.
Hystérite. Hysteritis; Metritis.
Hystéro-catalepsie. Hysterocatalepsy.
Hystérocèle. Hysterocele.
Hystéroclisie. Hysterocleisis.
Hystérocystique. Hysterocystic; Pertaining to the uterus and to the bladder.
Hystérocystocèle. Hysterocystocele.

Hystéro-démonopathie. Hysterodemonopathy.
Hystérodynamomètre. Hysterodynamometer.
Hystéro-épilepsie. Hystero-epilepsy.
Hystérogène. Hysterogenic.
Hystéroïde. Hysteroid.
Hystérolithe. Hysterolith.
Hystérolithiase. Hysterolithiasis.
Hystéroloxie. Hysteroloxia.
Hystérolymphangite. Hysterolymphangitis.
Hystérome. Tumour of the womb; Hysteroma.
Hystéromalacie. Hysteromalacia.
Hystéromanie. Hysteromania; Nymphomania.
Hystéromètre. Hysterometer (Ricord).
Hystérométrie. Hysterometry.
Hystéromorphe. Resembling the uterus; Resembling hysteria.
Hystéromyome. Hysteromyoma.
Hystéropathie. Hysteropathy.
Hystéropexie. Hysteropexy, or -xia.
Hystérophore. Hysterophore.
Hystérophyse. Distension of the uterus by gases; Hysterophysis.
Hystéroplegie. Hysteroplegia.
Hystéroptose. Hysteroptosis.
Hystérorrhagie. Uterine hæmorrhage.
Hystérorrhaphie. Hysterorrhaphy.
Hystérorrhée. Hysterorrhea, or -œa.
Hystérostomatome. Hysterostomatome.
Hystérostomatomie. Hysterostomatomy; Hysterostomatotomy.
Hystérotokotomie. Hysterotokotomy; Cæsarean section.
Hystérotome. Hysterotome.
Hystérotomie. Hysterotomy.
Hystérotomotocie. Hysterotomotocia.
Hystricisme. Hystricismus.

Iatralipte. One who practises the iatraliptic method.
Iatraliptique, *s.* The iatraliptic or epidermatic method; Iatraliptics.
Iatrion. The operating room or surgical laboratory of a medical man in antiquity.
Iatrique. Iatric.
Iatrochimie. Iatrochemistry.
Iatrognomique, *s.* The knowledge of medical matters.
Iatrologie. Iatrology.
Iatromathématicien, -ienne. Iatromathematician.
Iatromathématique, *s.* Iatromathematics.
Iatromécanicien, -ienne. Iatromathematician.
Iatromécanique, *s.* Iatromathematics.
Iatromécanisme. The doctrine of iatromathematicians.
Iatrophysique, *s.* Iatrophysics.
Iatrosophiste. Iatrosophist.
Icajine. Icajin.
Ichor. Ichor.
Ichoreux, -euse. Ichorous; Ichoroid.
Ichthidine. Ichthidin.
Ichthine; Ichtine. Ichthin.
Ichthuline; Ichtyline. Ichthulin.
Ichthyique. Ichthyic.
Ichthyocolle, ou Ichtyocolle. Ichthyocolla.
Ichthyoïde, ou Ichtyoïde. Ichthyoïd.
Ichthyologie, ou Ichtyologie. Ichthyology.
Ichthyomorphe, ou Ichtyomorphe. Ichthyomorphic.
Ichthyophage, ou Ichtyophage. Ichthyophagous.
Ichthyose, ou Ichtyose. Ichthyosis.
Ichthyosique, ou Ichtyosique. Ichthyotic.
Ichthyotomie, ou Ichtyotomie. Ichthyotomy.
Icica. Icica.
Iconoscope. Iconoscope.
Icosandre. Icosander.
Ictère; Ictéricie. Icterus; Icteritia.
Ictéricie. (1) Chlorosis; (2) Icterus.
Ictérique. Icteric.
Ictérode. Icterode; Icteroid.
Ictéroïde. Icteroid.
Ictus. Ictus; Sudden attack.
Idéalité. Idealism.
Idéation. Ideation.
Idée. Idea.
Identique. Identical.
Identiste. Identist; Unicist.
Identité. Identity.
Idéo-moteur, -trice. Ideo-motor.
Idio-électrique. Idio-electric.
Idio-musculaire. Idio-muscular.
Idiopathie. Idiopathy.
Idiopathique. Idiopathic.
Idiosthénie. Idiosthenia.
Idiosthénique. Idiosthenic.
Idiosyncrasie. Idiosyncrasy.
Idiosyncrasique. Idiosyncratic.
Idiosyncrise. Spontaneous manifestation of different phenomena in the same organism.
Idiot. Idiot.
Idiotie. Idiocy.
Idiotisme. Idiotism; Idiotcy; Idiotry.
Idryle. Idryl.
If. Yew.
Igasurine. Igasurin.

Igasurique. Igasuric.
Ignatie. Ignatia.
Igné, -ée ; Ignéal, -ale. Igneous.
Ignipuncture. Ignipuncture.
Ignition. Ignition.
Ilamides, *pl.* The Meninges.
Île. Insula ; Island.
Iléadelphe. Ileadelphus.
Iléite. Ileitis.
Iléo-cæcal, -ale. Ileo-cecal ; Ileo-cæcal.
Iléo-cholose. Cholorrhea, or -œa.
Iléo-côlique. Ileo-colic.
Iléo-diclidite. Ileodicliditis.
Iléographie. Description of the ileum or of the intestines ; Ileology.
Iléologie. Ileology.
Iléo - lombaire ; Ilio - lombaire. Ilio-lumbar ; Pertaining to the iliacus muscle and to the loins.
Iléon. Ileum.
Iléo - typhus. Ileotyphus ; Typhoid fever.
Îles, *pl.* **The lateral and inferior regions** of the abdomen.
Îles. Os des-. The Ilium.
Iléus. Ileus.
Ilex. Ilex.
Iliaco-musculaire. Ilio-lumbar (*q.v.*).
Iliaco - trochantinien. Iliaco-trochanteric, *adj.* ; The Iliacus muscle, *s.*
Iliaque. Iliac.
Iliaque. Muscle-. Iliacus muscle.
Iliaque. Os-. The Ilium or Os innominatum.
Ilicine. Ilicin.
Ilii-sacro-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Gluteus maximus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio - abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The Obliquus internus abdominis ; Internal oblique muscle of the abdomen, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-aponévrosi-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Tensor vaginæ femoris, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-capsulo-trochantin. Pertaining to the anterior inferior spine of the ilium, to the capsular ligament of the hip-joint, and to the lesser trochanter, *adj.* ; Some rare muscular fibres accompanying the ilio-femoral ligament, *s.*
Ilio-costal (Muscle), -ale. The Quadratus lumborum, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-créti-tibial (Muscle), -ale. The Sartorius, *s.* (Dumas) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-fémoral (Ligament), -ale. The Ilio-femoral ligament, *s.* ; Pertaining to the ilium and to the femur, *adj.*
Ilio - ischio - trochantérien (Muscle), -ienne. The Gluteus minimus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-lombaire. Ilio-lumbar.
Ilio-lombi-costal (Muscle), -ale. The Quadratus lumborum, *s.* (Dumas) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-lombo-costo-abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The Internal oblique of the abdomen, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilion. The Ilium.
Ilio-pectiné, -ée. Ilio-pectineal.
Ilio-prétibial (Muscle), -ale. The Sartorius, *s.* (Chaussier) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-pubi-costo - abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The External oblique, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-pubien, -ienne. Ilio-pubic.
Ilio-rotulien (Muscle), -ienne. The Rectus femoris, *s.* (Chaussier) ; Extending from the ilium to the patella, *adj.*
Ilio-sacro-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Gluteus maximus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio-scrotal (Nerf), -ale. The Ilio-inguinal nerve, *s.* ; Ilio-scrotal, *adj.*
Ilio-spinal (Muscle), -ale. The Longissimus dorsi, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
Ilio - trochantérien (grand et petit) (Muscle), -ienne. The Gluteus medius and the Gluteus minimus, *s.* ; Pertaining to these muscles.
Ilium. Ilium.
Ilixanthine. Ilixanthin.
Illégitime. Illegitimate.
Illicium. Illicium.
Illition. Inunction.
Illuminant, -ante. Illuminating.
Illumination. Illumination.
Illuminé, -ée. Illuminated.
Illuminisme. Illuminism.
Illusion. Illusion.
Illutation. Illutation.
Ilménium. Ilmenium (Hermann) ; A hypothetical metal.
Image. Image.
Imaginaire. Imaginary.
Imaginal, -ale. Imaginal.
Imagination. Imagination.
Imago. Imago.
Imbécillité. Imbecility.
Imberbe. Beardless.

Imbibition. Imbibition.
Imbriqué, -ée. Imbricate; Imbricated.
Imérachisme. Impulsion to imitation.
Imésatine. Body derived from Isatin.
Imitation. Imitation.
Immanence. Immanency.
Immatériel, -ielle. Intangible; Imponderous; Subjective.
Immédiat, -ate. Immediate; Direct.
Immergé, -ée. Immersed.
Immergé, *s.* A person that has been immersed *after* death (Med. Jurisprudence).
Immersion. Immersion.
Immigration. Immigration.
Imminence. Imminence; Impendency.
Immobilisation. Immobilization, or -sation.
Immobilité. (1) Immobility; (2) A nervous disease of horses.
Immondice. Filth; Dirt.
Immunité. Immunity.
Impaction. Impaction.
Impair, -re. Uneven; Odd (in numbers).
Impalpable. Impalpable.
Impaludisme. Impaludism.
Impastation. The process by which a substance is brought to the consistence of paste; Impastation.
Impatiinide. Impatiinid.
Impénétrabilité. Impenetrability.
Impenne; Impenné, -ée. Impennous.
Impératoire. Imperatoria; Masterwort.
Imperfection. Imperfection.
Imperforation. Imperforation.
Imperméabilité. Impermeability.
Imperméable. Impermeable.
Impétigineux, -euse. Impetiginous.
Impétiginiforme. Impetiginoid.
Impétigo. Impetigo.
Impetum faciens. Vital energy.
Implacentaire. Aplacental.
Implantation. Implantation.
Impondérable. Imponderable.
Impotence. Impotence.
Impotent, -ente. Impotent.
Imprégnation. Impregnation.
Impressibilité. The possibility of receiving an impression.
Impressible. Susceptible of impression; Impressionable.
Impressif, -ive. Causing an impression; Impressive.
Impression. Impression.
Impressionnabilité. The impressionable condition.
Impressionnable. Impressionable.
Impubère. Impuberal.
Impuissance. Impotency.
Impulsif, -ive. Impulsive.
Impulsion. Impulsion.
Inactif, -ive. Inactive; Inert.
Inalbuminé, -ée. Deprived of albumen.
Inalliable. That cannot be alloyed or combined.
Inamovible. Irremovable.
Inanimé, -ée. Inanimate.
Inanitiation. A gradual transition to inanition (Chossat).
Inanition. Inanition.
Inanthéré, -ée. Inantherate.
Inappendiculé, -ée. Inappendiculate.
Inappétence. Inappetence.
Inarticulé, -ée. Inarticulate.
Inassimilable. Inassimilable.
Inauration. Filling teeth with gold; Gilding pills, etc.
Incandescence. Incandescence.
Incantation. Incantation.
Incapacité. Incapacity; Impotence.
Incarcération. Incarceration.
Incarcéré, -ée. Incarcerated.
Incarnatif, -ive. Regenerative; Incarnative.
Incarnation. Incarnation; Regeneration.
Incéal. Relating to the Incus, *adj.*; The Incus of fishes, *s.*
Incendiaire. Stimulating or exciting to gastro-intestinal inflammation (Broussais).
Incendie. Fire; Conflagration.
Incération. The incorporation of wax with another material.
Incidence. Incidence.
Incident, -ente. Incident; Falling upon.
Incinération. Incineration.
Incisé, -ée. Incised.
Inciseur. Any cutting surgical instrument; Incisor.
Incisif, -ive. Incisive.
Incisif. Muscle-. Levator labii superioris.
Incisif inférieur. Muscle-. Levator labii inferioris.
Incisif. Os-. The Intermaxillary bone.
Incision. Incision.
Incisive, *s.* An incisive tooth.
Incisure. Incisura; Incisure.
Incitabilité. Incitability; Irritability.
Incitant, -ante. That causes incitability; Inciting.
Incitation. Stimulus.
Incito-moteur, -trice. Excito-motor.
Incito-motricité. Excito-motricity.
Inclinaison. Inclination; Angle.
Inclination. Inclination; Attachment.
Incliné, -ée. Inclined; Bent.

Inclus, -use. Enclosed (Botany).
Inclusion. Inclusion; The encysted condition.
Inclusion. Monstruosité par-. Inclusio fœtalis.
Incoercibilité. The condition of not being amenable to confinement in any vessel.
Incoercible. (1) Not capable of being confined in any vessel; (2) Often repeated; That cannot be arrested or stopped.
Incohérence. Incoherence.
Incolore. Wanting in colour; Deficient in coloration.
Incombant, -ante. Incumbent (Botany).
Incombustibilité. Incombustibility.
Incombustible. Incombustible.
Incompatibilité. Incompatibility.
Incompatible. Incompatible.
Incomplet, -ète. Incomplete.
Incompressibilité. Incompressibility.
Incompressible. Incompressible.
Inconscient, -ente. Done during the, or during an, unconscious state; Applied to reflex action.
Incontinence. Incontinence.
Incorporation. Incorporation.
Incrassant, -ante. Incrassative; Incrassate; Incrassating; Nutritive.
Incrassation. Incrassation; Inspissation.
Incrément. Increment.
Incrémentitiel, -elle. Incremental; Assimilated.
Incrémentition. Assimilation.
Incristallisable. Said of bodies that cannot be obtained as crystals.
Incrustant, -ante. Incrustate; Tending to become incrustated.
Incrustation. Incrustation.
Incrusté, -ée. Incrusted; Adherent.
Incubation. Incubation.
Incube. Incubus.
Incurabilité. Incurability.
Incurable. Incurable.
Incurvation. Incurvation.
Incurvé, -ée. Incurved.
Indéfini, -ie. Indefinite.
Indéhiscence. Indehiscency.
Indéhiscent, -ente. Indehiscent.
Indenté, -ée. Indentated; Indentate.
Index. Index (finger).
Indican; Indicane. Indican.
Indicanine. A derivative of indican.
Indicateur, -trice. Indicator (finger), *s.*; Indicating, *adj.*
Indicateur. Muscle-. The Extensor indicis.
Indication. Indication; Symptom.
Indice. Indicium; Symptom; Sign.
Indien, -enne. Indian.
Indifférence. Indifference.
Indifférent, -ente. Indifferent.
Indifulvine. Indifulvin.
Indifuscine. Indifuscin.
Indigène. Indigenous.
Indigéré, -ée. Undigested; Indigested.
Indigeste. Indigestible.
Indigestion. Indigestion.
Indiglycine. Indiglucin; Indiglycin.
Indigo. Indigo.
Indigocarmine. Indigo-carmin.
Indigofère. Giving indigo, *adj.*; Indigofera, *s.*
Indigotier. Indigofera.
Indigotine. Indigotin; Indigo-blue.
Indihumine. Indihumin.
Indirect, -te. Indirect.
Indirrhétine. Indirhetin.
Indirubine. Indirubin.
Indisine. Indisin.
Indisposition. Indisposition.
Indissolubilité. Indissolubility.
Indissoluble. Indissoluble.
Indium. Indium.
Individu. Individual, *s.*
Individualisation. Individualization, [or -sation.
Individualisme. Individualism.
Individualité. Individuality.
Individuel, -elle. Individual, *adj.*
Indol. Indol.
Indolent, -ente. Indolent; Sluggish.
Inducteur, -trice. Induced.
Inductif, -ive. Inductive.
Induction. Induction.
Induit, -ite. Induced.
Induplicatif, -ive. Induplicate.
Induration. Induration.
Induré, -ée. Indurated.
Indusie. Indusium.
Induvial, -ale. Induviate.
Induvie. Induviæ.
Induvié, -ée. Induviate.
Inée. Strophanthus.
Inégal, -ale. Unequal.
Inembryonné, -ée. Cryptogamous.
Inéquilatéral, -ale. Having two halves of unequal size or of different shape.
Inéquivalve. Inequivalve.
Inerme. Inerm.
Inerte. Inert.
Inertie. Inertia; Sluggishness.
Infanticide. Infanticide.
Infantile. Infantile.
Infarction. Infarction.
Infarctus. Infarct; Infarctus; Obstruction; Plug.

Infécond, -de. Barren; Sterile; Infecund; Unfruitful.
Infectant, -ante. Infective; Infecting.
Infectieux, -euse. Infectious.
Infection. Infection.
Infectiosité. The condition that causes infection.
Infère. Inferior; Lower (Botany).
Inférieur, -eure. Inferior; Lower.
Infernale. Pierre-. Nitrate of silver.
Infibulation. Infibulation.
Infiltration. Infiltration.
Infiltré, -ée. Infiltrated.
Infirmerie. Infirmary; Hospital.
Infirmier, -ière. A male or female attendant or nurse for hospital patients.
Infirmité. Infirmity.
Inflammabilité. Inflammability.
Inflammable. Inflammable.
Inflammation. Inflammation.
Inflammatoire. Inflammatory.
Inflation. Inflation.
Infléchi, -ie. Inflected; Inflexed.
Inflexion. Inflexion; Inflection.
Inflorescence. Inflorescence.
Influence. Influence.
Influenza. Influenza.
Influx. Influx.
Infra-céphalique. Infra-cephalic.
Infra-claviculaire. Infra-clavicular.
Infraction. Incomplete fracture of a bone in children.
Infra-diaphragmatique. Infradiaphragmatic.
Infra-épineux, -euse. Infraspinous.
Infra-orbitaire. Infra-orbital.
Infra-scapulaire. Infrascapular.
Infra-thoracique. Infrathoracic.
Infra-trochantérien, -ienne. Under the trochanter.
Infundibuliforme. Infundibuliform.
Infundibulum. Infundibulum.
Infusé; Infusum. Infusum; Infusion.
Infusibilité. Infusibility.
Infusible. Unfusible.
Infusion. Infusion.
Infusoir. Infusor.
Infusoire. Infusoria.
Infusoriforme. Having the shape of the infusoria.
Ingesta. Ingesta.
Ingestion. Ingestion.
Ingrassial, *s.* The lesser wings of the sphenoid as a separate bone (G. Saint-Hilaire).
Ingrassias. Apephyses d'-. The processes of Ingrassias; the lesser wings of the sphenoid.
Ingrédient. Ingredient.
Inguinal, -ale. Inguinal.
Inguino-abdominal, -ale. Inguino-abdominal.
Inguino-crural, -ale. Inguino-crural.
Inguino-cutané,-ée. Inguino-cutaneous.
Inguino - interstitiel, -elle. Inguino-interstitial (applied to the walls of the inguinal canal).
Inhalateur, -trice. Inhaling, *adj.*; Inhaler, *s.*
Inhalation. Inhalation.
Inhérent, -ente. Inherent.
Inhibition. Inhibition.
Inhibitoire. Inhibitory.
Inhumation. Inhumation.
Inial, -ale; Iniaque. Inial.
Iniencéphale. Iniencephalus.
Iniodyme. Iniodymus.
Inion. Inion.
Iniope. Iniops.
Injecté, -ée. Injected.
Injection. Injection.
Inné, -ée. Innate; Congenital.
Innéité. The quality of that which is innate or congenital.
Innervable. Susceptible of innervation.
Innervation. Innervation.
Innerver. To transmit innervation.
Innominé, -ée. Innominate.
Innominé. Cartilage-. The cricoid cartilage.
Innominée. Glande-. The lacrymal gland.
Innominée. Ligne-. The brim of the true pelvis.
Innominé. Nerf-. The trifacial or trigeminus nerve.
Innominé. Os-. The os innominatum.
Innominé. Petit os-. Each of the cuneiform bones of the tarsus.
Innominées du cœur. Veines-. The anterior cardiac veins.
Inoculabilité. Inoculability.
Inoculable. Inoculable.
Inoculation. Inoculation.
Inoculaire. Inocular.
Inodore. Inodorous.
Inodule. A cicatrix of inodular tissue.
Inodulaire. Inodular; Applied to the white, hard cellular tissue forming the cicatrix of a wound (Delpech).
Inogène. Inogen.
Inopexie. Inopexia, or -xy.
Inorganique. Inorganic.
Inosagme; Inotagme. Inotagmata (Engelmann).
Inosculation. Inosculation.
Inosine; Inosite. Inosite.
Inositurie. Inosituria; Inosuria.

Inostéatome. Inosteatoma.
Inosurie. Inosuria ; Inosituria.
Inquartation. Addition of silver to an alloy of gold and silver.
Inquiétude. Anxiety ; Restlessness.
Inquiné, -ée. Containing a noxious principle (Lavoisier).
Insalivation, Insalivation.
Insalubre. Insalubrious ; Unhealthy ; Unwholesome.
Insalubrité. Insalubrity.
Insaniste. A specialist for insanity.
Insanité. Insanity.
Inscription. Formula.
Insecte. Insect.
Insecticide. Insecticide.
Insectivore. Insectivorous.
Insectologie. Insectology ; Entomology.
Insénescence. Insenescence.
Insensibilisateur. Causing insensibility, *adj.* ; The instrument employed to cause insensibility, *s.*
Insensibilisation. Any influence that causes insensibility.
Insensibilité. Insensibility ; Anæsthesia.
Insensible. Insensible.
Inséré, -ée. Inserted.
Insertion. Insertion.
Insexé, -ée. Having no sex or no sexual organs.
Insidieux, -euse. Insidious.
Insinglass végétal. A commercial name for gelose.
Insipide. Insipid ; Tasteless.
Insolation. Insolation ; Sunstroke.
Insolubilité. Insolubility.
Insoluble. Insoluble.
Insomnie. Insomnia.
Inspecteur, -trice. Inspecting, *adj.* ; Inspector, *s.*
Inspection. Inspection.
Inspirateur, -trice. Inspirating ; Inspiratory, *adj.* ; Inspirer, *s.*
Inspiration. Inspiration.
Inspissation. Inspissation.
Instable. Unstable.
Instaminé, -ée. Instaminate.
Instauration. Instauration.
Instillation. Instillation.
Instinct. Instinct.
Instinctif, -ive. Instinctive.
Instipulé, -ée. Instipulate.
Instruction. Instruction ; Formula.
Instrument. Instrument.
Insufficientisme. The doctrine of expectant treatment that regards therapeutical means as insufficient.
Insufficientiste. The person who admits the doctrine of expectant treatment. (See preceding word.)
Insuffisance. Insufficiency.
Insuffisant, -ante. Insufficient ; Inadequate.
Insufflation. Insufflation.
Insula de Reil. Island of Reil.
Intactile. Intangible ; Impalpable.
Intégrant, -ante. Integral.
Intellect. Intellect ; Intelligence.
Intellectif. Intellective.
Intellectuel, -elle. Intellectual.
Intelligence. Intelligence.
Intempérance. Intemperance.
Intempérie. (1) Inclemency (of weather, season) ; (2) Bad constitution (Galen).
Intense. Intense ; Severe.
Intensité. Intensity.
Intention. Intention.
Interacineux, -euse. Between the acini of a gland.
Interapophysaire. Between apophyses ; Interapophysary.
Interarticulaire. Interarticular.
Interaryténoïdien, -ienne. Interarytenoid.
Interauriculaire. Interauricular.
Intercadence. Intercadence.
Intercadent, -ente. Intercadent.
Intercalaire. Intercalary.
Intercapillaire. Intercapillary.
Intercarotidien, -ienne. Intercarotid.
Intercartilagineux, -euse. Between cartilages ; Intercartilaginous.
Intercellulaire. Intercellular.
Interception. Interception ; (1) The arrest of the action of the material cause of disease (Ch. Robin) ; (2) A kind of bandage used by the ancients to arrest the action of the material cause of diseases such as Gout or Rheumatism (Littré).
Intercervical, -ale. Intercervical, *adj.*, One of the cervical Interspinales, *s.*
Interclaviculaire. Interclavicular.
Intercolumnaire. Intercolumnar.
Intercondylien, -ienne. Between condyles.
Intercostal, -ale. Intercostal.
Intercostaux. Muscles-. Intercostal muscles.
Inter-crico-thyréoïdien, -ienne. Between the cricoid and the thyroid.
Intercunéen, -éenne. Term applied to the ligaments between the cuneiform bones.
Intercurrent, -ente. Intercurrent.
Intercutané, -ée. Intercutaneous ; Subcutaneous.

Interdiction. Interdiction.
Interdigital, -ale ; Interdigité, -ée. Interdigital.
Interépineux, -euse. Interspinous.
Interépineux. Muscles-. The Interspinales muscles.
Interfasciculaire. Interfascicular.
Interférence. Interference ; Interposition (of light).
Interférence nerveuse. Inhibition (Cl. Bernard).
Interfolliculaire. Interfollicular.
Interhémisphérique. Interhemispheric.
Interlatéricostal. Any external intercostal muscle.
Interligamenteux, -euse. Between ligaments.
Interlobaire. Interlobar.
Interlobulaire. Interlobular.
Intermaxillaire. Intermaxillary, *adj.* ; Intermaxilla, *s.*
Intermède. Intermediate, *s.*
Intermédiaire. Intermediate, *adj.* ; Intervening.
Intermembranulaire. Between membranes or membranules.
Intermétacarpien, -ienne. Intermetacarpal.
Intermétatarsien, -ienne. Intermetatarsal.
Intermission. Intermission.
Intermittence. Intermission.
Intermittent, -ente. Intermittent.
Intermusculaire. Intermuscular.
Interne. Internal, *adj.* ; Intern, *s.* ; House-surgeon or house-physician.
Interneural, -ale. Interneural.
Interorbitaire. Interorbital.
Interorganique. Between organs or their elements.
Interosseux, -euse. Interosseous.
Interpapillaire. Interpapillary.
Interpariétal, -ale. Interparietal.
Interpédonculaire. Interpeduncular.
Interplévricostal, -ale. Between the ribs and the pleura, *adj.* ; An Internal intercostal muscle, *s.*
Interposition. Interposition ; Generation by interposition ; Interstitial generation.
Interpyramidal, -ale. Between the Pyramidales abdominis muscles.
Interradius. Interradius.
Interrogation. Interrogation ; Questioning a patient.
Interrompu, -ue. Interrupted.
Interrupteur. Interrupter.
Interscapulaire. Interscapular.
Intersection. Intersection.
Interstice. Interstice.
Interstitiel, -elle. Interstitial.
Interstrie. The elevation between grooves or striæ.
Intertrachélien, -ienne. Between the cervical vertebræ, *adj.* ; A cervical Intertransversalis muscle, *s.*
Intertransversaire. Between the transverse processes of the vertebræ, *adj.* ; An Intertransversalis muscle, *s.*
Intertrigineux, -euse. Intertriginous.
Intertrigo. Intertrigo.
Interutéro-placentaire. Between the gravid uterus and the placenta ; Interutero-placental.
Interutriculaire. Between utricles.
Intervalle. Interval.
Interventriculaire. Interventricular.
Interversion. Interversion.
Intervertébral, -ale. Intervertebral.
Interverti, -ie. That has been subjected to interversion ; Interverted.
Intestin. Intestine, *s.*
Intestin grêle. Small intestine.
Intestin. Gros-. Large intestine.
Intestin, -ine. Intestine, *adj.*
Intestinal, -ale. Intestinal.
Intima. Intima.
Intimité. Depth (of an organ or tissue).
Intine. Intine.
Intolérance. Intolerance.
Intolérant, -ante. Intolerant.
Intonation. Intonation.
Intoxication. Intoxication ; Poisoning.
Intoxication saturnine. Lead-poisoning.
Intra-abdominal, -ale. Intra-abdominal.
Intra-arachnoïdien, -ienne. Within the arachnoid.
Intracapsulaire. Intracapsular.
Intracardiaque. Intracardiac.
Intracarotidien, -ienne. Intercarotid.
Intracervical, -ale. Intracervical.
Intradermique. Intracutaneous; Intradermic.
Intraire. Contained in a tissue, a cavity, etc.
Intralobulaire. Intralobular.
Intramusculaire. Intramuscular.
Intransmutable. That does not undergo transmutation.
Intrant, -ante. That enters into cavities or depressions.
Intrapelvitrochantérien. The Obturator internus muscle.
Intrapéritonéal, -ale. Within the cavity of the peritoneum ; Intraperitoneal.

Intrapleural, -ale. Intrapleural.
Intrarrhachidien, -ienne. Intraspinal.
Intrathoracique. Intrathoracic.
Intra-utérin, -ine. Intra-uterine.
Intra-utriculaire. Within a utricle.
Intravaginal, -ale. Within the vagina or the tunica vaginalis.
Intravasculaire. Intravascular.
Intravertébral, -ale. Intravertebral.
Intravertébré, -ée. Intravertebrate.
Intrication. Reciprocal entanglement.
Intrinsèque. Intrinsic.
Intromission. Intromission.
Intropelvimètre. Instrument for measuring the pelvic diameters.
Introrse. Introrse.
Introrsion. Introrsion.
Intumescence. Intumescence.
Intumescent, -ente. Intumescent.
Intussusception. Intussusception.
Inuline. Inulin.
Inulique. Relating to inulin.
Inustion. Inustion.
Invagination. Invagination.
Invaginé, -ée. Invaginated.
Invasion. Invasion.
Invention. Invention.
Inversion. Inversion.
Invertébré, -ée. Invertebrate, *adj.;* Invertebrata, *s.pl.*
Investigateur, -trice. Investigating; Exploratory, *adj.;* Investigator; Explorer, *s.*
Invétéré, -ée. Inveterate.
Invigoration. Période d'-. The period of complete mental and bodily development in man.
Inviscant, -ante. Producing inviscation.
Inviscation. Inviscation.
Involontaire. Involuntary.
Involucelle. Involucel.
Involucre. Involucre; Involucrum.
Involuté, -ée; Involutif, -ive. Involute.
Involution. Involution.
Iodal. Iodal.
Iodate. Iodate.
Iode. Iodine.
Iodé, -ée. Iodated.
Iodide. Iodide; Iodid.
Iodine. Iodine.
Iodique. Iodic.
Iodisme. Iodism; Iodosis.
Iodoforme. Iodoform.
Iodognosie. Description of iodine.
Iodophthisie. Iodophthisis.
Iodothérapie. Iodotherapy.
Iodure. Iodide; Ioduret.
Ioduré, -ée. Containing an iodide.
Ionide. Ionidium.
Ions. Ions.
Iotacisme. Iotacism.
Ipécacuanha. Ipecacuanha; Ipecac.
Ipo. Upas.
Iridacé, -ée. Relating to the Iris (plant).
Iridaréosis. Atrophy of the Iris.
Iridauxésis. Iridauxesis.
Iridectomédialyse. Formation of an artificial pupil by separation of the large circumference of the iris.
Iridectomie. Iridectomy.
Iridé, -ée. Relating to the Iris (plant).
Iridelcosis. Ulceration of the Iris; Iridelcosis.
Iridenclise. Iridencleisis, or -kleisis.
Iridérémie. Irideremia.
Iridescent, -ente. Iridescent.
Iridésis. Iridesis.
Iridien, -ienne. Iridian; Iridal.
Iridine. Iridin.
Iridique. Iridal; Iridian.
Iridite. Iriditis; Iritis.
Iridium. Iridium.
Iridocèle. Iridocele.
Irido-choroïdite. Iridochoroiditis.
Iridocolobome. Iridocoloboma; Bridge coloboma.
Iridodésis. Iridodesis.
Iridodialyse. Iridodialysis.
Iridoncose. Iridoncosis.
Iridoptose. Iridoptosis.
Iridoschisma. Iridoschisma; Iridoschisis.
Iridotomédialyse. See Iridectomédialyse.
Iridotomie. Iridotomy.
Irien, -enne. Iridian; Iridal.
Iris. Iris (eye); Iris; Blue-flag (Botany).
Irisine. Irisin.
Irisopsie. Defect of vision in which a coloured ring is seen around objects.
Iritique. Iritic.
Iritis. Iritis.
Irradiation. Irradiation.
Irréductible. Irreducible.
Irrégulier, -ière. Irregular.
Irréinoculabilité. The quality of a chancre that cannot be reinoculated (Diday).
Irréinoculable. That cannot be reinoculated.
Irrésistible. Irresistible.
Irrespirable. Irrespirable.
Irrigateur, -trice. Irrigating, *adj.;* Irrigator, *s.*

Irrigation. Irrigation.
Irritabilité. Irritability.
Irritable. Irritable.
Irritant, -ante. Irritant; Irritating, *adj.*; Irritant, *s.*
Irritation. Irritation.
Isabelle. Isabel; Isabelle; Drab; Yellowish-gray.
Isadelphe. Isadelphous.
Isagogique; Isagogue. Applied to what is done as a preliminary to a description, to a phenomenon, to an operation, etc.
Isatine. Isatin.
Ischémie. Ischemia.
Ischémique. Ischemic.
Ischiadelphe. Ischiadelphus.
Ischiagre. Ischiagra.
Ischial, -ale. Ischial.
Ischiatique. Ischiatic.
Ischiatocèle. Ischiatocele; Ischiocele.
Ischio-anal, -ale. Ischio-anal, *adj.*; Levator ani, *s.*
Ischio-bulbaire. Ischio-bulbar, *adj.*; The deep Transversus perinei muscle, *s.*
Ischio-caverneux, -euse. Ischio-cavernosus; The Erector penis.
Ischiocèle. Ischiocele; Ischiatocele.
Ischio - clitoridien, -ienne; Ischio-clitorien, -ienne. Ischio-clitorianus; The Erector clitoridis, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-coccygien, -ienne. Ischio-coccygeal, *adj.*; The Coccygeus muscle, *s.*
Ischio-créti-tibial, -ale. The Semitendinosus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-fémoral, -ale. Ischio-femoral, *adj.*; The Adductor magnus muscle, *s.*
Ischio-fémoro-péronien, ou -ier. The Biceps of the thigh.
Ischion. Ischium.
Ischiopage. Ischiopagus.
Ischio-pénien, -ienne. Ischio-penial, *adj.*; Erector penis, *s.*
Ischio-pénienne. Artère-. The dorsal artery of the penis.
Ischio-pénien. Nerf-. The pudic nerve in the male.
Ischio-périnéal, -ale. Ischio-perinæal, *adj.*; The superficial Transversus perinæi muscle, *s.*
Ischio-périnéale. Artère-. The transverse perinæal artery.
Ischiopodite. Ischiopodite.
Ischio-popliti-tibial, -ale. The Semimembranosus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-prétibial, -ale. The Semitendinosus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-prostatique. Ischio-prostatic.
Ischio-pubien, -ienne. Ischio-pubic.
Ischio-pubi-fémoral, -ale. The Adductor magnus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio - pubi - prostatique. The deep Transversus perinæi muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-rectal, -ale. Ischio-rectal.
Ischio - sous - clitoridien, -ienne. The Erector clitoridis, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio-sous-trochantérien, -ienne. The Quadratus femoris muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischio - spini - trochantérien, -ienne; Ischio-trochantérien, -ienne. The Gemelli muscles, *s.*; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
Ischio-uréthral, -ale. The Transversus perinæi muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ischium. Ischium.
Ischnophonie. Weakness of voice; Aphonia; Stammering.
Ischnotie. A thin or emaciated condition of an object or of its walls.
Ischoménie. Ischomenia.
Ischurétique. Ischuretic.
Ischurie. Ischuria.
Isochrone. Isochronous.
Isochronisme. Isochronism.
Isodimorphe. Isodimorphous.
Isodique. Going from without within; Centripetal (Marshall Hall).
Isodonte. Isodont.
Isodulcite. Isodulcite.
Isodynamique. Isodynamic, *adj.*; Isodynamics, *s.pl.*
Isogyne. Isogynous.
Isolant, -ante. Insulating.
Isolateur. Insulator.
Isolé, -ée. Isolated; Insulated.
Isolement. Isolation; Condition of an insulated body.
Isologue. Isologous.
Isoloir. Insulator.
Isomère. Isomere; Isomerous.
Isomérie. Isomerism.
Isomérique. Isomeric.
Isomérisme. Isomorphism; Isomerism.
Isométrique. Isometric.
Isomorphe. Isomorphic, or -phous.
Isomorphie; Isomorphisme. Isomorphism.
Isopathe. Isopath.

Isopathie. Isopathy.
Isopepsine. Isopepsin.
Isopétale. Isopetalous.
Isotherme. Isothermal.
Isotrope. Isotropous.
Issues. Offal (of animals).
Isthme. Isthmus.
Isthme du gosier. Isthmus of the fauces.
Ivoire. Ivory.
Ivraie. Tares ; Weeds.
Ivresse. Drunkenness ; Intoxication.
Ivrognerie. State of drunkenness.
Ixode. Ixodes.
Izari ; Garance. Madder.

Jabès. Hyssop.
Jaborandi. Jaborandi.
Jaborine. Jaborin.
Jabot. (1) Crop (of a bird) ; (2) Accidental dilatation of the œsophagus.
Jactation ; Jactitation. Jactation ; Jactitation.
Jade. Malachite.
Jais. Jet.
Jalap. Jalap ; Jalapa.
Jalapine. Jalapin.
Jamaïcine. Jamaicin ; Berberin.
Jambe. Leg.
Jambe du diaphragme. Pillar or crus of the diaphragm.
Jambier, -ière. Pertaining to the leg.
Jambier antérieur. Tibialis anticus muscle.
Jambier postérieur. Tibialis posticus muscle.
Jambon. Ham (food).
Jambonné, -ée. Having the colour of ham.
Janiceps. Janiceps ; Janus.
Jarde. Curb (Vet.).
Jardin. Garden.
Jardon. Curb (Vet.).
Jarosse ; Jarousse. Vetch.
Jarre. Jar.
Jarre électrique. Leyden jar.
Jarret. Ham ; Hamstring.
Jarreté, -ée. Close-hammed. [*adj.*
Jarretier. Popliteus, *s.* ; Popliteal,
Jarretière. (1) Garter ; (2) A skin eruption on the leg.
Jasmin. Jasmine.
Jaune. Yellow.
Jaunisse. Jaundice ; Icterus.
Javart. Quittor (Vet.).
Jayet ; Jais. Jet.
Jécoraire. Jecorary.
Jécoral, -ale ; Jécorique. Jecoral ; Jecorose.
Jectigation. Convulsive restlessness.
Jéjuno-iléal, -ale. Pertaining to the jejunum and to the ileum.
Jéjuno-iléum. The portion of the small intestine comprising the jejunum and the ileum.
Jéjunum. Jejunum.
Jéquiriti, ou -ty. Jequirity.
Jervine. Jervin.
Jetage. A morbid running of mucus from the nostrils of domestic animals.
Jeu des articulations. Mechanism of the joints ; Play of the articulations.
Jeune. Young.
Jeûne. Fast ; Fasting.
Jeunesse. Youth.
Jointé, -ée. Jointed (Vet.).
Jointure. Articulation ; Joint.
Jonc. Rush.
Jonction. Junction ; Joining ; Articulation ; Suture.
Joue. Cheek.
Jour. Day.
Jugal, -ale. Jugal.
Jugement. Judgement.
Juglandine. Juglandin.
Jugulaire. Jugular.
Jujube. Jujube.
Julep. Julep.
Jumeau, -elle. Twin.
Jument. Mare.
Jumenteux, -euse. Said of urine having a thick, coloured deposit.
Jurisprudence. Jurisprudence.
Jury médical. A court of medical examiners.
Jus. Juice ; Gravy.
Jusquiame. Hyoscyamus ; Henbane.
Jute. Jute.
Juxtaposition. Juxtaposition.
Juzom. Tuberculous elephantiasis, or leprosy.

K. Chemical symbol of Potassium.
Kaieput. Cajeput.
Kakodyle. Kakodyl ; Cacodyl.
Kakodylique. Kakodylic.
Kaladana. Kaladana.
Kalium. Kalium ; Potassium.
Kamala. Kamala.
Kandélie. Kandelia.
Kaolin. Kaolin.
Karabique. Karabic ; Luccinic.
Karyokinèse, ou -sie. Karyokinesis.
Karyokinétique. Karyokinetic.
Karyolyse. Karyolysis.
Karyolytique. Karyolytic.
Kassu. Kassu.

Katélectrotonique. Katelectrotonic ; Catelectrotonic.
Kef. Cannabis indica.
Kéfir. Kefir ; Kefyr.
Kélectome. Kelectome.
Kélotomie. Kelotomy.
Kéracèle. Keracele (Vet.).
Kéraphylleux, -euse. Keraphyllous.
Kéraphyllocèle. Keraphyllocele.
Kératectomie. Keratectomy.
Kératéponge. Sponge with a horny [skeleton.
Kératine. Keratin.
Kératinien, -ienne. Keratinian.
Kératinisation. Keratinization, or -sation.
Kératique. Keratic.
Kératite. Keratitis.
Kératocèle. Keratocele.
Kératocone. Keratoconus ; Keratocele.
Kératogène. Keratogenous.
Kératoglobus. Keratoglobus.
Kérato-glosse. Keratoglossus.
Kératohyaline. Keratohyalin.
Kératoïde. Keratoid ; Hornlike.
Kératomalacie. Keratomalacia.
Kératome. Keratoma.
Kératonyxis. Keratonyxis.
Kérato-pharyngien, -ienne. Going from the cornua of the hyoid bone to the pharynx, *adj.* ; Part of the middle constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*
Kératophyte. A wart or excrescence of the skin.
Kératoplastie. Keratoplasty.
Kératose. Keratosis.
Kérato-staphylin. Going from the cornua of the hyoid bone to the uvula, *adj.* ; A few muscular fibres going from the cornua of the hyoid bone towards the uvula, *s.*
Kératotome. Keratotome ; Keratome.
Kératotomie. Keratotomy.
Kéraunographique. Keraunographic.
Kermes. Kermes.
Kermésite. Kermesite.
Kéroforme. Kerosolene.
Kéroïde. Keroid.
Kéronien. A kind of infusoria.
Kérosène. Kerosene.
Kérosolène. Kerosolene.
Kibisitome. Instrument to open the capsule of the lens (Petit-Rade).
Kilogramme. Kilogram = 2·2 pounds Avoirdupois.
Kina. Kina ; Kino-kina.
Kinate. A salt of kinic acid.
Kinésie ; Cinésie. Kinesia.
Kinésithérapie. Kinesiotherapy ; Kinesitherapy.
Kinésodique. Kinesodic.
Kinique. Kinic.
Kino. Kino.
Kinovine. Kinovin.
Kiotome. Kiotome.
Kirrhonose. Morbid products having a yellow colour (Andral).
Kleptomanie. Kleptomania.
Klinocéphalie ; Clinocéphalie. Clinocephalia.
Klopémanie. Klopemania.
Kopiopie. Kopiopia ; Copiopia.
Koprikine. Koprikin (Hünefeld).
Kosséine ; Kowséine ; Kowsséine. Kossein.
Koumis ; Koumiss. Koumiss.
Koussine. Koussin.
Kousso. Kousso.
Kramérie. Krameria.
Kramérique. Krameric.
Kréosote ; Créosote. Creosote ; Creasote.
Krystalline. Crystalline.
Kuéni. Kueni ; Butea gum.
Kutera ; Kutira. Bassora gum.
Kutérine. Bassorin.
Kwas. Kwas ; Kvas.
Kwoséine. Kossein.
Kwoso. Kousso.
Kyanol. Anilin.
Kyestéine. Kyesteïn.
Kyllopodie ; Kyllose. Kyllopodia ; Kyllosis.
Kymographion. Kymographion ; Kymograph.
Kyste. Cyst.
Kysteux, -euse ; Kystique. Cystic.
Kystitome. Instrument for opening the capsule of the lens in keratotomy.
Kystitomie. The opening of the capsule of the lens in keratotomy.
Kystoptose. Spontaneous opening of cysts ; Prolapse of a cyst.
Kystotomy. Cystotomy.

La. Abbreviation of Lantana.
Lab. Lab ; Lab-ferment.
Labdanum. Labdanum ; Ladanum.
Labelle. Labellum.
Labial, -ale. Labial.
Labial. Muscle-. Orbicularis oris muscle.
Labié, -ée. Labiate.
Labile. Labile.
Labimètre. Labimeter ; Labidometer.
Labio-alvéolaire. Labio-alveolar.
Labio-glosso-laryngé, -ée. Labio-glosso-laryngeal.

Labio - glosso - pharyngé, -ée. Labio-glosso-pharyngeal.
Labio-palatin, -ine. Labio-palatine.
Labitome. Labitome ; Cutting - forceps.
Laboratoire. Laboratory.
Labre. Labrum.
Laburnine. Laburnin.
Labyrinthe. Labyrinth ; Labyrinthus.
Labyrinthien, -ienne ; Labyrinthique. Labyrinthine ; Pertaining to the labyrinth.
Lac dérivatif. Lacus derivationis ; One of the venous dilatations in the dura mater of the brain, communicating with the superior longitudinal sinus and with the lateral sinus.
Lac lacrymal. Lacus lacrymalis.
Lac sanguin. Lacus sanguineus.
Laccine. Laccin.
Laccique. Pertaining to lac.
Lacérateur. Lacerator (instrument).
Lacération. Laceration.
Lacéré, -ée. Lacerated.
Lacertien, -ienne. Lacertoid.
Lachésis. Lachesis.
Lacinié, -ée. Laciniate.
Laciniure. Tear ; Rent ; A small [thong.
Lacis. Network ; Plexus.
Lacrymal, -ale. Lacrymal.
Lacrymine. Lacrymin ; Dacryolin.
Laco. String or strong bandage for counter-extension in fractures, dislocations, etc.
Lactaire. (1) Lacteal ; (2) A genus of hymenomycetes.
Lactaméthane. Oxyneurin.
Lactamide. Lactamid.
Lactamine ; Lactammine. Lactamin ; Alanin.
Lactate. Lactate.
Lactation. Lactation.
Lacté, -ée. Lacteal ; Lacteous ; Lactean ; Lactous.
Lactéine. Lactein.
Lactescence. Lactescence.
Lactescent, -ente. Lactescent.
Lactéthylamide. Oxyneurin.
Lactide. Lactid.
Lactifère. Lactiferous.
Lactiforme. Lactiform.
Lactifuge. Lactifuge.
Lactigène. Lactigenous.
Lactimide. Lactimid.
Lactine. Lactin ; Lactose.
Lactinide. Crystallised derivative of lactamin.
Lactiphage. Lactiphagous.
Lactique. Lactic.
Lactivore. Lactivorous.
Lactobutyromètre. Lactobutyrometer.
Lactocaramel. Combination of caramel and lactose.
Lactodensimètre. Lactodensimeter.
Lactoline. Lactolin ; Condensed milk.
Lactomètre. Lactometer.
Lactone. Lactone.
Lacto-phosphate. A phosphate with added lactic acid.
Lactoprotéine. An albuminoid substance extracted from whey (E. Millon and Commaille).
Lactoscope. Lactoscope.
Lactose. Lactose.
Lactosique. Pertaining to lactose.
Lactovariolique. Inoculation-. Inoculation of the variolic virus mixed with milk (Brachet).
Lactucarium. Lactucarium.
Lactucé, -ée. Pertaining to lettuce ; Lactucic.
Lactucéine. Lactucon (Wals).
Lactucérine. Lactucerin.
Lactucine. Lactucin.
Lactucique. Lactucic.
Lactucone. Lactucon.
Lactucopicrine. Lactucopicrin.
Lactucopicrique. Lactucopicric.
Lactumen. Lactumen.
Lactumineux, -euse. Pertaining to impetigo.
Lactyle. The base of lactic acid, unknown in the free state.
Lactylurée. A homologous body to hydontoïn.
Lacunaire. Lacunal ; Lacunar.
Lacune. Lacuna.
Lacunosité. Porosity.
Lacustral, -ale ; Lacustre. Lacustrine.
Ladanifère. Giving ladanum.
Ladanum. Ladanum.
Ladre. (1) Leprous ; (2) Pertaining to a disease of pigs.
Ladrerie. (1) Leprosy ; (2) A disease of pigs.
Lævogyre. Lævo- or Levogyrous ; Lævo- or Levorotatory.
Lagéna. Lagena.
Lagénaire ; Lagéniforme. Lageniform.
Lagocéphale. Having the head of a hare ; Lagocephalous.
Lagophthalme. Lagophthalmic.
Lagophthalmie. Lagophthalmia ; Lagophthalmos.
Lagostome. Lagostoma ; Hare-lip.
Laiche. Sedge.
Laie. Sow.
Laine. Wool.

Laineux, -euse. Woolly; Fleecy.
Lait. Milk.
Lait caillé. Curdled milk.
Lait de chaux. Whitewash.
Lait coupé. Milk and water.
Lait. Petit-. Whey.
Lait de poule. Mulled egg.
Laité, -ée. (1) Having milk; (2) Soft-roed.
Laiteron. Sow-thistle; Hare's-lettuce.
Laiteux, -euse. Lacteous; Lacteal; Milky.
Laitiat. A kind of sour whey.
Laitier. Dross; Slag.
Laiton. Brass; Latten.
Laitue. Lettuce; Lactuca.
Lallation. Lallation.
Lamarkisme. Lamarckism.
Lambda. Lambda.
Lambdacisme. Lambdacism.
Lambdoïde. Lambdoid; Lambdoidal.
Lambeau. Flap (Surgery).
Lambitif. Linctus; Electuary; Loch; Looch.
Lame. (1) Lamina; (2) Blade of scissors, knife, etc.
Lamelle. Lamella.
Lamellé, -ée. Lamellate.
Lamelleux, -euse. Lamellose; Lamellar.
Lamellifère. Lamelliferous; Lamelligerous.
Lamelliforme. Lamelliform.
Lamellule. Lamellule.
Lamier. Lamium.
Lamina-fusca. Lamina-fusca.
Laminage. Laminage; Flattening.
Laminaire, *s.* Laminaria.
Laminaire, *adj.* Laminar; Laminal.
Lamineux, -euse. Laminose; Laminate; Laminated.
Lampas. Lampas (Vet.).
Lampe. Lamp.
Lampique. Pertaining to the aldehyds.
Lamproie. Lamprey.
Lampsane. Lampsana; Lapsana.
Lampyre. Lampyris; Glow-worm.
Lance. A lance-shaped knife used in embryotomy (Mauriceau).
Lancée. Twitch of pain.
Lancéolé, -ée. Lanceolate; Lanceolar; Lanceate.
Lancette. Lancet.
Lancettier. A lancet-case.
Lancinant, -ante. Lancinating.
Langage. Language.
Langue. Tongue.
Langueur. Languor; Lassitude.
Laniaire. Laniary.
Lanoline. Lanolin; Lanoleum.
Lantane. Lantana.
Lanthane. Lanthanum.
Lanthopie; Lanthopine. Lanthopin.
Lanugineux, -euse. Lanuginose; Lanuginous; Woolly; Downy.
Lanuginique. Lanuginic.
Lanugo. Lanugo; Down, *s.*
Lapactique. Lapactic; Evacuant.
Lapagme. Dejection; Discharge of fæcal matter.
Laparocèle. Laparocele.
Laparoscopie. Laparoscopy.
Laparosplénotomie. Laparosplenotomy.
Laparotomie. Laparotomy.
Lapaxie. Lapaxis; Evacuation.
Lapin. Rabbit.
Lapis. Lapis.
Lapis-lazuli. Lapis-lazuli.
Lappacé, -ée. Lappaceous.
Laque. Lac.
Laqueus. The band of Reil.
Lard. Lard; Adeps; Bacon.
Lardacé, -ée. Lardaceous; Amyloid.
Lardiforme. Resembling lard; Lardaceous.
Large. Wide; Broad; Large.
Larges. Ligaments-. The broad ligaments of the uterus.
Large du cou. Muscle-. The Platysma myoides (cervical portion).
Large du dos. Muscle-. The Latissimus dorsi.
Laricine. Abietene.
Larinoïde. Lardaceous.
Larmaire. Lacrymiform.
Larme. Tear; Lacryma.
Larmeux, -euse. Having the form of tears.
Larmoiement. Epiphora.
Larvaire. Pertaining to larvæ.
Larve. Larva.
Larvé, -ée. Larvate; Concealed; Masked.
Larviforme. Larviform.
Larvigère. Larvigerous.
Laryngalgie. Laryngalgia.
Laryngé, -ée. Laryngeal.
Laryngien, -ienne. Laryngeal.
Laryngisme. Laryngismus.
Laryngite. Laryngitis.
Laryngographie. Laryngography.
Laryngologie. Laryngology.
Laryngo-nécrose. Laryngonecrosis.
Laryngopathie. Laryngopathy.
Laryngo-pharyngien, -ienne. Laryngo-pharyngeal, *adj.*; The Inferior constrictor, *s.*

Laryngorrhagie. Laryngorrhagia.
Laryngoscope. Laryngoscope.
Laryngoscopie. Laryngoscopy.
Laryngoscopique. Laryngoscopic.
Laryngotomie. Laryngotomy.
Laryngo-trachéal, -ale. Laryngo-tracheal.
Laryngo-trachéite. Laryngotracheitis.
Laryngo-trachéotomie. Laryngo-tracheotomy.
Laryngotyphus. Laryngotyphus, or -typhoid.
Larynx. Larynx.
Lascif, -ive. Lascivious.
Laser. Laser; Resin of *Laserpitium latifolium.*
Laserpitine. Glucosid of *Laserpitium.*
Lassitude. Lassitude; Weakness; Weariness.
Latent, -ente. Latent; Concealed.
Latéral, -ale, Lateral.
Latéralisé, -ée. Lateralized, or -sed.
Latéralité. Laterality.
Latérigrade. Laterigrade.
Latérinerve, ou -nervé, -ée. Laterinerved.
Latéro-dorsal, -ale. Laterodorsal.
Latéroflexion. Lateroflexion, or -flection.
Latéropulsion. Lateropulsion.
Latéroversion. Lateroversion.
Latex. Latex.
Lathyrine. Lathyrin.
Lathyrisme. Lathyrism; Lupinosis.
Lathyrus. Lathyrus.
Laticifère. Laticiferous.
Latique. Larvate; Concealed.
Latitude. Latitude.
Latrines. Latrines; Water-closets.
Laudanine. Laudanin.
Laudanisé, -ée. Containing laudanum.
Laudanosine. Laudanosin.
Laudanum. Laudanum.
Laurier. Laurel.
Laurier-cerise. Lauro-cerasus; Cherry-laurel.
Laurine. Laurin.
Lauryle. Lauryl.
Laurylène. Laurylene.
Lavage. Lavage; Irrigation; Washing out.
Lavande. Lavender.
Lavé, -ée. Washed; Cleaned by washing.
Lavement. Enema.
Lavure. Mucous and bloody super-secretions from the intestines in dysentery, etc.
Laxatif, -ive. Laxative.
Laxité. Laxity.
Laxum. The real or supposed diminution of the natural energy of the actions of the economy.
Lazaret. Lazaretto.
Lazulite. Lazulite.
Lécithigène. Lecithigenous.
Lécithine. Lecithin.
Lécithique; Lécithode. Lecithoid.
Légal, -ale. Legal.
Légitime. Legitimate.
Légume. Vegetable, *s.*
Légumine. Legumin.
Légumineuses. Leguminosæ.
Légumineux, -euse. Leguminous.
Légumique. Pertaining to vegetables or to legumin.
Leniceps. Leniceps.
Lénitif, -ive. Lenitive; Emollient.
Lent, -nte. Slow.
Lenticelle. Lenticel. [Malleus, *s.*
Lenticulaire. Lenticular, *adj.*; The
Lentiforme. Lentiform; Lenticular.
Lentigo. Lentigo; Freckle; Ephelid.
Lentille. Lentil.
Lentite. Lentitis; Phakitis.
Léontiasis. Leontiasis.
Léonure. Leonurus.
Lépidine. Lepidin.
Lépidium. Lepidium.
Lépidoïde. Lepidoid.
Lépidoplaste. Lepidoplastic.
Lépidoptères. Lepidoptera.
Lépidosarcome. Lepidosarcoma.
Lépidosine. Lepidosin.
Lèpre. Leprosy; Lepra.
Lépreux, -euse. Leprous; Leprotic.
Léproserie. Leprosery; Leprosarium.
Leptandre. Leptandra.
Leptandrin; Leptandrine. Leptandrin.
Leptocéphale. Leptocephalus.
Leptocéphalie, Leptocephalia, or -ly.
Leptodactyle. Leptodactylous.
Leptoderme. Leptodermic, or -mous.
Leptodonte. Leptodontous.
Leptomère. (1) Word applied to the smallest parts of the economy; (2) Anatomical element; (3) Granulation.
Leptophonie. Leptophonia.
Leptorchide. Having small testicles.
Leptorrhine. Leptorrhine.
Leptorrhinie. Leptorrhinia.
Leptorrhinien, -ienne. Applied to the subject of leptorrhinia.
Leptostome. Having a small mouth.
Leptothrix. Leptothrix.
Leptozoaire. Leptozoön (Trematoda; Nematoidea).

Leptyntique. Attenuant.
Lésion. Lesion ; Injury ; Wound.
Lessive. Lixivium.
Léthalité. Lethality.
Léthargie. Lethargy.
Léthargique. Lethargic. [argy.
Lethargus. Lethargus ; African leth-
Léthéon. Letheon.
Léthifère. Lethiferous ; Giving sleep ; Giving death ; Lethal.
Leucé. Leuce ; Alphos ; Alphosis.
Leucémie ; Leuchémie. Leucemia ; Leuchemia ; Leukemia, or -æmia.
Leucéthiopie. Albinism.
Leucindigine. Indigotin.
Leucine. Leucin.
Leucique. Acide-. An acid homologous with lactic acid.
Leucite. Leucitis ; Sclerotitis.
Leuco-. Leuco-, or Leuko-. [leucitis.
Leuco-angéite. Leukangeitis ; Angio-
Leucocyte. Leukocyte ; Leucocyte.
Leucocythémie. Leukocythemia, or -æmia. [-æmic.
Leucocythémique. Leukocythemic, or
Leucocytique. Leukocytic.
Leucocytogène. Leukocytogenous.
Leucocytose. Leukocytosis. [or -æmia.
Leucohémie. Leukohemia ; Leukemia,
Leucohémique. Leukohemic ; Leukemic, or -æmic. [Chinolina.
Leucol ; Leucoline. Leukol ; Leukolin ;
Leucoma ; Leucome. Leukoma.
Leucomaïne. Leucomain ; Leukomain.
Leuconic. Leukonic.
Leucopathie. Leukopathy, or -thia ; Albinism. [phlegmasia.
Leucophlegmasie, ou -matie. Leuko-
Leucoplasie, ou -plaxie. Leukoplasia, or -plakia, or -plaxia.
Leucoptère. Leukopterous.
Leucorrhagie. Leukorrhagia ; Leucorrhagia ; Leukorrhea.
Leucorrhée. Leukorrhea, or -œa ; Leucorrhea, or -œa ; Leukorrhagia.
Leucorrhéique, ou -rrhoïque. Leukorrheal ; Leucorrheal.
Leucose. Leukosis ; Pallor.
Leucosie. Albinism ; Canities.
Leucoturique. Acide-. Leukoturic acid ; Oxalantin.
Leukémie. Leukemia, or -æmia.
Leukol. Leukol.
Levain. Leaven.
Levée. The act of lifting up.
Levier. Lever ; Vectis.
Levier-clef. Apparatus employed to make or to break at will the current of the electric pile in a circuit.
Levigation. Levigation.
Lévogyre. Levogyrous ; Levorotatory.
Levre. Lip ; Border ; Edge ; Labia, *pl.*, Labium, *sing.*
Levrier. Greyhound.
Lévuline. Levulin.
Lévulosane. Levulosan.
Lévulose. Levulose.
Levure. Yeast.
Lézard. Lizard.
Liatris. Liatris.
Liber. Liber.
Libérien, -ienne. Pertaining to the liber.
Liberté. Liberty ; Freedom.
Libre. Free ; Unconfined.
Lichen. Lichen (skin diseases).
Lichens. Lichens, *pl.* (Botany).
Lichénacé, -ée ; Lichéné, -ée. Pertaining to lichens.
Lichénine. Lichenin.
Lichénique. Concerning lichens.
Lichénographie. Description of lichens.
Lichénoïde. Lichenoid ; Resembling lichen.
Lichénologie. Description of lichens.
Licorne. Unicorn.
Lie. Lees ; Dregs ; Grounds.
Liège. Cork.
Lien. A thick ligature ; A wire ligature.
Liénal, -ale. Lienal ; Splenic.
Liencéphale. Having smooth cerebral lobes without convolutions (Owen).
Liénine. A compound substance found in the spleen (Scherer).
Liénique. Lienic ; Lienal.
Liénite. Lienitis ; Splenitis.
Lientérie. Lientery.
Lientérique. Lienteric.
Lierre. Ivy.
Lieu. Place ; Spot ; Site (of an operation).
Lièvre. Hare.
Ligament. Ligament.
Ligamentaire. Ligamental.
Ligamenteux, -euse. Ligamentous.
Ligateur. Ligator.
Ligature. Ligature.
Ligne. Line.
Ligneux, -euse. Ligneous.
Lignicole. Lignicole.
Lignification. Lignification.
Ligniforme. Ligniform.
Lignihumique. Ulmic.
Lignin. Lignin.
Ligniperde. That attacks wood.
Lignique. Pertaining to the nature of wood.

Lignirode. That gnaws wood.
Lignite. Lignite.
Lignivore. Lignivorous.
Lignoïne. Lignoin.
Lignose. Lignose.
Lignosité. The ligneous state.
Ligroïne. Ligroin.
Ligule. Ligula; Ligule.
Ligulé, -ée. Ligulate.
Liguliforme. Liguliform.
Liguline. Ligulin.
Lilacine. Lilacin.
Lilas. Lilac.
Liliacé, -ée. Pertaining to the lily.
Lilié, -ée. Resembling the lily.
Limace. (1) Slug; (2) Inflammation of the feet in oxen.
Limacon. (1) Snail; (2) Cochlea (internal ear).
Limaille. Filings.
Limbaire. Limbate; Bordered.
Limbe. Limb (Biology); Border.
Limbé, -ée. Limbate; Bordered.
Limbifère. Having borders.
Limbique. Limbic; Marginal.
Lime. File.
Limitant, -ante. Limiting; Limitans.
Limite. Limit; Boundary.
Limoctonie. Limoctonia.
Limon. (1) Slime; Ooze; Clay; (2) Lemon; Limonum.
Limonade. Lemonade.
Limoneux, -euse. Muddy; Slimy.
Limosien, -ienne. Pertaining to swamps.
Limpide. Limpid; Clear.
Lin. Flax; Linum.
Lin. Farine ou Graine de-. Linseed.
Linacé, -ée. Pertaining to flax.
Linaire. Linaria.
Liné, -ée. Pertaining to flax.
Linéaire. Linear; Lineal.
Lingual, -ale. Lingual.
Linguatule. Pentastoma.
Linguiforme. Linguiform.
Linguistique, *s.* The comparative study of language.
Lingule. Lingula.
Liniment. Liniment; Linimentum.
Linine. Linin.
Linition. The application of liniments.
Linitis. Linitis (Brinton).
Linoléique. Linoleic.
Lint. Lint.
Liocome. Liotrichous.
Lioderme. Liodermous, *adj.*; Liodermia, *s.*
Liotrique. Liotrichous.
Liparocèle. Liparocele.
Liparoïde. Liparoid.
Liparolé. A pharmaceutical preparation resulting from the union of fatty and medicamental substances (an ointment).
Liparolique. Pertaining to ointments. (See Liparolé.)
Liparosquirrhe. An indurated liparocele.
Lipique. Adipic.
Lipoderme. Circumcised.
Lipoïde. Lipoid.
Lipomateux, -euse; Lipomatode. Lipomatous.
Lipomatose. Lipomatosis.
Lipome. Lipoma.
Lipopsychie. Lipothymia; Leipothymia.
Liporrhétinolé. An ointment containing resins.
Liposarcie. Liposarca.
Liposarque. Liposarcous.
Lipothymie. Lipothymia; Leipothymia.
Lippie. Lippia.
Lippitude. Lippitude.
Lipyle. Lipyl.
Lipyrie. A variety of intermittent fever with a sensation of intense heat whilst the external parts of the body are cold.
Lipyrien, -ienne; Lipyrique. Pertaining to a variety of intermittent fever, etc. (See Lipyrie.)
Liquation. Liquation.
Liquéfaction. Liquefaction.
Liquéfiable. Liquefiable.
Liquéfiant. Liquefying.
Liqueur. Liquor.
Liqueur de Van Swieten. An alcoholic solution of perchloride of mercury.
Liquidambar. Liquidambar.
Liquidambaré, -ée. Pertaining to liquidambar.
Liquide, *adj.* et *s.* Liquid, *adj.* and *s.*
Liquidien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or produced by, liquids.
Liquidité. Liquidity; Fluidity.
Liquor sanguinis. Liquor sanguinis; The blood-plasma.
Lirelle. Lirella.
Liriodendrine. Liriodendrin.
Liriodendron. Liriodendron.
Lis. Lily.
Liseré, -ée. Having a border.
Liseron. Bindweed.
Lissencéphale; Liencéphale. See Liencéphale.
Lissotrique; Liotrique. Liotrichous; Lissotrichous.
Lit. Bed.

Lit de l'ongle. The nail bed.
Lithagogue. Lithagogue.
Litharge. Litharge.
Lithargyré, -ée. Containing litharge.
Lithénate. Lithenate; Lithate; Urate.
Lithénique. Lithic; Uric.
Lithéxère. A kind of lithotrite (Maisonneuve).
Lithiase; Lithiasie. Lithiasis.
Lithiasique. Lithic; Lithiasic.
Lithiate. Lithiate; Urate.
Lithine. Lithine.
Lithique. Lithic.
Lithium. Lithium.
Lithmique. Lithmic; Litmic.
Lithobie. Living among stones; Lithodomous.
Lithocénose. Lithocenosis.
Lithoclaste. Lithoclast; Lithotrite.
Lithoclastie. Lithoclasty; Lithotrity.
Lithoclysmie. Lithoclysmia.
Lithocyste. Lithocyst.
Lithodialyse. Lithodialysis.
Lithodome. Lithodomous.
Lithodrassique. Lithodrassic.
Lithofellinique; Lithofellique. Lithofellinic; Lithofellic.
Lithogenèse, ou **-génésie,** ou **-génie.** Lithogenesis; Lithogeny.
Lithoïde. Lithoid; Lithoidal.
Litholabe. Litholabe.
Litholapaxie. Litholapaxy.
Lithologie. Lithology.
Litholysie. Lytholysis.
Lithomalacie. Lithomalacia.
Lithomètre. Lithometer.
Lithomyleur. Lithomyl.
Lithomylie. Lithomyly; Lithotrity.
Lithontripsie. Lithontripsy; Lithotripsy.
Lithontriptique. Lithontriptic; Lithotriptic; Antilithic.
Lithopædion. Lithopedion, or -pædion.
Lithophage. That destroys stone.
Lithophile. That lives among stones or rocks.
Lithophyte. Lithophyte.
Lithoplaxie. Lithotrity.
Lithoprione. Lithoprion (Leroy, d'Étiolles).
Lithoprisie. Lithoprisy.
Lithorineur. Instrument for filing down the calculus after it has been seized in the lithodrassic forceps (Meirien et Tanchou).
Lithoscope. Lithoscope.
Lithothlibie. Lithothlibia.
Lithotome. Lithotome.
Lithotomie; Cystotomie. Lithotomy.
Lithotomiste. Lithotomist.
Lithotrésie. Lithotresis.
Lithotripsie. Lithotripsy, or -trypsis.
Lithotripteur. Lithotriptor.
Lithotriteur. Lithotrite.
Lithotritie. Lithotrity; Lithotriture.
Lithyménie. An operation proposed by Dumesnil to destroy vesical calculi by means of weak lithontriptics introduced by irrigation into a membranous pouch.
Litmate. Litmate.
Litmique. Litmic.
Liture. Litura.
Livèche. Lovage.
Livide. Livid.
Lividité. Lividity.
Lixieux, *s.* Lixivium.
Lixiviation. Lixiviation.
Lixiviel, -elle. Lixivial; Lixivious.
Lobaire. Lobar.
Lobe. Lobe; Lobus.
Lobe anonyme du foie. The quadrate lobe of the liver.
Lobe de Spigel ou petit. The lobus Spigelii (liver.)
Lobé, -ée. Lobate; Lobed.
Lobélie. Lobelia.
Lobéline. Lobelin.
Lobulaire. Lobular.
Lobulation. Lobulation.
Lobule. Lobule; Lobulus.
Lobulé, -ée; Lobuleux, -euse. Lobulate; Lobulated.
Lobulisation. Lobulization, or -sation.
Local, -ale. Local.
Localisateur. (1) Localizing, *adj.;* (2) One who believes a general disease to be consecutive to a local anatomical alteration, *s.*
Localisation. Localization, or -sation.
Localisé, -ée. Localized.
Lochial, -ale. Lochial.
Lochies. Lochia.
Lochiorrhagie. Lochiorrhagia.
Lochiorrhée. Lochiorrhea, or -œa.
Locomobile. Locomobile.
Locomobilité. Locomobility.
Locomoteur, -trice. Locomotor.
Locomotion. Locomotion.
Locomotivité. Locomotivity.
Loculaire. Locular.
Locule. Loculus; Locule.
Loculé, -ée. Loculate.
Loculeux, -euse. Locular; Loculate.
Loculicide. Loculicidal.
Locus. Locus.
Locuste. Locust.
Lodicule. Lodicle; Lodicule; Lodicula.

Lodiculé, -ée. Having a lodicule.
Lœmique. Lœmic ; Loimic.
Lœmographie ; Lœmologie. Lœmography ; Loimology.
Loge. Cell ; A simple or multiple cavity.
Logique, *s.* et *adj.* Logical, *adj.* ; Logic, *s.*
Logoplégie. Condition in which the idea of sound and of the word to be expressed remains, but utterance is impossible.
Loi. Law.
Loir. Dormouse.
Lombago ; Lumbago. Lumbago.
Lombaire. Lumbar.
Lombes. Loins.
Lombo-abdominal, -ale. Lumbo-abdominal, *adj.* ; The Transversalis abdominis muscle, *s.*
Lombo-aortique. Pertaining to the abdominal aorta.
Lombo - costal, -ale. Lumbo - costal, *adj* ; The Serratus posticus inferior muscle, *s.*
Lombo-costo-trachélien, -ienne. The Sacro-lumbalis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Lombo-dorso-trachélien, -ienne. The Longissimus dorsi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Lombo-génital, -ale. That goes from the lumbar region to the genital organs.
Lombo-huméral, -ale. The Latissimus dorsi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Lombo-ili-abdominal, -ale. The Transversalis abdominis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Lombo-sacré, -ée. Lumbosacral.
Lombric. Lumbricus ; Earth-worm.
Lombrical, -ale. Lumbricalis.
Lombricaux. Muscles-. The Lumbricales muscles.
Lombricien, -ienne, Lumbricoid.
Lombriciforme. Lumbriciform.
Lomentacé, -ée. Lomentaceous.
Lomentum. Lomentum ; Loment.
Long ; Longue. Long.
Long du cou. The Longus colli muscle.
Long dorsal ou du dos. The Longissimus dorsi muscle.
Longe. Loin (animals).
Longévité. Longevity.
Longitude ; Longueur. Length.
Looch. Loöch ; Loch ; Electuary.
Lophine. Lophin.
Lophiodonte. Lophiodontous.
Lophophore. Lophophore.
Loquacité. Loquacity.
Lordose. Lordosis.
Lore ; Lorum. Lore ; Lorum.
Lorique, *s.* Lorica.
Lorum ; Lore. Lorum ; Lore.
Lote ; Lotte. Lote ; Celtis.
Lotier. Lotus.
Lotion. Lotion ; Lotio ; Lotura.
Lotophage. Lotophagous.
Lotos ; Lotus ; Lotier. Lotus.
Lotte ; Lote. Lote ; Celtis.
Lotus. Lotus.
Louche. (1) Squint-eyed ; Squinting ; Strabismal, or -mic ; (2) Turbid ; Not clear (liquid).
Louchement ; Louchissement. The passage of a clear liquid to a turbid state.
Loup. Wolf.
Loup-cervier. Lynx.
Loupe. (1) Wen ; Steatomatous or sebaceous tumour ; (2) Lens ; Magnifying glass.
Loutre. Otter.
Louvet. Anthrax in sheep, etc.
Louvet, -ette. Fox-coloured.
Louvette. Ixodes.
Loxarthre. Loxarthron.
Loxodonte. Loxodont ; Loxodontous.
Lubrifaction. The action of lubricating ; Lubrication.
Lubrifier. To lubricate.
Luchonine. Glairin.
Lucide. Lucid.
Lucidité. Lucidity.
Lucifuge. Lucifugous.
Lucilie. Lucilia.
Luciline. Lucilin.
Luctueux, -euse. Sighing (respiration).
Lues. Lues ; Miasm ; Epidemic ; Virus.
Luette. Uvula.
Lueur. Glimmer ; Gleam.
Luisant, -ante. Shining ; Glistening.
Lumbago ; Lombago. Lumbago.
Lumière. Light.
Lumineux, -euse. Luminous.
Lunaire. Lunar.
Lunatique. Lunatic.
Lunatisme. Periodic ophthalmia.
Lune. (1) Moon ; (2) Silver (Alchemy).
Lunettes. Spectacles.
Lunule. (1) Lunula ; (2) Onyx.
Lunulé, -ée. Lunulate ; Lunular.
Lupinine. Lupinin.
Lupulin. Lupulina ; Lupulin ; Lupulinum.
Lupuline ; Lupulite. Lupulin.
Lupus. Lupus.
Luride ; Lurideux, -euse. Fawn-coloured.
Luridité. Luridity.

Lusciosité. Myopia.
Lut. Luting.
Lutéine. Lutein.
Lutéoline. Luteolin.
Luxation. Dislocation ; Luxation ; Luxatura.
Luxuriant, -ante. Luxuriant.
Luxuriation. Phyllomania ; Luxuriance.
Luzerne. Lucern-grass.
Lycanthropie. Lycanthropy.
Lycine. Lycin.
Lycoïde. Lycoid.
Lycoperdon. Lycoperdon.
Lycopine. Lycopin.
Lycopode. Lycopodium.
Lycopodine. Lycopodin.
Lycorexie. Lycorexia ; Lycorrhexy.
Lyencéphale. Lyencephalous.
Lygophyle. Lygophilous.
Lymphadénie. Lymphadenia.
Lymphadénisme. Lymphadenism.
Lymphadénite. Lymphadenitis.
Lymphadénome. Lymphadenoma.
Lymphangiectasie. Lymphangiectasis.
Lymphangiome. Lymphangioma.
Lymphangite. Lymphangitis ; Lymphatitis ; Lymphitis.
Lymphatique. Lymphatic.
Lymphatiques. Vaisseaux-. Lymphatics.
Lymphatisme. Lymphatism.
Lymphatocèle. Lymphatocele.
Lymphe. Lymph.
Lymphite. Lymphitis.
Lymphœdème. Œdema with real or supposed dilatation of the lymphatics.
Lymphogène. Lymphogenous.
Lymphoïde. Lymphoid.
Lymphome. Lymphoma.
Lymphopathie. Lymphopathy.
Lymphorrhagie. Lymphorrhagia.
Lymphorrhée. Lymphorrhea, or -œa.
Lymphose. Lymphosis.
Lymphotomie. Lymphotomy.
Lyngode. Having sobbing or hiccough as symptoms. Affected with lynx.
Lynx. Lynx (animal).
Lypémanie. Lypemania.
Lyre. Lyra.
Lyré, -ée. Lyrate.
Lyriforme. Shaped like a lyra.
Lysimachie ; **Lysimaque**. Lysimachia.
Lysimètre. Apparatus to measure the quantity of the components dissolved in a liquid.
Lysis. Lysis.
Lysol. Lysol.
Lysses. Lyssa ; Semi-transparent elevations existing near the terminations of the submaxillary and sublingual glands on each side of the tongue, especially near the frænum, of dogs affected with hydrophobia. They are said to exist in man also during the incubation of hydrophobia (Marochetti).
Lythraire. Salicaria.
Lytte. A species of cantharis.

M. Abbreviation of Mêlez = Mix or Misce.
Mabe. Maba.
Macène. Macene.
Macération. Maceration.
Macératum. The liquid charged by maceration.
Macéré, -ée. Macerated.
Machærion, Machairion, ou **Machaire**. An old species of scalpel.
Mâche. Corn-salad ; Valerianella olitoria.
Mâchelière. A molar tooth.
Machinal, -ale. Mechanical ; Automatic ; Involuntary.
Machine. Machine.
Mâchoire. Maxilla ; Jaw ; Jawbone.
Mâchonnement. A mumbling and munching action of the jaws in patients affected with paralysis.
Machromine. Maclurin.
Mâchure. Term applied to irregular strips or shreds seen in wounds caused by bites, by crushing, or by firearms.
Macilence. Macilence.
Macine. Macene.
Macis. Mace.
Macle. Hemitropia.
Maclurine. Maclurin.
Macrobie. Longevity.
Macrobiotique. Macrobiotic, *adj.* ; Macrobiotics, *s.pl.*
Macrocéphale. Macrocephalous.
Macrocéphalie. Macrocephalia.
Macrocerque. Macrocercous (*adj*), -cus (*s*).
Macrochilie. Macrocheilia.
Macrochirie. Macrocheiria.
Macrocosme. Macrocosm.
Macrocyte. Macrocyte ; Giant blood corpuscle.
Macrodactyle. Macrodactylous.
Macrodactylie. Macrodactylia, -lism, or -ly.
Macrodonte. Macrodont.
Macrogastre. Macrogastrous.
Macroglosse. Affected with macroglossia ; Macroglossate.
Macroglossie. Macroglossia.

Macrognathe. Macrognathic.
Macrogonidie. Macrogonidium.
Macromèle. Macromelous, *adj.*; Macromelus, *s.*
Macromélie. Macromelia.
Macrophthalme. Macrophthalmos.
Macrophylle. Macrophyllous.
Macrophysocéphale. Macrophysocephalus.
Macropnée. Macropnea, or -œa; Macropneuma.
Macropode. Macropodal, or -podous; Macropous.
Macropodie. Macropodia.
Macroprosopie. Macroprosopia.
Macropsie. Macropsia.
Macroptère. Macropterous.
Macroscélie. Macroscelia.
Macroscopie. Macroscopy.
Macroscopique. Macroscopic.
Macroskélie. Macroscelia.
Macrosomatie. Macrosomatia.
Macrospore. Macrospore.
Macrostome. Macrostomatous.
Macrostomie. Macrostomia.
Macrotarsien, -ienne. Macrotarsal.
Macrotine. Macrotin.
Macrozoospore. Macrozoöspore.
Maculaire. Macular.
Macula lutea. Macula lutea; The yellow spot of the retina.
Maculature; Macule. Macula; Macule.
Maculé, -ée. Maculated; Maculate; Spotted.
Maculeux, -euse. Maculous; Maculose; Macular.
Madarose. Madarosis.
Madéfaction, Madefaction.
Madorrhée. Syphilis.
Magdaléon. Magdaleon.
Magistère. Magistery.
Magistral, -ale. Magistral.
Magma. Magma; Sediment; Dregs.
Magnan. Silkworm.
Magnésie. Magnesia.
Magnésié, -ée. Containing magnesia; Magnesic.
Magnésien, -ienne. Magnesian.
Magnésique. Magnesic.
Magnésite. Meerschaum.
Magnésium. Magnesium.
Magnétie. The unity of magnetic force.
Magnétique. Magnetic.
Magnétiser. To hypnotize; To magnetize.
Magnétiseur, -euse. Applied to the person who hypnotizes.
Magnétisme. Magnetism.
Magnétite. Magnetic oxide of iron.
Magnéto - électricité. Magneto - electricity.
Magnéto-électrique. Magneto-electric.
Magnétologie. Magnetology.
Magnian. Silkworm.
Magnolia; Magnolier. Magnolia.
Magnoline. Magnolin.
Maigre. Thin; Lean; Slender; Spare.
Maigre. Faire-. To fast; To abstain from flesh.
Maigreur. Thinness; Leanness; Spareness.
Maille. Mesh or anastomosis of capillaries or of other anatomical units enclosing a space.
Maillechort. German silver; Alloy of copper, zinc and nickel.
Maillot. Swaddling-clothes.
Maillot humide. Wet pack.
Maillot sec. Dry pack.
Main. Hand.
Main bote. Club-hand.
Maïs. Maize.
Maison. House.
Maison d'accouchement. Lying-in hospital or home.
Maison d'aliénés, ou de santé. Lunatic asylum.
Maison mortuaire. Mortuary.
Mal. Ill; Evil; Disease; Pain; Sickness.
Mal des Allemands. Syphilis.
Mal des ardents. An epidemic gangrenous disease of the Middle Ages.
Mal d'aventure. Whitlow.
Mal de la baie de Saint Paul. Sibbens.
Mal des Barbades. Elephantiasis.
Mal de Buas. Syphilis.
Mal caduc. Epilepsy.
Mal de chicot (Soret). Sibbens.
Mal chimique. Necrosis of the inferior maxillary.
Mal des chrétiens. Syphilis.
Mal de cœur. Nausea; Sickn ss.
Mal curial. Syphilis.
Mal de dents. Toothache.
Mal divin. Epilepsy.
Mal d'enfant. Labour pains.
Mal espagnol. Syphilis.
Mal d'estomac. Stomach-ache.
Mal de foie. Aqueous cachexia.
Mal français. Syphilis.
Mal de gorge. Angina; Sore-throat.
Mal de gorge des prédicateurs. Clergymen's sore-throat.
Mal de hanche. Coxalgia.
Mal intellectuel. Epilepsy.
Mal de langue. Glossanthrax.

Mal de lune. Periodic ophthalmia.
Mal de mâchoire. (1) Toothache; (2) Trismus.
Mal de Melada. Pellagra.
Mal de mer. Sea-sickness.
Mal de mère. Hysteria.
Mal de misère (Vaccari). Pellagra.
Mal de montagne. Mountain-sickness.
Mal de mort. Leprosy.
Mal de Naples. Syphilis.
Mal de neige. The irresistible longing for sleep felt by travellers in the snow.
Mal noir. Anthrax; Charbon.
Mal d'oreilles. Otitis.
Mal du pays. Nostalgia.
Mal de Piedra. Syphilis.
Mal des Polonais. Syphilis.
Mal de Pott. Pott's disease.
Mal de reins. Lumbago.
Mal rouge. Gangrenous erysipelas.
Mal sacré, ou Saint mal. Epilepsy.
Mal Saint-Antoine. Erysipelas.
Mal de Sainte Euphémie. Tertiary syphilides.
Mal de Job. Syphilis.
Mal de Saint Jean. Epilepsy.
Mal Saint Lazare. Elephantiasis.
Mal Saint-Main. Itch.
Mal de Saint-Mervius; Mal de Saint-Sement. Syphilis.
Mal de Siam. Yellow fever.
Mal de tête. Headache; Cephalalgia.
Mal des Turcs. Syphilis.
Malachite. Malachite.
Malacie. Malacia.
Malacodermie. Softening of the skin.
Malacoïde. Malacoid.
Malacologie. Malacology.
Malacôme. (1) Any soft fruit; (2) Malacoma.
Malacosarcose. Malacosarcosis.
Malacostéose. Osteomalacia.
Malacozoaire. Malacozoön.
Malactique. Malactic; Emollient.
Malade. Sick; Ill; Diseased; Unwell; Poorly.
Maladie. Illness; Sickness; Malady; Disease; Complaint; Disorder.
Maladie anserine. Anserine disease.
Maladie bleue. Cyanosis.
Maladie bronzée. Addison's disease.
Maladie carbonculaire. Anthrax.
Maladie cardiaque. Severe sweating sickness.
Maladie chancelante. Paralysis agitans.
Maladie de Cruveilhier. Gastric ulcer.
Maladie essentielle. A disease that does not depend on any other.
Maladie éteinte. An extinct disease.
Maladie herculéenne. Epilepsy.
Maladie d'Isambert. Acute pharyngo-laryngeal miliary tuberculosis.
Maladie de Kaposi. Xeroderma.
Maladie de Landry. Myelitis with diffuse sensory trouble.
Maladie de Menière. Oticodinia.
Maladie noire. Hypochondriacal melancholia.
Maladie de Parkinson. Paralysis agitans.
Maladie du pays. Nostalgia.
Maladie de poitrine. Phthisis.
Maladie sacrée. Epilepsy.
Maladie saturnine. Affection due to lead poisoning.
Maladie de Siam. Yellow fever.
Maladie tremblante. Paralysis agitans.
Maladif, -ive. Unhealthy; Sickly.
Maladrerie. Hospital for leprosy.
Malagma. Malagma; Poultice.
Malaire. Malar.
Malaise. Malaise; Dysphoria.
Malamide. Malamid.
Malandre. Malanders; Mallenders (Vet.).
Malandrie. Malandria.
Malaria. Malaria.
Malarique. Malarial.
Malate. Malate.
Malaxation. Malaxation.
Malaxer. To malaxate; To knead; To apply massage.
Mal-bouché, -ée; Mal-denté, -ée. Having a faulty arrangement of the teeth (Vet.).
Malconformation. Malformation.
Mâle. Male.
Maléate. Maleate.
Maléfice. Witchcraft.
Maléinique; Maléique. Maleic.
Malformation. Malformation.
Malignité. Malignity; Malignancy.
Malin, -igne. Malignant.
Malique. Malic.
Malis. Glanders (Vet.).
Malis acari. Itch.
Malis dracunculi. Filaria.
Malis pediculi. Phthiriasis.
Malléabilité. Malleability.
Malléable. Malleable.
Malléaire; Malléal, -ale. Mallear; Malleal.
Malléolaire. Malleolar.
Malléole. Malleolus.
Malléomyce. Schizomycetes of the pus in glanders (Hallier).
Malonique. Malonic.
Malt. Malt.

Maltage. Maltage.
Malthe. Maltha.
Maltine. Maltine.
Maltose. Maltose.
Malusien. Malusic ; Malic.
Malvacé, -ée. Malvaceous.
Mamanpian. The initial ulceration in Frambœsia.
Mamelle. Mamma ; Breast.
Mamellé, -ée. Mammate ; Mammiferous.
Mamelon. Nipple.
Mamelonné, -ée. Having nipples ; Mammillate, or -ted.
Mamelonniforme. In the form of a nipple ; Mammillary.
Mamillaire. Mammillary.
Mamillé, -ée ; Mamilleux, -euse. Mammillate, or -ted.
Mamilliforme. Mammilloid.
Mammaire. Mammary.
Mammalogie. Mammalogy.
Mammay ; Mammea ; Mammei. Mammea.
Mammifère. Mammiferous.
Mammiforme. Mammiform ; Mastoid.
Mammite. Mammitis ; Mastitis.
Mammule. Mammula.
Mammuleux, -euse. Having mammulæ.
Man. Abbreviation of Manipulus = Handful ; Handle.
Manche d'Hippocrate. Straining-bag.
Manchette. Skin-flap (amputation).
Manchot, -ote. One-handed ; One-armed.
Mancône. Mancona bark.
Mandélique. Mandelic.
Mandibulaire. Mandibular.
Mandibule. Mandible ; Mandibula, or -lum.
Mandibulé, -ée. Mandibulate, or -ted.
Mandragore. Mandragora ; Mandrake.
Mandrin. Mandrin ; The stylet of a flexible catheter.
Manducation. Manducation.
Mânes. Manes.
Manet ; Maniement. See Maniement.
Manganate. Manganate.
Manganèse, Manganese ; Manganum, or -nium.
Manganésiate. Manganate.
Manganeux, -euse. Manganous.
Manganique. Manganic.
Mangeur, -euse. Eater ; That eats.
Mangier ; Manguier. Mango-tree.
Mango ; Mangue. Mango.
Mangostine. Mangostin.
Mangue ; Mango. Mango.
Manguier ; Mangier. Mango-tree.
Maniacal, -ale. Maniacal.
Maniaque. Maniac ; Maniacal.
Manie. Mania.
Maniement. (1) The action of handling adipose regions of animals ; (2) The regions of the body that can be explored, and in which fat often accumulates round a lymphatic gland.
Manifestation. Manifestation.
Manigraphe. Manigraph ; A specialist in insanity.
Manigraphie. Manigraphy.
Manihot ; Manioc. Manihot ; Manioc.
Manipulation. Manipulation.
Manipule. Maniple ; Handful ; Pugil ; Pugillus.
Manne. Manna.
Mannide. Mannid.
Mannifère. Manniferous.
Mannipare. Manniparous.
Mannitane. Mannitan.
Mannite. Mannite.
Mannitique. Mannitic.
Mannitose. Mannitose.
Manomètre. Manometer.
Manométrique. Manometric.
Manoscope. Manoscope.
Manteau. Mantle ; Brain-mantle.
Manubrial, -ale. Manubrial.
Manubrium. Manubrium ; Manubrium sterni.
Manuel, -elle. Manual.
Manuel opératoire. That which is performed by the surgeon himself during an operation.
Manuluve. Manuluvium ; Maniluvium ; Hand-bath.
Manustupration. Manustupration ; Masturbation.
Maquereau. Mackerel.
Marais. Marsh ; Swamp.
Marasmatique. Marasmic ; Marasmous.
Marasme. Marasmus.
Marasmoïde. Marasmoid.
Marbre. Marble.
Marc. Residuum.
Marcescent, -ente. Marcescent ; Withered.
Marcescible. That tends to wither.
Marche. Walk ; Gait ; March ; Walking ; Progress.
Marcheur, -euse. Pedestrian.
Marcottage. Layering (Botany).
Marcotte. Layer (Botany).
Mare. Pond of stagnant water.
Marécageux, -euse. Marshy ; Swampy.
Marée. Tide.
Maremmatique. Maremmatic.
Maremme. Marshy land.
Mareo. Mareo ; Mountain sickness.
Margarine. Margarin, or -ne.

Margarique. Margaric.
Margarone. Margarone.
Marge. Margin ; Border ; Edge.
Marginal, -ale. Marginal.
Marginé, -ée. Marginate.
Marguerite. Daisy.
Mariage. Marriage.
Marin, -ine. Marine, *adj ;* Sailor, *s.*
Maringouin ; Moustique. Mosquito.
Marisque. (1) Fleshy excrescences of the eyes, the eyelids, the chin, and of the anus (old authors) ; (2) A dried-up external pile.
Maritime. Maritime.
Marjolaine. Marjoram.
Marmelade. Marmalade.
Marmite. Pot ; Saucepan.
Marne. Marl ; Chalk.
Marque. Mark ; Cicatrix.
Marron. Chestnut.
Marrube. Marrubium.
Marrubiine. Marrubiin.
Mars. Mars ; Iron.
Marsupial, -ale. Marsupial ; Pouched.
Marsupialisation. In surgery, the production of a pouch or of an accidental cavity.
Marsupiaux. Marsupialia.
Marsupium. Marsupium.
Marteau. The Malleus.
Martelage. The employment of the hammer in surgical operations.
Martial, -ale. Ferruginous.
Masque. The expression of the face.
Massage. Massage.
Masse. Mass ; Massa.
Masséter. Masseter.
Massétérin, -ine ; Massétérique. Masseteric ; Masseterine.
Masseur ; Masseuse. Masseur ; Masseuse.
Massicot. Massicot ; Litharge.
Massif, -ive. Massive ; Bulky ; Pertaining to a mass.
Massiforme. In the shape of a mass.
Mastic. Mastic.
Masticateur, -trice. Masticatory ; That masticates.
Mastication. Mastication.
Masticatoire, *adj.* et *s.* Masticatory, *adj.* and *s.*
Masticine. Masticin, or -ne.
Mastigophore. Mastigophorous, or -ric ; Flagellate.
Mastite. Mastitis.
Mastodologie. Mammalogy.
Mastodynie. Mastodynia.
Mastoïde. Mastoid.
Mastoïde. Apophyse-. The mastoid process.
Mastoïdien, -ienne, *adj.* Mastoid ; Mastoidean ; Mastoidal ; Mastoideal.
Mastoïdiennes. Cellules-. The mastoid cells.
Mastoïdienne. Rainure-. The digastric groove.
Mastoïdien. Trou-. The mastoid foramen.
Mastoïdien, *s.* The mastoid process considered as a separate bone in some birds.
Mastoïdite. Mastoiditis.
Mastoïdo-auriculaire. Pertaining to the mastoid process and to the ear, *adj. ;* The Retrahens aurem muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-conchinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the mastoid process and to the concha, *adj. ;* The Retrahens aurem muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-génien, -ienne. Going from the mastoid process to the genial tubercles, *adj. ;* The Digastric muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-huméral, -ale. Going from the mastoid process to the shoulder, *adj. ;* A muscle of the horse, *s.*
Mastozoaire. Mastozoön ; A mammal.
Mastozoologie. Mammalogy.
Masturbation. Masturbation.
Mat, -ate. Dull ; Dead (sound or colour).
Maté. Maté ; Paraguay tea.
Matéine. Caffein extracted from maté.
Matelas. Mattress.
Matelas d'eau. Water-bed.
Matérialisme. Materialism.
Matérialiste. Materialist.
Maternité. (1) Maternity ; (2) A lying-in hospital, or the part of a general hospital kept for lying-in cases.
Maticine. Maticin.
Matico. Matico.
Matière. Matter (*not* pus) ; Material ; Materies.
Matières alvines. Excrements.
Matière brute. Raw material.
Matière caséeuse. Cheesy matter.
Matière colorante. Colouring matter.
Matière colorante jaune du sang. Hemaphein.
Matière fibreuse des muscles. Musculin.
Matière fibreuse du sang. Fibrin.
Matière gélatiniforme de l'intestin grêle. Peptone (Prévost et Morin).
Matière germinale. Germinal matter (Beale).
Matière incrustante. Xylogene.
Matière médicale. Materia medica.

Matière muqueuse. Mucosin.
Matière noire pigmentaire. Melanin.
Matière noire des poumons. Anthracosis.
Matière organisée. Organized matter.
Matière pancréatique. Pancreatin.
Matière salivaire. Ptyalin.
Matières stercolales. Excrement.
Matin. Morning.
Matité. Dulness (sound on percussion).
Matras. Matrass; Retort (Chemistry).
Matricaire. Matricaria.
Matrical, -ale. Uterine.
Matrice. (1) Uterus; (2) Matrix.
Matrone. Midwife.
Matte. Matt (metals).
Maturatif, -ive. Maturative; Maturant; [Ripening.
Maturation. Maturation.
Maturité. Maturity.
Maurelle. Litmus.
Mauvais, -aise. Bad; Ill; Evil; Injurious.
Mauve. Mallow.
Mauvéine. Mauvein.
Maux de nerfs. Neuroses.
Maxillaire. Maxillar, Maxillary, *adj.*; Maxilla, *s.*
Maxillaire inférieur. The inferior maxilla or inferior maxillary bone.
Maxillaire supérieur. The superior maxilla or superior maxillary bone.
Maxille. Maxilla (insects, etc.).
Maxillé, -ée; Maxillifère. Having maxillæ or mandibles.
Maxillo-alvéoli-nasal, -ale. The Depressor alæ nasi muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-dentaire. Maxillo-dentary.
Maxillo-labial, -ale. The Depressor anguli oris muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-labi-nasal, -ale. The Levator labii superioris alæque nasi, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-narinal, ou -nasal, -ale. The Compressor nasi muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-palpébral, -ale. Maxillo-palpebralis; Orbicularis palpebrarum, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-pharyngien, -ienne. Maxillo-pharyngeal.
Maxillo-scléroticien, -ienne. The Inferior oblique muscle of the eye, *s.*: Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maximum. Maximum.
Maza. A paste made of barley.
Méable. Meable.
Méat. Meatus.
Méat auditif. Auditory meatus.
Méat des fosses nasales. Meatus of the nose.
Méat de la trompe d'Eustache. The pharyngeal orifice of the Eustachian tube.
Méat urinaire. Meatus urinarius.
Méatique. Pertaining to a meatus.
Mécacicisme. The doctrine of the intromathematicians.
Mécanique, *s.* Mechanics.
Mécanique, *adj.* Mechanical; Mechanic.
Mécanisme. Mechanism.
Mécanothérapie. Mechano-therapy.
Mèche. A drain of lint or gauze; A lamp-wick drain.
Méchoacan. Mechoacanna; White rhubarb; American scammony or bryonia.
Mécistocéphale. Mecistocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*) (Huxley).
Mécomètre. Mecometer.
Méconate. Meconate.
Mécone. Meconin.
Méconidine. Meconidin.
Méconine. Meconin.
Méconique. Meconic.
Méconium. Meconium.
Médecin. Physician; Doctor of medicine.
Médecine. Medicine.
Médiaire. Median (Botany).
Médial, -ale. Medial; Median.
Médian, -ane. Median.
Médiastin, *s.* Mediastinum.
Médiastin, -ine, *adj.* Mediastinal.
Médiastinite. Mediastinitis.
Médiat, -ate. Mediate.
Médical, -ale. Medical.
Médicament. Medicament; A medicine; A medicinal susbtance.
Médicamentaire. Medicinal; Medicamentary; Medicamentous; Medicamental.
Médicamentation. The action of prescribing medicines.
Médicamenté, -ée. Medicated.
Médicamenter. To medicate; To give a medicine.
Médicamenteux, -euse. Medicamentous; Medicamental.
Médicastre. Medicaster; A quack.
Médicateur, -trice. That remedies.
Médication. Medication.
Médicinal, -ale. Medicinal.
Médico-légal, -ale. Medico-legal.
Médico-pneumatique. Medico-pneumatic.

Médico-psychologique. Medico-psychologic.
Médio-carpien, -ienne. Medio-carpal.
Médio-palatin, -ine. Medio-palatine.
Médio-tarsien, -ienne. Medio-tarsal.
Médium. Medium. [finger.
Médius. Medius; The middle or second
Médullaire. Medullary; Medullar.
Médulle. Medulla.
Médulline. Medullin.
Médullique. Medullic. [tion.
Médullisation. Medullization, or -sa-
Médullite. Medullitis.
Médullocelle. Medullo-cell.
Médullo-encéphalique. Medullo-encephalic.
Médusaire. Pertaining to medusæ.
Méduse. Medusa. [medusa.
Médusiforme. Having the shape of a
Mégacéphale. Megacephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Mégachile. Megacheilous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Mégagnathe. Megagnathous (*adj*), -thus (*s*).
Mégalanthropogénésie. The supposed power of procreating great and distinguished men.
Mégalocéphale. Megalocephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Mégalocéphalie. Megalocephalia, or -ly.
Mégalodactyle. Megalodactylous.
Mégalodactylie. The megalodactylous condition.
Mégalodonte. Megadont.
Mégalomanie. Megalomania.
Mégalopsie. Megalopsia.
Mégalosplanchnie. The megalosplanchnous condition.
Mégalosplénie. Megalosplenia.
Mégalote. Having big ears.
Mégapode. Having large feet.
Mégascope. Megascope.
Meibomien, -ienne. Meibomian.
Mélæna. Melæna; Melena.
Mélænagogue. Melænagogue; Melenagogue.
Mélænique; Mélénique. Melænic; Melenic.
Mélagre. Melagra.
Mélaïne. Melain, or -ne.
Mélaïnique. Pertaining to melaine; Melainic.
Mélaleuque. Melaleuca.
Mélalgie. Melalgia,
Mélam. Melam.
Mélamine. Melamin.
Mélampyrine; Mélampyrite. Dulcitol.
Mélancholie; Mélancolie. Melancholia; Melancholy, *s*.
Mélancholique; Mélancolique. Melancholic; Melancholy, *adj*.
Mélané, -ée. Melanic.
Mélanémie. Melanemia, or -æmia.
Mélanémique. Melanemic, or -æmic.
Mélange. Mixture; Mingling.
Mélangeur, -euse. That serves to mix.
Mélanhémie. Melanemia, or -æmia.
Mélanhidrose. Melanephridosis.
Mélanien, -ienne. Resulting from an excess of melanin.
Mélaniline. Melanilin.
Mélanine. Melanin.
Mélanique. Melanic.
Mélanisme. Melanism.
Mélanochroïque. Melanochroic; Melanochroous.
Mélanode. Melanic; Blackish.
Mélanoderme. Melanodermous.
Mélanodermie. Melanoderma.
Mélanodermique. Melanodermic.
Mélanoïde. Melanoid.
Mélanome. Melanoma.
Mélanophthalme. Melanophthalmous.
Mélanose. Melanosis.
Mélanote. Having black ears.
Mélanothrique. Melanotrichous.
Mélanotique. Melanotic.
Mélanourine. Melanurin.
Mélanurémique. Melanuric.
Mélanurèse. Melanuresis.
Mélanurie. Melanuria.
Mélanurine. Melanurin.
Mélanurique. Melanuric.
Mélas. A variety of Psoriasis showing brown scales; Melas.
Mélas-ictère. Melasicterus; Melanicterus.
Mélasme. Melasma.
Mélasse. Molasses; Treacle.
Mélassique. Pertaining to molasses.
Mélastéarrhée. Melastearrhea, or -œa; Chromidrosis.
Méléna, ou **-ne.** Melena; Melæna.
Mélézitose. Melezitose; Melezibiose.
Mélicérique. Meliceric.
Mélicéris. Meliceris; Melicera.
Mélide. Glanders (specially in donkeys).
Mélilot. Melilotus; Melilot.
Mélilotique. Melilotic.
Mélilotine. Coumarin.
Mélimélum. Mixture of honey and of mucilage of quinces.
Mélisse. Balm-mint; Garden-balm; Lemon-balm; Melissa.
Mélissine. An alcohol obtained from myricin.
Mélissique. Pertaining to melissa or to the alcohol obtained from myricin.

Mélitagreux, -euse. Applied to the crusts of Melitagra.
Mélithémie. Melithemia; Melitemia; Glycohemia, or -æmia.
Mélithyperurie. Melithyperuria; Diabetes mellitus.
Mélitoptyalisme. Melitoptyalismus.
Mélitose. Melitose.
Méliturie. Melituria; Diabetes mellitus.
Mellanurique. Mellanuric.
Melléolé. A medicine composed of honey and of a powder; Electuary.
Melléolique. Said of a medicine composed of honey and of a powder.
Mellifère. Melliferous.
Mellique. Pertaining to honey.
Melligène. Melliferous; Melligerous.
Mellithe. Mellite.
Mellithique. Mellitic.
Mellivore. Mellivorous.
Mellon; Mellone. Mellon.
Mellonhydrique. Hydromellonic.
Mellonique. Mellonic.
Mélodermie. Melanoderma.
Mélomèle. Melomelus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Mélométi. See Mélimélum.
Mélomélie. Melomelia.
Méloplasty. Meloplasty.
Mélose. Melosis; Probing.
Mélotridyme, ou **-thridyme.** Melotridymus.
Mémarchure. A sprain.
Membrane. Membrane; Membrana.
Membrane du corps vitré. Hyaloid membrane.
Membrane du tympan. Membrana tympani.
Membraneux, -euse. Membranous.
Membraniforme. Membraniform.
Membranule. Membranula; Membranule.
Membre. Limb; Member.
Mémoire. Memory.
Memorable. Memorable (applied to the ansa of Wrisberg).
Mémoratif, -ive. Recollecting; Producing memory.
Mémoration. The result or the completion of any act of memory.
Ménagog ue. Menagogue; Emmenagogue.
Menhidrose; Ménidrose. Menhidrosis; Menidrosis.
Méninge. Meninges, *pl.*
Méningé, -ée; Méningien, -ienne. Meningeal.
Méningine. Meningina.
Méninginite. Meninginitis.
Méningite. Meningitis.
Méningitiforme. Resembling meningitis.
Méningitique. (1) Meningitic; (2) Meningeal.
Méningocèle. Meningocele.
Méningo-encéphalite. Meningo-encephalitis.
Méningo-gastrique. Meningo-gastric.
Méningomalacie. Meningo-malacia.
Méningo-myélite. Meningo-myelitis.
Méningophylax. Meningophylax; Instrument for protecting the brain during trephining.
Méningorrhagie. Meningorrhagia.
Méningose. Meningosis.
Méningo-spinal, -ale. Meningo-spinal.
Méningurie. Meninguria.
Ménisperme. Menispermum.
Ménispermine. Menispermin.
Ménisque. Meniscus.
Ménopause. Menopause.
Ménorrhagie. Menorrhagia.
Ménorrhagique. Menorrhagic.
Ménorrhée. Menorrhea, or -œa.
Ménostase; Ménostasie. Menostasis; Menostasia.
Ménoxénie. Menoxenia; Vicarious menstruation.
Menstruation. Menstruation.
Menstrue, *s.m.* Menstruum.
Menstruel, -elle. Menstrual.
Menstrues, *s.f.pl.* The menses.
Mensurateur du bassin. Pelvimeter.
Mensurateur de la poitrine. Cyrtometer.
Mensuration, Mensuration.
Mentagre. Mentagra. [-ton.
Mentagrophyte. Mentagrophyte, or
Mental, -ale. Mental (pertaining to the mind or to the chin).
Menthe. Mentha; Mint.
Menthe poivrée. Peppermint; Mentha piperita.
Menthène. Menthene.
Menthol. Menthol.
Mentholique. Pertaining to menthol.
Mentisme. Mental disturbance (Baumes).
Mento-labial, -ale. The Depressor labii inferioris (Quadratus menti) and the Levator labii inferioris (Levator menti) considered as one muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
Menton. Chin; Mentum.
Mentonnier, -ière, *adj.* Pertaining to the chin; Mental.
Mentonnière, *s.* Bandage for the chin; Galen's bandage.

Mentulagre. Mentulagra; Chordee.
Méphite. Mephitis.
Méphitique. Mephitic.
Méphitisme. Mephitism.
Mer. Sea.
Mératrophie. Meratrophy; Atrophy of the inferior extremity.
Mercaptan. Mercaptan.
Mercaptide. Mercaptid.
Mercure. Mercury; Hydrargyrum; Quicksilver.
Mercureux, -euse. Mercurous.
Mercurial, -ale. Mercurial.
Mercuriale. Mercurialis.
Mercurialine. Mercurialin.
Mercurialisme. Mercurialism.
Mercurialiste. Mercurialist.
Mercuriaux. Mercurial preparations.
Mercuriel, -elle. Mercurial.
Mercurique. Mercuric.
Mercuriste. Mercurialist.
Mère. Mother.
Mérenchyme. Merenchyma.
Méri. The Œsophagus (in old French).
Méricarpe. Mericarp.
Méridien, *s.* Meridian, *s.*
Méridien, -ienne, *adj.* Meridian, *adj.*
Mérisier. Wild cherry-tree.
Mérismatique. Merismatic.
Mérismopédie. Merismopedia.
Mérithalle. Merithal; Internode.
Merlan. Whiting.
Méroblastique. Meroblastic.
Mérocèle. Merocele; Femoral hernia.
Mérologie. Merology.
Méromyaire. Having one muscular coat.
Méropodite. Meropodite.
Merveillosité. Intellectual debility that leads to the imagination of marvellous or supernatural things.
Mérycique. Pertaining to merycism.
Mérycisme. Merycism; Rumination.
Mérycologie. Merycology.
Mésaraïque. Mesaraic; Mesenteric.
Mésaticéphale. Mesaticephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Mescal. Mescal; Mezcal.
Mésel. Afflicted with leprosy (Middle Ages).
Mésellerie. Leprosy (Middle Ages).
Mésencéphale. Mesencephal, or -lon.
Mésentère. Mesentery.
Mésentérie. Tabes mesenterica (Alibert).
Mésentérin, -ine. Having an irregular surface like the mesentery.
Mésentérique. Mesenteric.
Mésentérite. Mesenteritis.
Mésentéroïde. Mesenteroid.
Mésitylène. Mesitylene.
Mésitylénique. Mesitylenic.
Mésityol. Mesitylene.
Mesmérisme. Mesmerism.
Mésoblaste. Mesoblast.
Mésoblastique. Mesoblastic.
Mésocæcum. Mesocæcum, or -cecum.
Mésocarpe. Mesocarp.
Mésocéphale. Mesocephalon; Pons Varolii.
Mésocéphalique. Mesocephalic.
Mésochilium. Mesochilium; Mesochil.
Mésochondre. Hyaline substance between cartilage cells.
Mésochondriaque. Mesochondriac.
Mésocôlon. Mesocolon.
Mésocrâne. Mesocranium; Vertex.
Mésoderme. Mesoderm.
Mésodermique. Pertaining to the mesoderm.
Mésoépididyme. Mesoepididymis.
Mésogastre. Mesogastrium.
Mésogastrique. Mesogastric.
Mésoglosse. Mesoglossal, *adj.*; The Genio-hyo-glossus muscle, *s.*
Mésolobaire. Mesolobic.
Mésolobe. Mesolobe; Corpus callosum.
Mésologie. Mesology.
Mésologique. Mesologic.
Mésomérie. Mesomeria; Mesomerion; The Perineum.
Mésomètre. Mesometrium.
Mésomphale. Mesomphalion, -lium, or -lum; The Umbilicus.
Mésonotum. Mesonotum.
Mésophlœum. Mesophlœum.
Mésophryon. Mesophryon; Glabella.
Mésophylle. Mesophyl, or -yllum.
Mésophyte. Mesophyte.
Mésopode. Mesopodium.
Mésoptérygium. Mesopterygium.
Mésorchion, -chis, ou -chium. Mesorchion, -chis, or -chium.
Mésorectum. Mesorectum.
Mésorganisé, -ée. Applied to compounds and bodies of organic origin (Proust).
Mésorrhinien, -ienne. Mesorhine, or -rrhine.
Mésorrhinion. Mesorhinium, or -rrhinium.
Mésoroptre. Mesoropter; The measurement of the field of accommodation.
Mésosème. Mesoseme.
Mésosperme. Mesosperm.
Mésosquelette. Mesoskeleton.
Mésosternum. Mesosternum.

Mésotendon. Fold in the sheath of a tendon.
Mésothénar. Mesothenar ; Adductor pollicis (hand).
Mésothermal. Mesothermal.
Mésothoracique. Mesothoracic.
Mésothorax. Mesothorax.
Mésotympanique. Mesotympanic.
Mésoventricule. The gastro - hepatic omentum.
Mésoxalique. Mesoxalic.
Mésozoaire. Mesozoön.
Messenna. Moussena.
Métabolélogie. Study of the changes that take place in the course of a malady.
Métabolique. Metabolic.
Métabolisme. Metabolism ; Metaboly, -le, or -lia.
Métacarpe. Metacarpus.
Métacarpien, -ienne. Metacarpal.
Métacarpo-phalanginien, -ienne. The Adductor pollicis (hand), *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Métacentre. Metacentre.
Métacétamide. Propionamid.
Métacétamine. Propylamin.
Métacétique ; Métacétonique. Propionic.
Métachloral. Metachloral.
Métachorèse. Metachoresis ; Metastasis.
Métachromatisme. Metachromatism.
Métacondyle. Metacondyle.
Métacroléine. Metacrolein.
Métafacial, -ale. Metafacial.
Métagenèse. Metagenesis.
Métaglobuline. Metaglobulin.
Métaglycérine. Metaglycerin.
Métal. Metal.
Métalbumine. Metalbumin.
Métaldéhyde. Metaldehyd.
Métalepsie. Metalepsy ; Chemical substitution.
Métallifère. Metalliferous.
Métallique. Metallic.
Métallisation. Metallization, or -sation ; Extraction of a metal from its oxides, etc.
Métallodynie. Metallodynia.
Métallographie. Metallography.
Métalloïde. Metalloid.
Métallophagie. Metallophagia, or -gy.
Métalloscopie. Metalloscopy.
Métallothérapie. Metallotherapy.
Métallurgie. Metallurgy.
Métamère. Metameric.
Métamérie. The condition of a metameric body.
Métamérique. Metameric.
Métamorphopsie. Metamorphopsia.
Métamorphosant, -ante. Metamorphosing.
Métamorphose. Metamorphosis ; Metaphysis.
Métanotum. Metanotum.
Métapédieux. Metatarsal.
Métapédium. Metapedium ; Metatarsus.
Métapeptone. Metapeptone.
Métaphlogose. Metaphlogosis ; Acute inflammation.
Métaphysique, *adj.* Metaphysical, *adj.*
Métaphysique, *s.* Metaphysics, *s.pl.*
Métaplastique. Metaplastic.
Métapode. Metapodium (Biology).
Métapodium. Metapedium ; Metatarsus.
Metaporopoèse. The change in diseased pores when they return to their natural state.
Métaptérygien, -ienne. Metapterygoid.
Métaptérygium. Metapterygium.
Métaptose. Metaptosis.
Métaschématisme. Metaschematism.
Métastase. Metastasis.
Métastatique. Metastatic.
Métasternum. Metasternum.
Métastome. Metastoma, *s.;* Metastomous, *adj.*
Métasyncrise. Metasyncrisis ; Reconstitution ; Recomposition.
Métasyncritique. Metasyncritic.
Métatarse. Metatarsus.
Métatarsien, -ienne. Metatarsal.
Métatarso-phalangien, -ienne. Metatarso-phalangeal.
Métatarso-phalangien du petit orteil ; Métatarso-sous-phalangien. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
Métatarso-sous-phalangien du premier orteil. The Abductor pollicis (foot).
Métatarso-phalangiens latéraux. The Interossei muscles (foot).
Métathèse. Metathesis.
Métatrophie. Metatrophia, or -phy.
Métazoaire. Metazoön.
Méteil. Meslin.
Météore. Meteor.
Météorique. Meteoric.
Météorisation. Meteorization, or -sation.
Météorisme. Meteorism, or -smus.
Météorologie. Meteorology.
Météorologique. Meteorologic.
Méthal. Methal.
Méthone. Marsh-gas,
Méthémérine. Quotidian fever.

Méthémoglobine. Methemoglobin.
Méthode. Method.
Méthodique. Methodical; Systematical.
Méthodisme. Methodism.
Méthodiste. Methodist.
Méthodologie. Methodology.
Méthol. Methol.
Méthomanie. Methomania; Dipsomania.
Méthylal. Methylal.
Méthylamine. Methylamin.
Méthylaniline. Methyl-anilin.
Méthylate. Methylate.
Méthyle. Methyl.
Méthylène. Methylene.
Méthylglycocolle. Methyl-glycocoll; Sarcosin.
Méthylique. Methylic.
Méthysticine. Methysticin.
Métis, -isse. Mongrel; Half-bred.
Métissage. The breeding of mongrels.
Métopage. Metopagus.
Métoposcopie. Metoposcopy.
Métopique. Metopic; Frontal.
Métralgie. Metralgia.
Métratome. Metratome.
Métrectomie. Metrectomy.
Métremphraxis. Metremphraxis.
Métrenchyte. Uterine syringe.
Métrhémorrhoïdes. Metremorrhoids.
Métriopathie. A moderate condition of the passions.
Métrite. Metritis.
Métrocampsie. Metrocampsis.
Métrocèle. Metrocele.
Métrocélide. Nævus maternus; Mother's mark.
Métrodynamomètre. Metrodynamometer.
Métrodynie. Metrodynia.
Métrologie. Metrology; Study of the metrical system or of measures.
Métroloxie. Metroloxia.
Métrolymphangite. Metro-lymphangitis.
Métromanie. Metromania; Nymphomania.
Métronome. Metronome (music).
Métropathie. Metropathy.
Métropéritonite. Metroperitonitis.
Métrophlébite. Metrophlebitis.
Métrophore. Metrophore.
Métropolype. Metropolypus.
Métroptose. Metroptosis; Metroproptosis.
Métrorrhagie. Metrorrhagia.
Métrorrhée. Metrorrhea, or -œa.
Métrorrhexie. Metrorrhexis.
Métroscope. Metroscope.
Métrotomie. Metrotomy; Hysterotomy.
Meule. (1) Grindstone; (2) Stack (of hay); (3) Burr (deer's head).
Meulière, *s.f.* et *adj. f.* Molar, *adj.;* A molar tooth, *s.*
Meurtre. Murder.
Meurtrissure. Bruise; Contusion.
Mézéréon. Mezereon, or -reum.
Miasmatique. Miasmatic; Miasmal.
Miasme. Miasm; Miasma.
Miasmifuge. Miasmifuge.
Mica. Mica.
Micacé, -ée. Micaceous.
Michélie. Michelia.
Micracoustique. Micracoustic.
Micro-anatomie. Micranatomy; Histology; Micro-anatomy.
Microbactérie. Microbacterium.
Microbe. Microbe.
Microbie. Microbial, *adj.;* Study of microbes, *s.;* Microbiology.
Microbien, -ienne. Microbian.
Microbiologie. Microbiology.
Microbique. Microbic.
Microcalorie. The quantity of heat necessary to raise one milligramme of water from 1° to 100° (C.).
Microcaulie. Microcaulia.
Microcéphale. Microcephal, *s.;* Microcephalous, *adj.*
Microcéphalie. Microcephalia, -ly, or -lism.
Microcéphalique. Microcephalic.
Microchimie. Micro-chemistry.
Microchimique. Micro-chemical.
Microchire. Having small hands.
Micrococque; Micrococcos, ou -coccus. Micrococcus.
Microcosme. Microcosm.
Microcyste. Mycrocyst.
Microcyte. Microcyte.
Microcythémie. Microcythemia.
Microdactyle. Microdactylous.
Microdactylie. Microdactylia.
Microgastre. Having a small stomach.
Microgerme. Microgerm.
Microglosse. Microglossal.
Microglossie. Microglossia.
Microgonidie. Microgonidium.
Micrographe. Micrograph.
Micrographie. Micrography.
Microkyste. Microcyst.
Microlithe. Microlith.
Micrologue. Micrograph.
Micromèle. Micromelus.
Micromélie. Micromelia.
Micromère. Micromere; Anatomical element (Verneuil).

Micromérologie. Micromerology (Verneuil).
Micromètre. Micrometer.
Micrométrie. Micrometry.
Micrométrique. Micrometric.
Micromillimètre. Micromillimeter; Micron.
Micron. Micron; $\frac{1}{25400}$ of an inch (μ).
Microphone. Microphone.
Microphonie. Microphonia.
Microphthalme. Microphthalmos.
Microphthalmie. Microphthalmia.
Microphthire. A very small parasite.
Microphyte. Microphyte.
Microphytique. Microphytic.
Microps. Having small eyes.
Micropsie. Micropsia.
Micropylaire. Pertaining to the micropyle.
Micropyle. Micropyle.
Microrchide. Microörchid; Having small testicles.
Microrchidie. The condition of having small testicles; Microörchidia.
Microrganisme. Microörganism.
Microscope. Microscope.
Microscopie. Microscopy.
Microscopique. Microscopic.
Microscopiste. Microscopist.
Microsomate. Microsoma, *sing.*; Microsomata, *pl.*
Microsomatie. Microsomatia; Microsomia.
Microsomie. Microsomia.
Microspectroscope. Microspectroscope.
Microspore. Microspore.
Microsporidie. Microsporidia.
Microsporon; **Microsporum.** Microsporon.
Microstome. Microstomatous.
Microstomie. Microstoma.
Microtome. Microtome.
Microzoaire. Microzoön.
Microzoospore. Microzoöspore.
Microzyma. Microzyme (Béchamp).
Miction. Miction.
Micturition. Micturition.
Midi. Noon; Mid-day.
Miel. Honey; Mel.
Miel rosat. Mel rosæ.
Miellat; **Miellée.** Honey-dew.
Miellé, -ée. Honeyed; Containing honey; Having the consistence of honey.
Miellée; **Miellat.** Honey-dew.
Migraine. Migraine; Megrim.
Migration. Migration.
Mil. Millet.
Mildew; **Mildiou.** Vine mildew.
Miliaire, *adj.* Miliary.
Miliaire, *s.* Miliaria; Miliary fever.
Milieu. Medium; Middle; Centre.
Milium. See Millet.
Mille-feuille. Milfoil.
Mille-pertius. St. John's-wort.
Mille-pieds. Myriapod.
Millet. (1) Millet; (2) Milium; (3) Thrush.
Milliacé, -ée. Resembling milium.
Milphose. Milphosis.
Mimétisme. Mimetism.
Mimeuse. Mimosa.
Mimeux, -euse. That contracts when touched.
Mimicisme. Mimicism.
Mimique. Mimic; Mimical, *adj.*; Mimicry, *s.*
Mimosa. Mimosa.
Mimosé, -ée. Pertaining to mimosa.
Mimotannique. Mimotannic.
Mine. Mine; Ore.
Mine. Mien; Appearance; Look; Aspect.
Minerai. Ore.
Minéral, -ale, *s.m.* et *adj.* Mineral, *adj.* and *s.*
Minéralifère. That gives mineral.
Minéralisable. That is capable of being combined with a mineral or of taking on the character of a mineral.
Minéralisateur, *s.* Mineralizer.
Minéralisateur, -trice. Mineralizing.
Minéralisation. Mineralization, or -sation.
Minéralisé, -ée. Mineralized, or -sed.
Minéralité. The quality of a water that contains mineral salts.
Minéralogie. Mineralogy.
Minéralogique. Mineralogic.
Minéralogiste. Mineralogist.
Minerve. An orthopædic apparatus to straighten the neck.
Minière. Earth, sand, or stone in which metal or mineral is found.
Minimum. Minimum.
Ministrant, -ante. Said of elementary surgery.
Minium. Minium; Red oxide of lead.
Minoratif, -ive. Minorative; Purging without colic.
Minoration. Minoration; Gentle purgation.
Minuit. Midnight.
Minutio monachi. Minutio monachi; Old method of reducing sexual desire by venesection, etc.
Miostémone. Miostemonous.
Mirac. Old term for Abdomen.

Miracle chimique. Old term for the sudden combination by which concentrated sulphuric acid poured on a concentrated solution of chloride of calcium forms a solid mass of sulphate of lime.
Mirage. Mirage.
Mirbane. Oil of Mirbane; Nitrobenzene.
Mire. An old term for Physician or Surgeon.
Miroir. Mirror.
Miroitant, -ante. Reflecting like a mirror.
Misanthropie. Misanthropy.
Miscibilité. Miscibility.
Miscible. Miscible.
Misère. Misery; Distress; Want.
Miséréré. Miserere mei; Old name for ileus.
Misogynie. Misogyny.
Misonéisme. Misoneism.
Mite. Mite.
Mithridate. Mithridate; Mithradate; Electuary of opium, etc.
Mithridatisme. Mithridatism; Mithradatism.
Mitier, -ière. Pertaining to mites.
Mitigation. Mitigation.
Mitigeant, -ante. Mitigating.
Mitochysis. Mitochysis.
Mitose. Mitosis.
Mitoyen, -enne. Middle; Intermediate; Applied to the incisive teeth.
Mitral, -ale. Mitral.
Mitre d'Hippocrate. Mitra Hippocratis; Capeline bandage.
Mitte. A common name for emanations from cesspools and the conjunctival inflammation they produce.
Mixte. Mixed.
Mixtion. Mixtion; Mixing.
Mixture. Mixture; Mixtura.
Mnémonique, *s.sing.* Mnemonics, *pl.*
Mnémotechnie. Mnemotechny; Mnemonics.
Mobile, *s.* Motive power.
Mobile, *adj.* Mobile; Movable.
Mobilité. Mobility.
Modérateur, -trice. Moderator; That lessens or diminishes.
Modérateur, Nerf. The Pneumogastric nerve.
Modificateur, -trice. Modifying.
Modiole. Modiolus.
Module. Modulus.
Moelle. Marrow; Medulla.
Moelle allongée. Medulla oblongata.
Moelle épinière. Spinal cord.
Moffétisé, -ée. Mephitic; That cannot be breathed.
Mofette; Moufette. Any poisonous gas; Firedamp.
Mogigraphie. Mogigraphia.
Mogilalisme. Mogilalism; Mogilalia.
Mogostocie. Mogostocia.
Moignon. Stump (of an amputation).
Moignon oculaire. Stump of the eyeball.
Mois. The Menses (literally month).
Moisi, -ie. Mouldy; Musty.
Moisissure. Mouldiness; Mustiness; Mucor.
Moiteur. Moisture (specially applied to the sweat).
Molaire; Meulière. Molar.
Molariforme. Molariform.
Môle. Mole.
Moléculaire. Molecular.
Molécule. Molecule.
Molette. (1) A polished and hard stone employed to pound medicinal substances; (2) A raspatory; (3) Windgall (Vet.).
Molimen. Molimen.
Mollet. Calf of the leg.
Molluscum. Molluscum.
Mollusque. Mollusc; Mollusk, *s.*; Molluscous, *adj.*
Molybdène. Molybdenum.
Molybdique. Molybdic; sometimes used instead of Saturnine.
Molybdocolique. Lead colic.
Moment. Momentum.
Momie. Mummy.
Momification. Mummification.
Momordicine. Momordicin; Elaterin.
Monade. Monad.
Monadelphe. Monadelphous.
Monadelphie. Monadelphia.
Monadien, -ienne. Monadina, *s.*; Monadine, *adj.*
Monadiforme. Monadiform.
Monandre. Monandrous.
Monandrie. Monandria.
Monandrique. Monandrous.
Monanthère. Monantherous.
Monarde. Monarda.
Monas. Monas.
Mondation. The act of cleansing or of decortication.
Mondé, -ée. Cleansed.
Monder. To cleanse.
Mondificatif, -ive. Cleansing, *adj.*; Detersive; Detergent.
Mondification. Cleansing, *s.*; Detersion.
Monère. Moneron; Moner; Monera.

Monérien, -ienne. Pertaining to a moner or monera.
Monésia. Monesia.
Monésine. Monesin.
Mongol, -ole ; **Mongoloïde**. **Mongolian**.
Moniliforme. Moniliform.
Monoatomique. Monoatomic.
Monobase ; **Monobasique**. Monobasic.
Monoblepsie. Monoblepsia, or -sis.
Monobromure. Monobromide ; A monobromated compound.
Monocarpe, ou -carpien, -ienne. Monocarpous.
Monocéphale. Monocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Monocéphalie. Monocephalia, or -ly.
Monocéphalien, -ienne. Monocephalous.
Monocéphalocyste. Cysticercus.
Monochromatique. Monochromatic.
Monocle. (1) Monocle ; (2) Bandage covering one eye.
Monocline. Monoclinous.
Monococcos. Monococcus.
Monocorde Sonometer.
Monocotylé ; **Monocotylédone**, ou -doné, -ée. Monocotyledonous.
Monocrâne. Monocranus.
Monoculaire. Monocular ; Uniocular.
Monodactyle. Monodactylous.
Monodelphe ; **Monodelphien**, -ienne. Monodelph, or -phon.
Monodermique. Monodermic.
Monodonte. Monodont.
Monogame. Monogamous.
Monogamie. Monogamy.
Monogamique. Monogamous.
Monogastrique. Monogastric.
Monogéné, -ée. Monogeneous ; Monogenous.
Monogenèse ; **Monogénie**. Monogenesis.
Monogénisme. Monogenism.
Monographie. Monograph.
Monogyne. Monogynous.
Monogynie. Monogyny.
Monogynique. Monogynous.
Mono-hémiplégie. Mono-hemiplegia.
Monohyle. Made from one mass, from one substance.
Mono-hypogyne. Mono-hypogynous.
Mono-hypogynie. Mono-hypogyny.
Monoïque. Monoicous ; Monecious.
Monoléine. Monolein. [maniac.
Monomane ; **Monomaniaque**. Mono-
Monomanie. Monomania.
Monomère. Monomerous.
Monomorphe. Monomorphous.
Monomphalien, -ienne. Monomphalous, *adj*. ; Monomphalus, *s*.
Monomyaire. Monomyous.
Monongulé, -ée. (1) Monodactylous ; (2) Solipedous.
Monopède. Symelous, *adj*. ; Symelus, *s*.
Monopégie. Monopegia ; Monopagia.
Monopétale. Monopetalous.
Monophage. Monophagous.
Monophagie. Monophagia.
Monophthalme. Monophthalmous.
Monophthalmie. Monophthalmia.
Monophylle. Monophyllous.
Monopode. Monopous ; Symelous, *adj*. ; Monopus ; Symelus, *s*.
Monopodie. Monopodia.
Monopse. Monops ; Cyclops.
Monopsie. Monopsia ; Monophthalmia.
Monorchide. Monorchid, or -chis.
Monorchidie. The state of being monorchid.
Monositie. Monositia.
Monosomien, -ienne. Monosomous, (*adj*), -mus (*s*).
Monosperme, ou -mique. Monosperm (*s*), -mous (*adj*).
Monospondylie. The monospondylic condition.
Monospondylique. Monospondylic.
Monostachyé, -ée. Monostachous.
Monostigmaté, -ée. Monostigmatous.
Monostome. Monostomatous.
Monostyle. Monostylous.
Monothalame. Monothalamous.
Monotype. Monotype.
Monovalent, -ente. Monovalent ; Univalent.
Monovarien, -ienne. Monovarian.
Monozoïque. Monozoic.
Monstre. Monster.
Monstruosité. Monstrosity.
Mont de Vénus. Mons veneris.
Montagne. Mountain.
Monticule. Monticulus cerebelli.
Montoir. The left side of the horse ; The side from which it is mounted.
Mophète ; **Mophette**. See Mofette.
Morailles. Twitch ; Horse-twitchers (Vet.).
Moral, *s*. Mind ; Mental faculties.
Moral, -le, *adj*. Moral.
Morale. Morals ; Moral philosophy ; Ethics.
Morbeux ; **Morbide** ; **Morbidique**. Morbid.
Morbidité. Morbidity.
Morbifique. Morbific.
Morbigène. Morbigenous ; Morbiferous.
Morbilleux, -euse. Morbillous ; Pertaining to measles.

Morbilliforme. Morbilliform ; Resembling measles.
Morceau du diable, ou frangé. Morsus diaboli ; The fimbriated extremity of the Fallopian tube.
Morcellement. Morcellement ; Reducing to pieces (fœtus, tumours).
Mordancé, -ée. That has been subjected to the action of a mordant.
Mordant. Mordant.
Mordéhi. Gastro-intestinal embarrassment (East Indies).
Mordicant, -ante. Mordicant ; Mordacious.
Mordication. Mordication.
Moré, -ée. Pertaining to the mulberry-tree.
Morelle. Nightshade (Botany).
Morfondure. (1) Morfoundering (Vet.) ; (2) A running from the nose without catarrh.
Morgagnien, -ienne. Pertaining to Morgagni.
Morgue. Morgue ; Mortuary.
Moriforme ; Mûriforme. Moriform.
Morille. Moril.
Morindine. Morindin.
Morindone. Morindon.
Morioplastie. Morioplasty ; Autoplasty.
Morique. Moric.
Morosité. Moroseness ; Hypochondriasis ; Melancholy.
Morphée. Morphea ; Morphœa.
Morphéomane. Morpheomaniac ; Morphiomaniac ; Morphinomaniac.
Morphéomanie. Morpheo-, Morphio-, or Morphinomania.
Morphétine. Morphetin.
Morphine. Morphia ; Morphina ; Morphine ; Morphin.
Morphiné, -ée. (1) Containing morphia ; (2) Affected with morphinism.
Morphinique. (1) Pertaining to morphia or to its compounds ; (2) Affected with morphinism.
Morphinisation. Morphinization, or -sation.
Morphinisme ; Morphinitisme. Morphinism.
Morphinomanie. Morphinomania ; Morpheo-, or Morphiomania.
Morphogénie. Morphogeny ; Morphogenesis.
Morphographie. Morphography.
Morphologie. Morphology.
Morphologique. Morphologic.
Morphoplastie. The apparition and development of parts with their formation.
Morphoplastique. Pertaining to the apparition, etc. See Morphoplastie.
Morphoscopie. Morphology.
Morphose. Morphosis.
Morpion. Crab-louse ; Pediculus pubis.
Morrhuol. Morrhuol.
Morsicant, -ante. Causing a biting, pricking sensation.
Morsure. Bite ; Morsus.
Morsure du diable. Morsus diaboli.
Mort, *s.* Death.
Mort aux mouches. Arsenic.
Mort aux rats. Arsenious acid.
Mort au chien. Colchicum.
Mort au loup. Aconite.
Mort aux poules. Hyoscyamus.
Mort, -te, *adj.* Dead ; Lifeless.
Mortaise péronéo-tibiale, tibio-péronière, ou tibio-tarsienne. The space or cavity that receives the superior articular surface of the astragalus.
Mortalité. Mortality.
Mort-chien. Colchicum.
Mortier. Mortar.
Mortifère. Mortiferous.
Mortification. Mortification ; Gangrene.
Morti-natalité. The proportion of still-born children to births during a given period.
Mort-né, -née. Still-born.
Mortuaire. Mortuary.
Morue. Codfish.
Morula. Morula.
Morulaire. Pertaining to a morula ; Moruloid.
Morve. Glanders ; Morve ; Equinia (Vet.) ; The mucous discharge from the nose.
Morveux, -euse. Affected with glanders.
Moschatine. Moschatin.
Moschifère. Moschiferous.
Moscouade. Moscovado ; Unrefined sugar.
Moteur, -trice. Motor ; Mover, *s.* ; Motive ; Motor, *adj.*
Moteur oculaire commun. The third cranial nerve ; Motor oculi.
Moteur oculaire externe. The sixth cranial nerve ; Abducens.
Motif, *s.* Motive ; Incentive.
Motif, -ive, *adj.* Motive ; That causes movement.
Motile. Motile.
Motilité. Motility.
Motricité. Motricity.
Mou, molle. Soft ; Feeble ; Inactive ; Sluggish.
Moucenna. Moussena.

Moucennine. Moussenin.
Mouceron; Mousseron. Mushroom.
Mouche. Fly; Musca.
Mouches volantes. Muscæ volitantes.
Moucheron. Gnat.
Moucheté, -ée. Spotted; Flea-bitten (horse); Said of a foil when it has a button on the point.
Moucheture. Superficial scarification.
Mouchoir. Handkerchief.
Mouette. Gull.
Mouffette; Moufette. See Mofette.
Moufle, *s.f.* Tackle; Tackle-block; A system of pulleys.
Moufle, *s.m.* Muffle (Chemistry).
Moule, *s.m.* Mould; Matrix; Cast.
Moule, *s.f.* Mussel.
Mouron. Chickweed.
Mourroy rouge. Splenic apoplexy; Splenorrhagia (Vet.).
Mousse. Moss.
Mousseline phéniquée. A light carbolic gauze.
Mousséna. Moussena.
Mousseron; Mouceron. Mushroom.
Moustique. Musquito; Mosquito.
Moût. Must.
Moutarde. Mustard.
Mouton. Sheep; Mutton.
Moutonné. Like a sheep; Fleecy.
Mouture. Grinding (corn, etc.).
Mouvement. Movement; Motion.
Mouvement de décomposition. The phenomenon by which a constituent of an anatomical element is separated from it; The contrary to assimilation.
Moxa. Moxa.
Moxibustion. Moxibustion.
Moyen. Means; Way; Expedient; Medium.
Moyen, -enne. Middle; Mean, *adj.*
Moyenne. Average; Mean, *s.*; Medium.
Mozenna. Moussena.
Mucamide. Mucamid.
Mucate. Mucate.
Mucédine; Mucine. Mucedin.
Mucedo. Mucedo.
Muciforme. Muciform; Mucoid.
Mucilage. Mucilage; Mucilago.
Mucilagineux, -euse. Mucilaginous.
Mucine. Mucin.
Mucipare. Muciparous.
Mucique. Mucic.
Mucobromique. Mucobromic.
Mucocèle. Mucocele.
Mucochloric. Mucochloric.
Mucoderme. Mucoderm.
Muco-glycose. Mucoso-saccharin.
Mucolite. Mucilage.
Muconique. Muconic.
Muco-purulent, -ente. Muco-purulent.
Muco-pus. Muco-pus.
Mucor. Mucor (genus of fungi).
Mucoriné, -ée. Belonging to the mucor (genus of fungi).
Mucosine. Mucosin (De Blainville).
Mucosité. Mucus; Mucosity.
Mucoso-purulent, -ente. Muco-purulent.
Muco- ou **Mucoso-sucre.** Mucoso-saccharin.
Mucron. Mucro.
Mucroné, -ée. Mucronate.
Mucronule. Mucronule.
Mucronulé, -ée. Having mucronules.
Mucuna. Mucuna.
Mucuna pruriens. Mucuna pruriens; Cowhage.
Mucus. Mucus.
Mudar. Mudar.
Mudarine. Mudarin.
Mue. (1) Moulting; (2) Anatomical and physiological modifications that take place at puberty.
Mue de la voix. The break in the voice at puberty.
Muet, -ette. Mute; Dumb.
Mufle. Muzzle (of animals).
Muguet. (1) Thrush; Parasitic stomatitis; Muguet; (2) Lily of the valley.
Mulâtre. Mulatto.
Mule. Mule (female).
Mules. Kibes (Vet.).
Mulet. (1) Mule (male); (2) Mullet.
Mulette. Fresh-water mussel.
Mullette. (1) Gizzard of birds; (2) The Abomasum.
Mulsion. Milking of animals.
Multicapsulaire. Multicapsular.
Multicellulaire. Multicellular.
Multicuspidé, -ée. Multicuspid, or -idate.
Multidigitaire, ou **-digité, -ée.** Multidigitate.
Multifide. Multifid.
Multiflore. Multiflorous.
Multiforme. Multiform.
Multilobé, -ée. Multilobate.
Multiloculaire. Multilocular.
Multinervé, -ée. Multinervate.
Multinucléé, -éée. Multinuclear.
Multiovulé, -ée. Multiovulate.
Multipare. Multiparous.
Multiparti, -ie. Multipartite.
Multipède. Multipede.

Multipétalé, -ée. Multipetalous.
Multiple. Multiple.
Multiplicateur, -trice. Producing multiplication, *adj.;* Multiplicator, Multiplier, *s.*
Multiplication. Multiplication.
Multiplié, -ée. Multiplied.
Multipolaire. Multipolar.
Multisérié, -ée. Disposed in several series.
Multivalve. Having several valves.
Munjeeth. Munjeet; Mungeet.
Munjistine. Munjistin.
Muqueuse, *s.f.* Mucous membrane.
Muqueux, *s.m.* Mucus; Mucilage.
Muqueux, -euse, *adj.* Mucous.
Mur gingival. The epithelial thickening of the embryonic gum from which the dental follicles originate.
Mûr, -re. Ripe; Mature.
Mûral, -ale. Like a mulberry; Mulberry, as an *adj.* (oxalate of lime calculus).
Mûre. Mulberry.
Murexane. Murexan.
Murexide. Murexid.
Murexoïne. Murexoin.
Muriate. Muriate.
Muriatique. Muriatic.
Muride. Bromine.
Mûrier. Mulberry-tree.
Mûriforme. Resembling a mulberry.
Muriforme. Shaped like a rat.
Murin, -ine. Pertaining to rats.
Muriqué, -ée. Muricate.
Murmure. Murmur.
Murraye. Murraya.
Murrayétine. Murrayetin.
Murrayine. Murrayin.
Musa. Musa.
Musc. Musk.
Muscade. Nutmeg.
Muscardine. Muscardine; Muskardine.
Muscardinique. Pertaining to muscardine.
Muscarine. Muscarin.
Muscide. Pertaining to flies.
Musciforme. Resembling moss.
Musciné, -ée. Pertaining to moss.
Muscivore. That eats flies.
Muscle. Muscle.
Muscle aponévrotique. The Tensor vaginæ femoris.
Muscle de Treitz. Muscular fasciculus given off from the inner border of the left crus of the diaphragm and terminating in the muscular coat of the third portion of the duodenum.
Muscles fessiers. Glutei muscles.
Musculaire. Muscular.
Muscularité. Muscularity.
Musculation. Musculation.
Musculature. Musculature.
Musculeux, -euse. Musculous.
Musculine. Musculin.
Musculo-cutané, -ée. Musculo-cutaneous.
Musculo-dermique. Musculo-dermic.
Musculo-élastique. Musculo-elastic.
Musculo-intestinal, -ale. Musculo-intestinal.
Musculo-membraneux, -euse. Musculo-membranous.
Musculo-phrénique. Musculo-phrenic.
Museau. Muzzle of an animal; Snout.
Musena. Moussena.
Musénine. Musenin; Moussenin.
Musical, -ale. Musical.
Musif, -ive; Mussif, -ive. Mosaic.
Mussena. Moussena.
Mussitant, -ante. Noisy; Growling; Humming; Murmuring.
Mussitation. Mussitation.
Mutabilité. Mutability.
Mutage. The arrest of fermentation by smoking with sulphur, etc.
Mutenna. Moussena.
Mutéose. The whole of mute actions (gesture and facial expression).
Mutilant, -ante. Mutilating.
Mutilation. Mutilation.
Mutique. Muticous.
Mutisme. Mutism; Mutitas; Dumbness.
Mutité. Dumbness; Mutism; Mutitas.
Muzette. Anthrax; Charbon.
Myagra; Myagrum. Camelina.
Myalgie. Myalgia.
Myce. A fungous excrescence.
Mycélial, -ale; Mycélien, -ienne. Mycelial.
Mycélioïde. Resembling mycelium.
Mycélium. Mycelium.
Mycétide. The mucilaginous substance of fungi.
Mycétobie. Living in fungi.
Mycétoïde. Mycetoid.
Mycétologie. Mycetology.
Mycétome. Mycetoma.
Mycétophage; Mycétophile. Mycetophagous.
Mycétozoaire. Mycetozoön.
Mycoamibe. Micoamœba.
Mycoderme. Mycoderma.
Mycodermique. Pertaining to the genus Mycoderma.
Mycologie. Mycology; Mycetology.
Mycomyringite. Mycomyringitis.

Mycose. (1) Mycose ; (2) Mycosis.
Mycosis. Mycosis.
Mydèse. Mydesis.
Mydriase. Mydriasis.
Mydriatique. Mydriatic.
Myélaire. Having a spinal cord.
Myélatélie. Myelatelia.
Myélaxe. Myelaxis ; Neuraxis.
Myélencéphale. Myelencephal ; Myelencephalon.
Myéline. Myelin.
Myélinique. Myelinic.
Myélique. Myelic.
Myélite. Myelitis.
Myélocone. Cerebrin.
Myélocyte. Myelocyte.
Myélo - encéphalopathie. A simultaneous lesion of the brain and of the spinal cord existing in progressive general paralysis, etc.
Myélogène. Myelogenic, or -nous.
Myéloïde. Myeloid.
Myéloïdine. Myeloidin.
Myélokystique. Myelocystic.
Myélomalacie. Myelomalacia.
Myélomargarine. Myelomargarin.
Myélome. Myeloma.
Myéloméningite. Myelomeningitis.
Myéloneuré, -ée. Having a spinal cord and nerves.
Myélopathie. Myelopathy.
Myéloplaxe. Myeloplax.
Myéloplaxome. Myeloplaxoma.
Myélosarcome. Myelosarcoma ; Osteosarcoma.
Myélosclérose. Myelosclerosis.
Myentère. The muscular coat of the intestine ; Myentery.
Myentérique. Myenteric.
Myiase ; Myiasis. Myiasis ; Myiosis.
Myiocéphale. Myiocephalon.
Myiodaire. Resembling a fly.
Myiodopsie. Myiodeopsia.
Myioptère. Myiopterous.
Myitis. Myitis.
Mylabre. Mylabris.
Mylacéphale. Mylacephalus.
Myléen, -éenne. Mylic ; Pertaining to the molar teeth.
Mylien, -ienne. Myloid ; Mylic.
Mylo-glosse. Myloglossal, *adj.;* Myloglossus, *s.*
Mylo - hyoïdien. Mylohyoid ; Mylohyoidean, *adj.* and *s.*
Myloïde ; Myloïdien. Myloid, *adj.* ; The mylo - hyoidean line (inferior maxilla), *s.*
Mylo-pharyngien, -ienne. Mylo-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; Myloglossus, *s.*
Mylosarque. Mole.
Myoblaste. Myoblast.
Myocarde. Myocardium.
Myocardiaque, ou -dique. Pertaining to the myocardium or to myocarditis.
Myocardite. Myocarditis.
Myocèle. Myocele.
Myochronoscope. Myochronoscope.
Myocœlite. Myocelitis, or -cœlitis.
Myoctone. Myoctonin.
Myodémie. Myodemia.
Myodésopsie ; Myiodopsie. Myodesopsia ; Myodopsia ; Myiodesopsia.
Myodiastasis. Myodiastasis.
Myodynamie. Myodynamia.
Myodynamique. Myodynamic, *adj.* ; Myodynamics, *s.pl.*
Myodynie. Myodynia.
Myœdème. Myedema ; Myoidema.
Myogénie. Myogenesis.
Myogénique. Myogenic.
Myognathe. Myognathus.
Myographe. Myograph.
Myographie. Myography.
Myoïde. Myoid.
Myolemmatique. Myolemmatic.
Myolemme. Myolemma.
Myologie. Myology.
Myomalacie. Myomalacia.
Myome. Myoma.
Myomectomie. Myomectomy.
Myomélanose. Myomelanosis.
Myomère. Myomere.
Myomètre. Myometer.
Myoœdème. Myoidema ; Myedema ; Myœdema.
Myoparalysie. Myoparalysis.
Myopathie. Myopathy.
Myope. Myope ; Near-sighted.
Myophone. (1) Myophone ; (2) Myoctonin.
Myopie. Myopia ; Near-sightedness.
Myopique. Myopic.
Myoplastique. Myoplastic.
Myo-presbyte. Affected with myopresbytia.
Myopsie. Myopsia.
Myosclérose. Myosclerosis.
Myosclérotique. Myosclerotic.
Myose ; Myosis. Myosis.
Myosine. Myosin.
Myosis ; Myose. Myosis.
Myospectroscope. Myospectroscope.
Myotilité. Myotility.
Myotique. Myotic.
Myotome. Myotome.
Myotomie. Myotomy.
Myotomique. Myotomic.

Myotonie; **Myotonus**. Myotonus.
Myotyrbe. Myotyrbe; Chorea.
Myrica. Myrica.
Myricine. Myricin.
Myricique. Myricic.
Myringite. Myringitis.
Myringodectomie. Myringodectomy.
Myriope. Having many eyes.
Myriospermine. An essence extracted from balsam of Peru; Myriospermin.
Myristate. Myristate.
Myristica. Myristica; Nutmeg.
Myristicacé, -ée. Myristicated.
Myristication. Myristication.
Myristicé, -ée. Myristicated.
Myristicine. Myristicin.
Myristicinique, ou -cylique. Myristic.
Myristicol. Myristicol.
Myristine. Myristin.
Myristinique. Pertaining to myristin.
Myristique. Myristic.
Myristone. Myristone.
Myrmécie. Myrmecia.
Myrmécophile. Myrmecophilous.
Myrobalan. Myrobalanus.
Myrolé. A medicine that has an essence as excipient.
Myronate. Myronate.
Myronique. Myronic.
Myrosine. Myrosin.
Myroxyle, -lon, ou -lum. Myroxylon.
Myrrhe. Myrrh.
Myrrhine. Myrrhin.
Myrrhique. Myrrhic.
Myrrhoïde. Resembling myrrh.
Myrrhol. Myrrhol.
Myrtacé, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
Myrte. Myrtle.
Myrté, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
Myrtiforme. Myrtiform.
Myrtille. Myrtillus.
Myrtiné, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
Myrtoïde. Resembling myrtle.
Mysorine. Neutral carbonate of copper.
Mystace. Mystax.
Mysticisme; **Mysticité**. Mysticism.
Mystique. Mystic, Mystical, *adj.*; Mystic, *s.*
Mytacisme. Mytacism; Mutacism.
Myure. Myurous.
Myxagène. Producing mucus.
Myxoamibe. Myxoamœba.
Myxœdème. Myxœdema, or -edema.
Myxogastre. Myxomycete.
Myxoïde. Myxoid.
Myxomateux, -euse. Myxomatous.
Myxome. Myxoma.
Myxomycète. Myxomycetes.
Myxosarcome. Myxosarcoma.
Myxopoèse. The secretion of mucus.
Myxospore. Myxospore.
Myxosporidie. Myxosporidia.

N. Symbol of Nitrogen.
Na. Symbol of Sodium (Natrium).
Nabale. Nabalus.
Nacre. Nacre; Mother-of-pearl.
Nacré, -ée. Nacreous.
Nacrier, -ière. Pertaining to nacre, also to the person who uses it.
Nævus. Nævus; Nevus.
Nage. (1) Swimming, *s.*; (2) Profuse perspiration.
Nageant, -ante. Swimming, *adj.*
Nageoire. Fin (of a fish).
Nageur, -euse. Swimmer.
Nain; **Naine**. Dwarf.
Naissance. Birth.
Naissant, -ante. Newly-born; Nascent.
Nancéate. Lactate.
Nancéique. Lactic.
Nanisme. Nanism; Dwarfishness.
Nanocéphalie. Nanocephalia, -ly, or -lism.
Nanocormie. Nanocormia.
Nanomélie. Namomelia.
Nanosomie. Nanosomia.
Napacé, -ée. Resembling a turnip.
Napel. Napellus; Aconitum napellus.
Napelline. Napellin.
Napha. Orange flowers; Aurantii flores.
Naphtalhydrure. Hydrate of naphthalene.
Naphtalidam; **Naphtalidine**. Naphthalidin.
Naphtaline. Naphthalene; Naphthalin.
Naphtalinique. Phthalique.
Naphtaméine. Naphthamein.
Naphte. Naphtha.
Naphtéine. Naphthein.
Naphtène. Naphthene.
Naphtésique. Phthalique.
Naphtol. Naphtol.
Naphtylamine. Naphthylamin; Naphthalidin.
Naphtylcarbamide; **Naphtylurée**. Naphthylurea.
Napiforme. Napiform; Turnip-shaped.
Narcaphte, ou -ton; **Nascaphton**. Styrax.
Narcé. Dulness; Heaviness; Drowsiness.
Narcéine. Narceïn.
Narcisse. Narcissus.
Narcissé, -ée. Pertaining to narcissus.
Narcitine; **Narcissine**. Narcitin.
Narcolepsie. Narcolepsy.

Narcose. Narcosis.
Narcotico-âcre. Producing narcotism, and at the same time purgative and inflammatory intestinal symptoms.
Narcotine. Narcotin.
Narcotique. Narcotic.
Narcotisme. Narcotism.
Nard. Nard ; Spikenard.
Narine. Nostril.
Nasal, -ale. Nasal.
Naseau. Nostril (especially of the horse).
Nasillement. Speaking a little through the nose.
Naso-aural. Naso-aural.
Naso-lobaire. Naso-lobar.
Nasonné, -ée. Applied to a snuffling voice.
Nasonnement. Speaking through the nose ; Snuffling.
Naso-palatin, -ine. Naso-palatine.
Naso-pharyngien, -ienne. Naso-pharyngeal.
Naso-palpébral, -ale. Naso-palpebral, *adj.* ; Orbicularis palpebrarum, *s.*
Naso-sourcilier, -ière. Pertaining to the nose and to the eyebrow, *adj.* ; The Corrugator supercilii muscle, *s.*
Natalité. Natality.
Nataloïne. Nataloin.
Natation. Swimming, *s.*
Natatoire. Swimming, *adj.*
Nates. (1) The buttocks ; (2) The anterior pair of the corpora quadrigemina.
Natif, -ive. Native ; Natural.
Natrium. Natrium ; Sodium.
Natromètre. Instrument for measuring the quantity of soda contained in a solution.
Natron. Natron ; Native sodium carbonate.
Naturalisation. Naturalization, or -sation.
Naturalisme. Naturalism ; Naturism.
Naturaliste. Naturalist.
Nature. Nature.
Naturel, *s.* Constitution ; Temper ; Nature.
Naturel, -elle, *adj.* Natural.
Naturisme. Naturism ; Naturalism.
Naturiste. A term applied to a medical man who only employs natural remedies.
Naucléine. Catechin.
Naupathie. Naupathia ; Seasickness.
Nauplien, -ienne. Pertaining to the nauplius.
Nauplius. Nauplius.
Nauséabond, -onde. Nauseous ; Nauseating ; Nauseant.
Nausée. Nausea.
Nauséeux, -éeuse. Nauseous ; Nauseating ; Nauseant.
Navet. Turnip.
Navette. Rape-seed.
Naviculaire. Navicular ; Scaphoid.
Navicule. Navicula.
Naviforme. Naviform ; Scaphoid.
Navigation. Navigation.
Néarthrose. Nearthrosis.
Nécessité. Necessity.
Nécrobiose. Necrobiosis.
Nécrobiotique. Necrobiotic.
Nécrocome. Necrocomium.
Nécrogène. Necrogenic.
Nécropathie. Necropathy.
Nécrophage. Necrophagous.
Nécrophagie. Necrophagy.
Nécrophile. Necrophile.
Nécrophobie. Necrophobia.
Nécropsie. Necropsy.
Nécroscopie. Necroscopy.
Nécroscopique. Necroscopic.
Nécrose. Necrosis.
Nécrosé, -ée. Necrosed.
Nécrosémiotique. Necrosemiotic.
Nécrosique. Pertaining to necrosis.
Nécrostéose. Necrosteon.
Nécrotomie. Necrotomy.
Nectaire. Nectarium ; Nectary ; Honey-cup.
Nectandre. Nectandra.
Nectandrine. Nectandrin.
Nectar. Nectar.
Nectarifère. Nectariferous.
Nectocalice. Nectocalyx.
Nèfle. Medlar.
Néflier. Medlar-tree.
Négatif, -ive. Negative.
Négativité. Negativity ; Negativism.
Nègre. Negro.
Neige. Snow.
Nématachographe. A registering nematachometer.
Nématachomètre. Nematachometer.
Némathécie. Nemathecium.
Némathelminthe. Nemathelminth.
Nématoblaste. Nematoblast.
Nématocyste, ou -cyte. Nematocyst.
Nématode ; Nématoïde. Nematode ; Nematoid ; Filiform.
Nématophore. Nematophore.
Néofibrine. Fibrin of recent formation.
Néogala. Neogala ; Colostrum.
Néomembrane. Neomembrane ; False membrane ; Neohymen.

Néoménie. Neomenia.
Néoplasie. Neoplasia.
Néoplasme. Neoplasm, or -sma.
Néoplastie. Neoplasty.
Néoplastique. Neoplastic.
Néossine. Neossin (Mulder).
Néo-vitalisme. Vitalism based on metaphysical modern entities.
Néphélion. Nephelium ; Nebula.
Néphogène. **Appareil-.** Spray-producer ; Atomizer.
Néphralgie. Nephralgia, or -gy.
Néphrectomie. Nephrectomy.
Néphremphraxis. Nephremphraxis.
Néphrésie. Nephresia.
Néphrétique. Nephretic. Nephritic.
Néphrhelminthique. Nephrelminthic.
Néphridion. Nephridion ; Nephridium.
Néphrine. Cystin.
Néphrite. Nephritis.
Néphritique. Nephritic.
Néphrocèle. Nephrocele.
Néphro-gastrique. Pertaining to the kidney and to the stomach.
Néphrographie. Nephrography.
Néphrolithe. Nephrolith.
Néphrolithiase. Nephrolithiasis.
Néphrolithique. Nephrolithic.
Néphrolithotomie. Nephrolithotomy.
Néphrologie. Nephrology.
Néphrophlegmasie. Nephrophlegmasia.
Néphrophlegmatique. Nephrophlegmatic.
Néphroplégie. Nephroplegia.
Néphroplegique. Nephroplegic.
Néphropléthorique. Nephroplethoric.
Néphropyique. Nephropyic.
Néphropyose. Nephropyosis ; Pyonephrosis.
Néphrorrhagie. Nephrorrhagia.
Néphrorrhaphie. Nephrorrhaphy.
Néphrospastique. Nephrospastic.
Néphrostome. The infundibuliform orifices of the tubes of origin of a Wolffian body opening into the peritoneum of the embryo.
Néphrothromboïde. Pertaining to thrombosis of the renal veins.
Néphrotomie. Nephrotomy.
Néphrozymase. Nephrozymose.
Nerf. Nerve.
Nerf-férure. Overreach (Vet.).
Nerf-foulure. Popular term for contusion of the tendo Achillis.
Nérion ; Nérium. Nerium.
Nérisine. Glairin.
Nérium. Nerium.
Néroli. Neroli ; Essence of orange-flower.
Néronien, -ienne. Neronian.
Nerprun. Buckthorn.
Nerval, -ale. Nerval.
Nervation. Nervation.
Nervé, -ée. Nervate.
Nerveux, -euse. Nervous ; Pertaining to nerves.
Nervico-tonique. Pertaining to nervous tonicity.
Nervié, -iée. Nervate.
Nervilité ; Névrilité. Neurility ; Neuricity.
Nervimoteur, -trice. Nervimotor.
Nervimotilité. Motricity.
Nervimotion. Nervimotion.
Nervin, -ine. Nervine.
Nervisme. See Nervilité.
Nervosisme ; Nervosité. Nervosism.
Nervotabes. Nervotabes.
Nervule. Nervule ; Nervulet.
Nervulé, -ée. Having nervules ; Nervulate.
Nervuleux, -euse. Nervulose.
Nervural, -ale. Pertaining to nervures.
Nervure. Nervure.
Neural, -ale. Neural.
Neurapophyse. Neurapophysis.
Neurasthénie ; Névrasthénie. Neurasthenia.
Neurataxie. Cerebro-spinal ataxia having a nervous origin.
Neurépine. The spinous process of a vertebra.
Neurhypnologie. Hypnotism.
Neurilité. Neurility ; Neuricity.
Neurine. Neurine.
Neurism. Neurism ; Nervosism.
Neuroblaste. Neuroblast.
Neurocyte. Neurocyte.
Neurofibrome. Neurofibroma.
Neurokératine. Neuro-keratin.
Neurologie ; Névrologie. Neurology.
Neurolysie. Neurolysis.
Neurolytique. Neurolytic.
Neuropathologie. Neuropathology.
Neurotique ; Névrotique. Neurotic.
Neurotripsie. Neurotripsy.
Neutraline. Neutraline.
Neutralisant, -ante. Neutralizing, or -sing.
Neutralisation. Neutralization, or -sation.
Neutralité. Neutrality.
Neutre. Neuter ; Neutral.
Neuvième paire de nerfs crâniens. The glosso-pharyngeal pair of cranial nerves.
Névragmie. Neuragmia.
Névragmique. Neuragmic.

Névralgie. Neuralgia.
Névralgique. Neuralgic.
Névrapophyse. Neurapophysis.
Névrarchie. A term applied to that which emanates from nervous centres.
Névrasthénie. Neurasthenia.
Névraxe. Neuraxis ; Neuron.
Névraxhémie. Cerebro-spinal congestion.
Névrectomie. Neurectomy.
Névrilématique. Neurilemmatic.
Névrilème. Neurilemma.
Névrilémite. Neurilemmitis.
Névrilité. Neurility.
Névrilitique. Pertaining to, or having the nature of, neurility ; Neurilitic.
Névrilome. A neuroma starting from the neurilemma.
Névrimotilité. Motricity.
Névrine. Neurin.
Névrisme. Neurism.
Névrite. Neuritis.
Névritique. Neuritic.
Névro - choroïdite. Choroiditis with ciliary neuritis.
Névroglie. Neuroglia.
Névrographie. Neurography.
Névro-hypnologie. Neurohypnology.
Névrokératine. Neuro-keratin.
Névrologie. Neurology.
Névrologique. Neurologic.
Névrologiste. Neurologist.
Névrome. Neuroma.
Névromimosie. Neuromimesis.
Névro-musculaire. Neuromuscular.
Névromyalgie. Neuromyalgia.
Névropathie. Neuropathy, or -thia.
Névropathique. Neuropathic.
Névropathologie. Neuropathology.
Névrophlogose. Neurophlogosis ; Neuritis.
Névrophonie. Neurophonia.
Névroplastie. Neuroplasty.
Névrosclérose. Neuro-sclerosis.
Névrose. Neurosis.
Névrosisme. Neurosism ; Neurasthenia.
Névrospasme, ou -mie. Neurospasmos.
Névrosthénie. Neurosthenia.
Névrosthénique. Neurosthenic.
Névrothèle. Neurothele ; A nervous papilla.
Névrotique. Neurotic.
Névrotome. Neurotome.
Névrotomie. Neurotomy.
Névroviscérite. Visceral inflammation of a neuralgic character.
Nez. Nose.
Niche. A depression in the cerebellum in front of the frenulum.
Nickel. Nickel.
Nicol. Nicol ; Nicol's prism.
Nicotiane. Nicotiana.
Nicotianine. Nicotianin.
Nicotine. Nicotin, or -ne.
Nicotinique. Nicotinic.
Nicotique. Nicotic.
Nictant, -ante ; Nictitant, -ante. Nictitating.
Nictation ; Nictitation. Nictation ; Nictitation.
Nid. Nest.
Nid de pigeon ou d'hirondelle. Nidus hirundinis ; Swallow's nest (cerebellum).
Nidamentaire. Pertaining to the nidamentum ; Nidamentary.
Nidamentum. Nidamentum.
Nidation. Nidation.
Nidiforme. Nidiform ; Shaped like a nest.
Nidoreux, -euse. Nidorous.
Nidulaire. Pertaining to a nest.
Nidulant, -ante. Nidulant.
Nielle. Blight.
Nigelle. Nigella.
Nigelline. Nigellin.
Nigrique. Nigric.
Nigritie. Nigritia, or -ties.
Nihil album. Pompholyx ; Oxide of zinc.
Niobium. Niobium.
Nirle. Nirlus.
Nisus formativus. Vital force ; Plasticity.
Nitrate ; Azotate. Nitrate.
Nitraté, -ée. Nitrated.
Nitre. Nitre ; Niter.
Nitreux, -euse. Nitrous.
Nitrification. Conversion of certain substances into nitrites and nitrates.
Nitrique ; Azotique. Nitric.
Nitrite. Nitrite.
Nitrobenzide, ou -zine. Nitrobenzene.
Nitrobenzol. Nitrobenzol.
Nitroforme. Nitroform.
Nitrogène ; Azote. Nitrogen.
Nitrogéné, -ée. Nitrogenous.
Nitroglycérine. Nitroglycerin, or -ne.
Nitroline. Nitrolin.
Nitromuriatique. Nitromuriatic.
Nitrure ; Azoture. Nitride.
Nitryle. Nitryl.
Noble. Applied to the parts of the body without which life would be impossible (heart, brain, lungs, etc.).
Nocif, -ive. Pathogenic.
Noctambule. Somnambulist.
Nocturne. Nocturnal.

Nocuité. Nocuity; Injuriousness.
Nodal, -ale. Nodal.
Nodosaire. Nodose; Nodular.
Nodosité. Nodosity.
Nodulaire. Nodular; Nodose.
Nodule. Nodule; Nodulus.
Noduleux, -euse. Nodulous; Nodulose.
Nodus. Node; Nodus.
Nœud. Knot.
Nœud de l'encéphale. The mesocephalon.
Nœud vital. Vital knot; The respiratory centre in the medulla oblongata (Flourens).
Noir animal. Animal charcoal; Carbo animalis.
Noir de fumée. Lampblack.
Noir d'ivoire. Ivory black.
Noir, -re. Black, *adj.*
Noire. Maladie-. Melena.
Noircissement. Blackening.
Noirprun; Nerprun. Buckthorn.
Noisette. Nut; Hazel-nut.
Noix. Nut; Walnut.
Noli-me-tangere. Noli-me-tangere; (1) Rodent ulcer; (2) Ecbalium officinorum.
Noma; Nome. Noma.
Nombril. Umbilicus; Navel.
Nomenclature. Nomenclature.
Nomologie. Nomology.
Nonan, -ane. Nonan.
Non-viabilité. Non-viability.
Non-viable. Non-viable.
Noologie. Noölogy.
Noologique. Noölogic.
Noosténique; Noosthénique. Pertaining to intellectual activity.
No-restraint. Applied to the no-restraint system in the treatment of lunatics.
Normal, -ale. Normal.
Noropianique. Noropianic.
Nosencéphale. Nosencephalus; Notencephalus.
Nosochthonologie. Medical geography.
Nosocome. Nosocome; Nosocomium.
Nosocomial, -ale. Nosocomial.
Nosocratique. Nosocratic; Specific (applied to a disease).
Nosocrinie; Nosocrise, ou -crisie. Morbid crisis.
Nosogénie. Nosogenesis; Nosogeny.
Nosographie. Nosography.
Nosohémie. Disease of the blood, of the blood-plasma.
Nosologie. Nosology.
Nosologique. Nosologic.
Nosologisme. Nosologism.
Nosologue; Nosologiste. Nosologist.
Nosomane; Nosomaniaque. Nosomaniac.
Nosomanie. Nosomania.
Nosophobe. Pertaining to, or affected with, nosophobia.
Nosophobie. Nosophobia; Pathophobia.
Nosophore. A kind of iron bedstead which can be adapted to the wants or movements of patients.
Nosophthorie. Nosophthoria.
Nosopoétique. Nosopoietic; Pathogenic.
Nosorganie. Organic disease.
Nostalgie. Nostalgia; Homesickness.
Noctoc; Nostoch. Nostoc.
Nostomanie. Nostomania.
Nostras. Endemic.
Notacanthe. Notacanthous.
Notalgie. Notalgia.
Notation. Notation.
Note. Note (musical); Sound.
Notencéphale. Notencephalus.
Notiode. Formerly applied to a fever with alvine dejections, etc.
Notocorde. Notochord.
Notomèle. Notomelus.
Notomyélite. Notomyelitis.
Notopode. Notopodium.
Notorrhize. Notorhizal.
Nouage. Rickets; Rhachitis.
Noué, -ée. Rickety; Rhachitic.
Nouet. Little bag to contain a substance to be infused or boiled.
Noueux, -euse. Knotty; Knotted; Nodose.
Nourrice. Wet-nurse.
Nourricier, -ière. Nutritive; Nutritious.
Nourrissement. (1) Feeding; (2) The action of that which is nutritious.
Nourrisson. Nursling; The child fed by its mother's milk or by the milk of a wet-nurse.
Nourriture. Nourishment; Food.
Nouure. Rickets.
Nouveau-né, -née. New-born babe, *s.*; New-born, *adj.*
Novaculaire. Shaped like a razor; Novacular.
Novacule. Novacula.
Noyau. Stone (of fruit); Nucleus.
Noyé, -ée. Drowned, *adj.*; Drowned person, *s.*
Noyement. Drowning, *s.*
Noyer, *v.a.* To drown.
Noyer. Se-, *v.r.* To be drowned; To drown one's self.

Noyer, *s.* Walnut-tree.
Nu, nue. Naked; Nude.
Nuage. (1) Cloud; (2) Nebula; Nephelium; (3) Muscæ volitantes; (4) Cloudiness of the urine.
Nuance. Shade; Hue; Tint.
Nubécule. Nubecula. See also Nuage.
Nubile. Nubile.
Nubilité. Nubility.
Nucelle. Nucellus.
Nuchal, -ale. Nuchal.
Nucléaire. Nuclear.
Nucléal, -ale. Nucleal.
Nuclée, -éée. Nucleate; Nucleated.
Nucléiforme. Nucleiform.
Nucléine. Nuclein.
Nucléole. Nucleolus.
Nucléolé, -ée. Nucleolar, or -late.
Nucléolule. Granulation in the interior of the nucleolus.
Nucleus. Nucleus.
Nuculaine. Nuculanium.
Nucular. Containing the nucule.
Nucule. Nucule.
Nudibranche. Nudibranchiate.
Nudicolle. Having a naked neck.
Nudiflore. Nudiflorous.
Nudipède. Nudiped.
Nuit. Night.
Nullipare. Nulliparous, *adj.*; Nullipara, *s.*
Numérique. Numerical.
Nummulaire; **Nummulé, -ée.** Nummular.
Nuque. Nape of the neck.
Nutant, -ante. Nutant; Drooping; Sloping.
Nutation. Nutation.
Nutrescible. Nutrient.
Nutricier, -ière. See Nourricier.
Nutrilité. Nutrility.
Nutriment. Nutriment.
Nutrimentaire. Rendered in a fit state for absorption and assimilation by the agents of digestion.
Nutrimentif, -ive. Pertaining to nutriments; Serving to prepare nutriments.
Nutriscible. That can be nourished.
Nutriteux, -euse. Nutritious.
Nutritif, -ive. Nutritive.
Nutrition. Nutrition.
Nutritivité. The condition of being nutritive.
Nutritum. Ointment of litharge.
Nychthémère. Nychthemerous.
Nyctage du Perou. Marvel of Peru; Mirabilis jalapa (Botany).
Nyctalopie. Nyctalopia; Night-vision.
Nyctère. Bat.
Nyctéribie. Active or living at night.
Nyctérin, -ine. (1) Nocturnal; (2) Obscure; Dark-coloured.
Nyctidrome. Active or living at night.
Nyctinome. Nocturnal.
Nyctobie. See Nyctéribie.
Nyctope. That sees at night.
Nyctophile. See Nyctéribie.
Nyctotyphlose. Nyctotyphlosis; Night-blindness.
Nymphal, -ale. Pertaining to a nymph.
Nymphe. Nymph; Chrysalis; Pupa.
Nymphes vulvaires. The Nymphæ; Labia minora.
Nymphéa. Nymphæa; Water-lily.
Nymphéacé, -ée. Pertaining to the nymphæa.
Nymphique. Pertaining to the nymphæ.
Nymphite. Nymphitis.
Nymphoïde. Resembling the nymphæ.
Nymphomanie. Nymphomania; Hysteromania.
Nymphose. Nymphosis.
Nymphotomie. Nymphotomy.
Nysse. Nyssa.
Nystagme, ou -mus. Nystagmus.

O. Symbol of Oxygen.
Oakum. Oakum.
Oaralgie. Oaralgia.
Oariocèle. Oariocele.
Oariotomie. Oariotomy (a better word than Ovariotomy).
Oariule. Oariule; Corpus luteum.
Obclavé, -ée. Obovate.
Obcomprimé, -ée. Said of a part the greatest diameter of which is the transverse one; Obcompressed.
Obconique. Obconic; Obconical.
Obcordé, -ée; **Obcordiforme.** Obcordate.
Obcrénelé, -ée. Inversely crenated or denticulated.
Obduction. Obduction.
Obeau; **Obel.** Birch.
Obélion. Obelion.
Obésité. Obesity.
Obimbriqué, -ée. Inversely imbricated.
Obit. Obit.
Obitoire; **Obituaire.** Obituary, *adj.* et *s.*
Objectif, -ive, *adj.* Objective.
Objectif, *s.* Object-glass.
Oblique, *adj.* Oblique.
Oblique, *s.* Obliquus (applied to muscles).
Obliquité. Obliquity.
Obliquité de l'utérus. Hysteroloxia.

Oblitérateur, -trice. That causes obliteration, *adj.;* Instrument that causes obliteration, *s.*
Oblitération. Obliteration.
Oblitéré, -ée. Obliterated.
Oblong, -ongue. Oblong.
Obnubilation. Obnubilation.
Obovale. Obovate.
Obové, -ée; Obovoïde. Obovoid.
Obpyramidal, -ale. Inversely pyramidal.
Obscur, -re. Obscure.
Obscuration. The condition of the retina when placed in obscurity.
Observation. Observation.
Obsession. Obsession; A dominant delusion; Nightmare.
Obsidienne. Obsidian.
Obsolescence. Obsolescence.
Obsolète. Obsolete; Rudimentary.
Obstétrical, -ale. Obstetric; Obstetrical.
Obstétricie; Obstétrique, *s.* Obstetrics, *pl.*
Obstétrique, *adj.* Obstetric; Obstetrical.
Obstipation. Obstipation; (1) Constipation; (2) Deviation; Scoliosis.
Obstipité. Obstipitas.
Obstipité, -ée. Bent; Curved.
Obstruant, -ante. Obstruent.
Obstruction. Obstruction.
Obsutural, -ale. Said of that which is in front of sutures.
Obtondant, -ante. Obtundent; Blunting; Soothing.
Obturant, -ante. That causes obturation.
Obturateur, -trice, *adj.* et *s.* Obturator, *adj.* and *s.* (Muscle, nerve, artery, hernia, etc.).
Obturateur, *s.* Obturator (Surgical instrument or apparatus).
Obturation. Obturation.
Obturation des dents. Filling the teeth.
Obturbiné, -ée. Obturbinate.
Obtusangulé, -ée. Having obtuse angles; Obtusangulate.
Obtusilobé, -ée. Obtusilobous.
Obtusion. Obtusion; Blunting (of sensations).
Obvoluté, -ée. Obvolute.
Occasion. Occasion; Favourable moment.
Occasionnel, -elle. Occasional; That represents a pathogenic moment.
Occipital, -ale. Occipital.
Occipito-atloïdien, -ienne. Occipito-atloidean.
Occipito-axoïdien, -ienne. Occipito-axoid.
Occipito-bregmatique. Occipito-bregmatic.
Occipito-cotyloïdien, -ienne. Occipito-cotyloid.
Occipito-frontal, -ale. Occipito-frontal, *adj.;* Occipito-frontalis muscle, *s.*
Occipito-latéral, -ale. Occipito-lateral (Obstetrics).
Occipito-méningien, -ienne. Occipito-meningeal.
Occipito-pariétal, -ale. Occipito-parietal.
Occipito-pétreux, -euse. Occipito-petrous; Petroöccipital.
Occipito-pharyngien, -ienne. Occipito-pharyngeal; Cephalo-pharyngeal.
Occipito-sacré, -ée. Occipito-sacral; Occipito-posterior (Obstetrics).
Occipito-sacro-iliaque. Occipito-sacro-iliac (Obstetrics).
Occipito-staphylin. Occipito-staphylinus (Some fibres of the superior constrictor—Sappey).
Occipito-temporal, -ale. Occipito-temporal.
Occiput. Occiput.
Occlure. To operate for the production of occlusion of the eyelids in keratitis, etc.
Occlusion. Occlusion.
Occlusionné, -ée. That has been subjected to occlusion.
Occlusionner. See Occlure.
Occulte. Occult; Hidden; Concealed.
Ocelle. Ocellus.
Ochre. Ochre; Ocher.
Ochropyre. Ochropyra; Yellow fever.
Ochrosie. Xanthogen.
Ochthiasis. Ochthiasis; Molluscum.
Ocre. Ochre.
Ocrée. Ocrea.
Octan, -ane. Octan.
Octandre. Octandrous.
Octandrie. The octandrous class.
Octane. Octane.
Octave. Octave.
Octocarbure. Octocarburet.
Octocère. Octocerous.
Octocotyle. Octocotyloid.
Octogyne. Octogynous.
Octopétale. Octopetalous.
Octophylle. Octophyllous.
Octylène. Octylene.
Oculaire. Ocular, *adj.* and *s.*
Oculifère. Oculiferous.
Oculiforme. Oculiform.
Oculiste. Oculist.

Oculistique, *s.* Ophthalmiatrics.
Oculo-ciliare. Oculo-pupillary.
Oculo-moteur commun. The third cranial nerve; Motor oculi; Oculo-motorius.
Oculo-musculaire, *adj.* Oculo-muscular.
Oculo-musculaire externe, *s.* The sixth cranial nerve; Abducens.
Oculo-musculaire interne, *s.* The fourth cranial nerve; Pathetic.
Oculo-palpebral, -ale. Oculo-palpebral.
Oculo-pupillaire. Oculo-pupillary.
Oculo-spinal, -ale. Oculo-spinal.
Oculo-zygomatique. Oculo-zygomatic.
Ocytocique. Ocytocic, or -ceous.
Odaxesme. Odaxesmus.
Odeur. Odour; Odor; Smell.
Odographe. A kind of pedometer.
Odontagogue, *s.* Tooth forceps; Odontagra.
Odontagre. Odontagra; Toothache.
Odontalgie. Odontalgia; Toothache.
Odontalgique. Odontalgic.
Odontiase. Odontiasis; Dentition.
Odontine. A mixture of magnesia and cacao butter with a little essence.
Odontite. Odontitis.
Odontoblaste. Odontoblast.
Odontogène. Odontogenic.
Odontogénie. Odontogeny.
Odontoglyphe. Odontoglyph, *s.*; Odontoglyphous, *adj.*
Odontognathe. Odontognathous.
Odontoïde. Odontoid, *adj.*; The odontoid process, *s.*
Odontoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the odontoid process; Odontoid.
Odontolithe. Odontolith.
Odontologie. Odontology.
Odontome. Odontoma.
Odontomyle. Applied to the teeth found in dermoid cysts of the ovary.
Odontopathie. Odontopathy.
Odontophore. Odontophore, *s.*; Odontophorous, *adj.*
Odontophyie. Odontophyia; Dentition.
Odontorrhagie. Odontorrhagia.
Odontorthosie. Odontorthosia.
Odontose. Odontosis.
Odontotechnie. Odontotechny; Dental surgery.
Odontothèque. Odontotheca.
Odontotripteur, -trice. Odontotriptor.
Odorabilité. The quality of that which affects the sense of smell.
Odorant, -ante. Odoriferous.
Odorat. Smell; Smelling.
Odoratif, -ive. Pertaining to smell or to smelling.
Odoration. Odoration.
Odoriférant, -ante. Odoriferous.
Odorifère. (1) Producing odoriferous substances; (2) Odoriferous.
Odynopoétique. Producing pain; Odynopoietic.
Œcie. Œcium.
Œdalique. That hypertrophies; That produces swelling.
Œdémateux, -euse. Œdematous.
Œdématie. The production of œdema; Œdema.
Œdematié, -ée. Affected with œdema; Œdematous.
Œdème. Œdema.
Œdémosarcocèle, ou **-sarcome**; **Œdémosarque.** Elephantiasis of the scrotum.
Œil. Eye.
Œiller, -ère, *adj.* (1) Pertaining to the eye; (2) Canine.
Œiller, *s.* A little vessel for taking an eye-douche.
Œillet. Pink; Carnation.
Œilleton. Offset.
Œillette. Field poppy.
Œnanthal, ou **-thol.** An essence obtained by distillation of castor-oil.
Œnéléon. A mixture of wine and oil (Galien).
Œnogala. A mixture of wine and milk.
Œnolature. Medicinal roots, barks, leaves, etc., macerated in wine.
Œnolé. Liquid internal remedy prepared with wine and medicinal substances.
Œnolique. (1) Pertaining to wine, *adj.*; (2) A medicine that has wine as excipient, *s.*
Œnolotif, *s.* An external remedy having wine as excipient.
Œnomanie. Œnomania; Delirium tremens.
Œnomètre. Œnometer.
Œsophage. Œsophagus.
Œsophagien, -ienne. Œsophageal.
Œsophagisme. Œsophagism.
Œsophagite. Œsophagitis.
Œsophagocèle. Œsophagocele.
Œsophagotomie. Œsophagotomy.
Œstre. Œstrus; Gad-fly.
Œstromanie. Œstromania; Satyriasis (man); Nymphomania (woman).
Œtyliaque. Propylamin.
Œuf. Egg.
Offensif, -ive. Offensive; Pathogenic.
Officier de santé. An inferior class of medical man in France, generally in the counostry, whe qualifying examinations are less severe than those of the M.D.

Officinal, -ale. Officinal.
Officine. An apothecary's laboratory.
Ognon; Oignon. (1) Onion; (2) Bunion.
Ohm. Ohm; The unit of resistance (electricity).
Oïdium. Oïdium.
Oie. Goose.
Oignon; Ognon. See Ognon.
Oiseau. Bird.
Oléa. Olea; (1) Olive-tree; (2) Plural of oleum.
Oléacées. Oleaceæ.
Oléagineux, -euse. Oleaginous; Oily; Oleose; Oleous.
Oléandrine. Oleandrin.
Oléate. Oleate.
Olécranarthrocace. Olecranarthrocace; Olecranocace.
Olécrâne. Olecranon.
Olécrânien, -ienne. Olecranial; Olecranal.
Oléfine. Olefin.
Oléidique. Elaidic.
Oléifère. Oleiferous.
Oléifiant, -ante. Olefiant.
Oléiforme. Having the consistence of oil.
Oléine. Olein.
Oléinées. Oleaceæ.
Oléique. Oleic.
Oléo-cérolé. Cerate.
Oléomargarine. Oleomargarin.
Oléomètre. Oleometer.
Oléone. Oleone.
Oléoptène. Eleoptene.
Oléorésine. Oleoresin.
Oléoricinique. Ricinoleic.
Oléosaccharat, -rolé, ou -rum; Oléosucre. Oleosaccharum.
Oléracé, -ée. Oleraceous.
Oléule. Essence.
Oléulé. Medicine produced by dissolving certain substances in essences.
Oléulique. Applied to medicines composed of essences and of active principles.
Olfactif, -ive. Olfactive; Olfactory.
Olfaction. Olfaction.
Olfactoire. Olfactory; Olfactive.
Oliban. Olibanum.
Olibène. Olibene.
Oligaimie; Olighémie. Oligæmia; Oligemia.
Oliganthe. Oliganthous.
Olighémie. Oligæmia; Oligohemia, or -hæmia.
Oligocéphale. Oligocephalous.
Oligochyle. Oligochylous.
Oligochylie. Oligochylia.
Oligocythémie. Oligocythemia, or -æmia.
Oligomère. Oligomerous.
Oligophylle. Oligophyllous.
Oligopode. Oligopodous.
Oligoposie. Oligoposia.
Oligopsychie. Oligopsychia; Imbecility.
Oligospermatie. Oligospermia, or -miam.
Oligosperme. Oligospermous.
Oligospermie. Oligospermia.
Oligotrichie. Oligotrichia.
Oligotrophie. Oligotrophy.
Oline. Oline (analogous to olein but peculiar to siccative oils).
Olinique. Pertaining to oline.
Olivacé, -ée; Olivâtre. Olivaceous.
Olivaire. Olivary.
Olivâtre; Olivacé, -ée. Olivaceous.
Olive. (1) Olive; (2) Oliva; Olivary body.
Olivette. (1) Little olive; (2) Field poppy.
Olivier. Olive-tree.
Olivile. Olivil.
Olophlyctide. Olophlyctis; Herpes (Alibert).
Omacéphale. Omacephalus.
Omagre. Omagra.
Omalgie. Omalgia.
Omarthrocace. Omarthrocace.
Ombelle. Umbel.
Ombellé, -ée. Umbellate; Umbellar.
Ombellifère. Umbelliferous.
Ombelliforme. Umbelliform.
Ombellique. Umbellic.
Ombellule. Umbellule.
Ombellulé, -ée. Umbellulate.
Ombilic. Umbilicus; Navel.
Ombilical, -ale. Umbilical.
Ombilication. Umbilication.
Ombiliqué, -ée. Umbilicate, or -ted.
Ombrage. Film; Speck; Albugo; Leucoma; Nebula.
Ombrageux, -euse. Applied to a horse that shies.
Ombre. Shade; Umbra.
Ombrelle. Umbrel.
Omental, -ale. Omental.
Omentite. Omentitis.
Omentum; Épiploon. Omentum.
Omniforme. Omniform.
Omnivore. Omnivorous.
Omocace; Omarthrocace. Omocace; Omarthrocace.
Omo-claviculaire. Omo-clavicular.
Omocotyle. Omocotyle; The glenoid cavity.
Omodynie. Omodynia.

Omodyme. Derodidymus.
Omo-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Omo-hyoid muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Omophage. Omophagous.
Omoplate. Scapula.
Omoplat-hyoïdien, -ienne. See Omo-hyoïdien.
Omotocie. Omotocia ; Premature birth.
Omo-trachélien, -ienne. The Omotrachelius (animals), *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Omphacin, -ine. Omphacine.
Omphalique. Omphalic ; Umbilical.
Omphalocèle. Omphalocele ; Umbilical hernia.
Omphalode. Omphalode ; Omphalodium.
Omphaloïde. Omphaloid.
Omphalo-mésentérique. Omphalomesenteric.
Omphaloncie. Omphaloncus.
Omphalopage. Omphalopagus.
Omphalophlébite. Omphalophlebitis.
Omphaloproptose. Omphaloproptosis.
Omphalorrhagie. Omphalorrhagia.
Omphalorrhée. Omphalorrhea, or -œa.
Omphalosite. Omphalosite.
Omphalotome. Omphalotome.
Omphalotomie. Omphalotomy.
Onanisme. Onanism.
Oncologie. Oncology.
Oncome. Tumour ; Swelling.
Oncose. Oncosis.
Oncotique. Pertaining to tumours and their production.
Oncotomie. Oncotomy.
Onction. Unction.
Onctueux, -euse. Unctuous.
Onctuosity. Unctuousness ; Oiliness.
Onde. The concentric rings formed on a liquid by its agitation wave.
Onde musculaire. The undulating contractions of a muscle.
Ondé, -ée ; Ondulé, -ée. Undulate, or -ted.
Ondée. A shower of rain.
Ondulant, -ante. Undulating.
Ondulation. Undulation.
Ondulatoire. Undulatory.
Ondulé, -ée. Undulate, or -ted.
Onduleux, -euse. Undulating.
Onglade. Ingrowing nail ; Onychia.
Ongle. Nail ; Unguis.
Onglée. Numbness of the fingers through cold.
Onglet. (1) Small nail ; (2) Pterygium ; (3) Aiglet.
Ongleté, -ée. Having an aiglet.
Onglon. Hoof of a ruminant.
Onguéal, -ale ; Unguéal, -ale. Ungual ; Ungueal.
Onguent. Ointment ; Unguentum ; Unguent.
Onguent égyptiac. Acetate of copper ointment.
Onguent gris. Unguentum hydrargyri compositum (without the camphor).
Onguent mercuriel. Blue ointment ; Ung. hydrargyri.
Onguent de la mère. Ointment containing pitch and litharge.
Onguent napolitain. Blue ointment.
Onguent nutriteux. Ointment containing litharge and white vinegar.
Onguent de pompholyx. An ointment composed principally of oxide of zinc and of sulphide and oxide of lead.
Onguent de tuthie. Zinc ointment.
Onguentacé, -ée. Unguentary ; Unguentous.
Onguicule. See Onglet.
Onguiculé, -ée ; Unguiculé, -ée. Unguiculate.
Onguifère ; Unguifère. Unguiferous.
Onguiforme ; Unguiforme. Unguiform.
Onguiograde ; Unguiograde. Unguligrade.
Onirocritique. Diagnosis of the causation of dreams.
Onirodynie. Oneirodynia.
Onirogme. Oneirogmus.
Onomasophie. The knowledge, the recollection of names, of words.
Onomatologie. Onomatology.
Onomatomanie. Onomatomania.
Onomatopoèse. Onomatopoiesis.
Ontogénie. Ontogeny.
Ontologie. Ontology.
Onychatrophie. Onychatrophia ; Onychatrophy.
Onychauxe. Onychauxe, or -xis.
Onychie. Onychia.
Onychium. Onychium.
Onychomycosis. Onychomycosis.
Onychophyme. Onychophyma.
Onychoptose. Onychoptosis.
Onychose. Onychosis ; Onychophyma.
Onyx. Pterygium ; Onyx ; Encanthis.
Onyxis. Onyxis ; Onyxitis.
Onzième paire de nerfs crâniens. The eleventh (*French*) pair of cranial nerves ; The two spinal accessory nerves.
Ooblaste. Oöblast.
Oœcie. Œcium.
Oogame. Oögamous.
Oogène. Oögenous ; Ovogenous.

Oogenèse; **Oogénie**. Oögenesis.
Oogone. Oögonium.
Ooïne. The white of egg.
Oology. Oölogy.
Oonin. Ooninum.
Oonine. The pellicle of the white of egg (Couerbe).
Oophoralgie. Oöphoralgia.
Oophore. Oöphore.
Oophorectomie. Oöphorectomie.
Oophoridie. Oöphoridium.
Oophorite. Oöphoritis; Ovaritis.
Oophoro-salpingectomie. Oöphoro-salpingectomy.
Oophyte. Oöphyte.
Ooplastie. Oöplasty.
Ooscapte. Oviscapt.
Ooscopie. Oöscopy; The examination of the egg.
Oosphère. Oösphere.
Oospore. Oöspore.
Oozoaire. Oözoön.
Opacifié, -ée. Rendered opaque.
Opacité. Opaqueness; Opacity.
Opale. Opal.
Opalescent, -ente. Opalescent.
Opalin, -ine. Opaline.
Opaque. Opaque.
Opérateur. Operator.
Opération. Operation.
Opératoire. Operative; Operatory.
Operculaire. Opercular.
Opercule. Opercle; Operculum.
Operculé, -ée. Operculate.
Operculifère. Operculiferous.
Operculiforme. Operculiform.
Ophiasis. Ophiasis.
Ophicéphale. Ophicephalous.
Ophidien, -ienne. Ophidian.
Ophidiomorphe. Resembling a serpent; Ophioid.
Ophioïde. Ophioid.
Ophiophage. Ophiophagous.
Ophioxylon. Ophioxylon, or -lum.
Ophryon. Ophryon.
Ophryte. Ophrys; The eyebrow.
Ophtalmalgie, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Ophthalmalgie**. Ophthalmalgia.
Ophtalmie, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Ophthalmie** (*de même pour tous ses dérivés*). Ophthalmia.
Ophthalmique. Ophthalmic.
Ophthalmite, ou **-itis**. Ophthalmitis.
Ophthalmoblennorrhée. Ophthalmoblennorrhea, or -œa.
Ophthalmocèle. Ophthalmocele.
Ophthalmochroïte. Ophthalmochroites.
Ophthalmocopie. Ophthalmocopia; Fatigue of the visual powers.
Ophthalmodynie. Ophthalmodynia.
Ophthalmogenèse. Ophthalmogenesis.
Ophthalmographie. Ophthalmography.
Ophthalmoïatrie. Ophthalmology.
Ophthalmolithe. Ophthalmolith.
Ophthalmologie. Ophthalmology.
Ophthalmomalacie. Ophthalmomalacia.
Ophthalmomélanose. Ophthalmomelanosis.
Ophthalmomètre. Ophthalmometer.
Ophthalmo-microscope. Ophthalmo-microscope.
Ophthalmoplastie. Ophthalmoplasty.
Ophthalmoplégie. Ophthalmoplegia.
Ophthalmoponie. Ophthalmoponia.
Ophthalmoptose. Ophthalmoptosis.
Ophthalmorrhagie. Ophthalmorrhagia.
Ophthalmoscope. Ophthalmoscope.
Ophthalmoscopie. Ophthalmoscopy.
Ophthalmostat. Ophthalmostat.
Ophthalmo-thérapie. Ophthalmotherapy, or -therapeutics.
Ophthalmotomie. Ophthalmotomy.
Ophthalmotonomètre. Ophthalmotonometer.
Ophthalmotrope. Ophthalmotrope.
Ophthalmoxyse. Ophthalmoxysis.
Ophthalmoxystre. Ophthalmoxystrum.
Ophthalmozoaire. Ophthalmozoön.
Opiacé, -ée. Containing opium.
Opianate. Opianate.
Opianine. Opianin.
Opianique. Opianic.
Opianyle. Opianyl.
Opiat. (1) Opiate (old meaning); (2) A paste made of oil of copaiba and cubebs.
Opiologie. Opiology.
Opisthion. Opisthion.
Opisthocrâne. Opisthocranion; Occiput.
Opisthocyphose. Opisthokyphosis.
Opisthogastrique. Opisthogastric.
Opisthognathe. Opisthognathous.
Opisthognathisme. Opisthognathism.
Opisthomélophore. Opisthomelophoros; Notomelus.
Opisthotique. Opisthotic.
Opisthotonos. Opisthotonos.
Opium. Opium.
Opobalsamum. Opobalsamum; Balsam of Mecca.
Opocéphale. Opocephalous.
Opodeldoch; **Opodeltoch**. Opodeldoc.
Opodéocèle. Sub-pubic hernia.
Opodyme. Opodymus.
Opolé; **Opolite**. Sap (Botany).
Opopanax. Opopanax.

Oportet. That which represents the duty of the medical man, the duty of the patient, also the indispensable and the inevitable in every living being.
Oppilation. Oppilation ; Obstruction ; Constipation.
Opportunité. Opportunity ; Favourable occasion for operating, etc.
Opposant, -ante. Opponent ; Opposing ; Opponens.
Opposant du petit doigt. Opponens minimi digiti muscle.
Opposant du pouce. Opponens pollicis muscle.
Opposé, -ée. Opposite ; Opposed.
Oppositif, -ive. Pertaining to the condition of an organ which is opposed to another.
Oppositifolié, -ée. Oppositifoliate.
Opposition. Opposition.
Oppositipinné, -ée, ou -penné, -ée. Oppositipinnate.
Oppression. Oppression.
Opsigone. Opsigonous.
Opsiomètre. Opsiometer.
Opsionose. Opsionosis.
Opsomane. Opsomaniac.
Opsomanie. Opsomania.
Optico - trochléi - scléroticien, -ienne. The Superior oblique muscle of the eye, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Optimum. Optimum.
Optique, *s.* Optics.
Optique, *adj.* Optic ; Optical.
Optographe. Optograph.
Optomètre. Optometer.
Optométrie. Optometry.
Opto-strié, -ée. Pertaining to the optic thalamus and to the corpus striatum.
Or. Gold ; Aurum.
Oracle. Oracle.
Orage. Storm.
Ora serrata. Ora serrata.
Oral, -ale. Oral.
Orange. Orange.
Orangé, -ée. Orange-coloured.
Orangeade. Orangeade.
Oranger. Orange-tree.
Orbe, *adj.* Causing contusion.
Orbicole. That lives in any country or in any sea.
Orbiculaire. Orbicular.
Orbiculaire des lèvres. The Orbicularis oris muscle.
Orbiculaire des paupières. The Orbicularis palpebrarum muscle.
Orbiculé, -ée. Orbiculate.
Orbitaire. Orbital.
Orbite. Orbit.
Orbitocèle. Orbitocele.
Orbito-extus-scléroticien, -ienne. The External rectus muscle of the eye, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Orbito-intus-scléroticien, -ienne. The Internal rectus muscle of the eye, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Orbito-maxilli-labial, -ale. The Levator labii superioris muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Orbito-oculaire. Orbito-ocular, *adj.* ; Tenon's capsule or membrane, *s.*
Orbito-palpébral, -ale. The Levator palpebræ muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Orbito - sphénoïde. Orbito - sphenoid, *adj.* ; The lesser wing of the sphenoid as a separate bone in some animals, *s.*
Orcéine. Orcein.
Orchialgie. Orchialgia ; Orchidalgia.
Orchidacé, -ée ; Orchidé, -ée. Pertaining to orchids ; Orchidaceæ, *s.pl.*
Orchidopexie. Orchidopexia, or -xy.
Orchidorrhaphie. Orchidorrhaphy.
Orchi-épididymite. Orchiepididymitis.
Orchiocèle. Orchiocele.
Orchiodynie. Orchiodynia.
Orchiotome. Orchiotome.
Orchiotomie. Orchiotomy ; Orchitomy ; Orchotomy.
Orchis. Orchis ; Orchid.
Orchite. Orchitis.
Orcine. Orcin.
Ordinaires, *s.pl.* The menses.
Ordonnance. Prescription.
Ordre. Order.
Oreille. Ear.
Oreillé, -ée. Auriculate.
Oreillette. Auricle.
Oreillons. Mumps ; Idiopathic parotiditis.
Orelline. Orellin.
Organe. Organ ; Organum.
Organicien, -ienne. Pertaining to organicism, *adj.* ; The person that adopts the theory of organicism, *s.*
Organicisme. Organicism.
Organiciste. See Organicien, *s.*
Organique. Organic.
Organisable. Capable of organization.
Organisation. Organization, or -sation.
Organisé, -ée. Organized, or -sed.
Organisme. Organism.
Organite. Organite.
Organogène. Organogen.
Organogénésie, ou -génie. Organogenesis, or -geny.
Organogénique. Organogenic.
Organogéniste. Organogenist ; Person who studies organogeny.

Organographie, ou -phisme. Organography, or -phism.
Organographique. Organographic.
Organoïde. Organoid.
Organoleptique. Organoleptic.
Organologie. Organology.
Organo-métallique. Organo-metallic.
Organopathie. Organopathy.
Organopathique. Organopathic.
Organopathisme, ou -pathologisme. Organopathism ; Organo-pathology.
Organoplastie. Organoplasty.
Organoplastique. Organoplastic.
Organopoétique. Organopoietic.
Organoscope. Organoscope ; Endoscope.
Organothérapie. Organotherapy.
Organozoonomie. Study of animal organisation.
Organule. Organule ; Organite.
Orgasme. Orgasm.
Orgastique. Orgastic.
Orge. Barley.
Orge perlé. Pearl barley.
Orgeat. Orgeat.
Orgelet ; Orgeolet. Stye ; Hordeolum.
Orgueilleux, -euse. Said of a patient affected with the monomania of pride.
Orichalque. Brass ; Orichalcum ; Orichalch.
Orifice. Orifice.
Origan. Origanum.
Origine. Origin.
Orme. Elm.
Ornithocéphale. Ornithocephalous.
Ornithogale. Ornithogalum.
Ornithoïde. Ornithoid.
Ornithologie. Ornithology.
Ornithologist. Ornithologist.
Ornithotomie. Ornithotomy.
Orobe. Orobus ; Bitter-vetch.
Orographie. Orography.
Oronge. Orange-agaric.
Oronge. Fausse-. Amanita muscaria.
Orpiment. Orpiment.
Orpin. Orpine.
Orrhochézie. Orrhochezia ; Serous [diarrhœa.
Orrhocyste. Orrhocyst ; A serous cyst.
Orrhorrhée. Orrhorrhea, or -œa.
Orseille. Orseillin ; Rocellin ; Rubidin.
Orsellinique ; Orsellique. Orsellinic.
Orteil. Toe.
Orthocéphale. Orthocephalous.
Orthodactyle. Orthodactylous.
Orthodontosie. Orthodontosy.
Orthognathe. Orthognathous.
Orthognathie, ou -thisme. Orthognathy, or -thism.
Orthomorphie. Orthomorphia.
Orthopédie. Orthopedia, or -pædia.
Orthopédique. Orthopedic, or -pædic.
Orthopédiste. Orthopedist, or -pædist.
Orthophonie. Orthophonia.
Orthophrénie. Orthophrenia ; Sanity.
Orthopnée. Orthopnea, or -œa.
Orthoptère. Orthopterous, *adj.* ; Orthoptera, *s.pl.*
Orthoptéroïde. Resembling an orthopterous insect.
Orthoscope. Orthoscope.
Orthoscopique. Orthoscopic.
Orthosomatique. Orthopedics, or -pædics.
Orthotrope. Orthotropous.
Ortie. Nettle.
Ortié, -ée. (1) Urtical ; (2) Resembling the blisters produced by nettles.
Orvale. Sage (Botany).
Orviétan. Orvietan.
Oryzivore. Fed on rice.
Os. Bone ; Os (*genitive* ossis, *pl.* ossa).
Oschéite. Oscheitis.
Oschéocèle. Oscheocele.
Oschéochalasie. Oscheochalasis.
Oschéolithe. Oscheolith.
Oschéome ; Oschéoncie. Oscheoncus.
Oschéoplastie. Oscheoplasty.
Oscillant, -ante. Oscillating.
Oscillation. Oscillation ; Vibration.
Oscillatoire. Oscillatory.
Oscitant, -ante. Oscitant ; Yawning.
Oscitation. Oscitation ; Morbid yawning.
Oscule. Oscule ; Osculum.
Oseille. Sorrel.
Osier. Osier.
Osmatique. Osmatic.
Osmazome. Osmazome.
Osmhidrose ; Osmidrose. Osmidrosis.
Osmiamique. Osmiamic.
Osmieux. Osmious.
Osmique. Osmic.
Osmium. Osmium.
Osmomètre. Osmometer.
Osmose. Osmose ; Osmosis.
Osmotique. Osmotic.
Osphrésiology. Osphresiology.
Ossature. Ossature ; Skeleton.
Osséine. Ossein.
Osselet. Ossicle ; Osselet.
Osselets de l'ouïe. Ossicles of the tympanum.
Ossement. Bone of a dead body or of a dead animal.
Osseux, -euse. Osseous ; Bony.
Ossicule. Ossicle ; Sesamoid bone.
Ossifère. Ossiferous.

Ossification. Ossification.
Ossifié, -ée. Ossified.
Ossifluent, -ente. Ossifluent.
Ossiforme. Ossiform.
Ossivore. Ossivorous.
Ostagre. Ostagra ; Bone forceps.
Ostéal, -ale. Osteal ; Osseous.
Ostéalgie. Ostealgia ; Ostalgia.
Ostéaunore. Set of teeth in ivory that is supposed to carry no smell.
Ostéide. Osteide.
Ostéique. Osteal.
Ostéine. Ostein.
Ostéite. Osteitis.
Ostéo-arthrite. Osteo-arthritis.
Ostéo-athérome. Osteo-atheroma.
Ostéoblaste. Osteoblast.
Ostéocampsie. Osteocampsia.
Ostéocèle. Osteocele.
Ostéochondrophyte. Osteochondroma.
Ostéoclasie. Osteoclasia, or -sis.
Ostéoclasié, -ée. That has undergone osteoclasis.
Ostéoclaste. Osteoclast.
Ostéocolle. Osteocolla ; Bone-glue.
Ostéocope. Osteocope.
Ostéocystoïde. Osteocystoid.
Ostéoderme. Osteodermous, or -dermatous.
Ostéodermie. Osteodermia.
Ostéodermique. Osteodermous.
Ostéodiastase. Osteodiastasis.
Ostéodynie. Osteodynia.
Ostéoelcose. Ulceration of osseous tissue ; Osteoelcosis.
Ostéogène. Osteogenetic ; Osteogenic.
Ostéogénie. Osteogeny ; Osteogenesis, or -sy.
Ostéogénique. Osteogenic.
Ostéographie. Osteography.
Ostéoïde. Osteoid.
Ostéologie. Osteology.
Ostéolyse. Osteolysis.
Ostéomalacie. Osteomalacia.
Ostéome. Osteoma.
Ostéométrie. Osteometry.
Ostéométrique. Osteometric.
Ostéomyélite. Osteomyelitis.
Ostéomyle. Fragments of imperfectly developed bone, occasionally found in dermoid cysts of the ovary.
Ostéonaure. Set of teeth made from the teeth of the hippopotamus.
Ostéoncose. Osteoncosis ; Osteoncus.
Ostéonécrose. Osteonecrosis ; Necrosis of bone.
Ostéonose. Osteonosus.
Ostéopathie. Osteopathy.
Ostéopédion. Osteopedion ; Lithopedion.
Ostéopériostéite, ou -stite. Osteoperiostitis.
Ostéophone. Osteophone.
Ostéophyte. Osteophyte.
Ostéoplaste. Osteoplast ; Osteoblast.
Ostéoplastie. Osteoplasty.
Ostéoplastique. Osteoplastic.
Ostéoporose. Osteoporosis.
Ostéopsathyrosis. Osteopsathyrosis.
Ostéosaprie. Osteosapria (Alibert) ; Caries of bone.
Ostéosarcome, ou -sarcose. Osteosarcoma ; Osteosarcosis.
Ostéosclérose. Osteosclerosis.
Ostéose. Osteosis ; Formation of bone.
Ostéospongiose. Osteospongiosis ; Spina-ventosa ; Osteospongioma.
Ostéostéatome. Osteosteatoma.
Ostéostome. Having an osseous mouth.
Ostéotome. Osteotome.
Ostéotomie. Osteotomy.
Ostéotomisé, -ée. Having undergone osteotomy.
Ostéotomiste. Osteotomist.
Ostéotyle. Osteotylus ; Bone-callus.
Ostéotylose. The production of exostoses or of bone-callus.
Ostéozoaire. An animal that has bones ; Osteozoön.
Ostial, -ale. Ostial.
Ostiole. Ostiole ; Oscule.
Ostiolé, -ée. Having ostioles ; Ostiolate.
Ostracé, -ée. Pertaining to oysters.
Ostracin, -ine. Testaceous.
Ostréal, -ale ; Ostréide. Pertaining to oysters.
Ostréiforme. Having the form of an oyster.
Ostréine. Ostrein.
Otacoustique. Otacoustic ; Otacoustian.
Otalgie. Otalgia, or -gy ; Earache.
Otalgique. Otalgic.
Otenchyte. Otenchyte ; Aural syringe.
Othelcose. Othelcosis.
Othématome. Othematoma.
Othypersarcome. Othypersarcoma.
Otiatrie. Otiatrics, *s.pl.*
Otiatrique. Otiatric, *adj.*
Oticodinie, ou -dinose. Oticodinia ; Oticodinosis.
Otique. Otic.
Otite. Otitis.
Otocéphale. Otocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Otocéphalie. Otocephaly.
Otocéphalien, -ienne. Otocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Otoconie. Otoconite ; Otoconium.
Otocyste. Otocyst.

Otocystique. Otocystic.
Otodynie. Otodynia.
Otodynique. Otodynic.
Otographie. Otography.
Otolithe. Otolith.
Otologie. Otology.
Otopathie. Otopathy.
Otopathique. Otopathic.
Otopiéxis. Otopiesis.
Otoplastie. Otoplasty.
Otopyorrhée. Otopyorrhea, or -œa.
Otorrhagie. Otorrhagia.
Otorrhagique. Otorrhagic.
Otorrhée. Otorrhea, or -œa.
Otoscope. Otoscope.
Otoscopie. Otoscopy.
Ototechnie. The art of making instruments to remedy deafness; Ototechnics, *s.pl.*
Ototomie. Ototomy.
Ouate. Cotton-wool; Padding.
Oublie. Azymic bread.
Ouïe. Hearing; The sense of hearing.
Ouïes. Gills of fishes.
Ouracal, -ale. Urachal.
Ouraque. Urachus.
Ourari, ou **-ry.** Ourari; Curare.
Ourétique. (1) Urachal; (2) Phosphoric.
Ourles; Oreillons. Mumps.
Ourlet. Hem (literally).
Ourlet du corps calleux. (1) The lateral margin of the corpus callosum; (2) The convolution of the corpus callosum.
Ourlien, -ienne. Pertaining to the mumps.
Ours. Bear.
Outrage à la pudeur. Outrage to or on decency.
Ouvert, -rte. Open.
Ouverture. Opening; Outlet.
Ouvre-bouche. Gag and tongue spatula combined.
Ovaire. Ovary.
Ovalaire. Oval or nearly oval.
Ovale. Oval.
Ovarie. The monthly turgescence of the ovary.
Ovarien, -ienne. Ovarian.
Ovariocèle, *faute au lieu de* **Oariocèle.** Oariocele; Ovariocele.
Ovarioncie. Ovarioncus.
Ovariotomie. Ovariotomy.
Ovario-tubaire. Ovario-tubal; Tubo-ovarian.
Ovarique. Ovaric; Ovarian.
Ovarisme. Ovarism.
Ovariste. Ovarist.
Ovarite. Ovaritis.
Ovariule. Oariule; Corpus luteum.
Ové, -ée. Ovate.
Ovicapsule. Ovicapsule; Ovisac.
Ovicelle. Ovicell.
Oviducte. Oviduct; Fallopian tube, *s.*; Oviferous, *adj.*
Ovifère. Oviferous.
Ovification. Ovification.
Oviform. Oviform.
Ovigène, *et mieux,* **Oogène.** Ovigenous.
Ovillé, -ée. Like the excreta of the lamb.
Ovipare. Oviparous.
Oviparité. The faculty of reproduction by eggs; Oviparity.
Ovisac. Ovisac.
Oviscapte, *et mieux,* **Ooscapte.** Oviscapt; Ovipositor.
Ovisme. Ovism.
Oviste. Ovist.
Ovoblaste, *et mieux,* **Ooblaste.** Ovoblast.
Ovogénie, *et mieux,* **Oogénie.** Ovogenesis.
Ovologie, *et mieux,* **Oologie.** Ovology; Oology.
Ovonite. Vitelline globe arising from the segmentation of the vitellus (Serres).
Ovoplastie, *et mieux,* **Ooplastie.** Oöplasty.
Ovovivipare. Ovoviviparous.
Ovoviviparisme; Ovoviviparité. Ovoviviparity.
Ovulaire. Ovular; Ovulary.
Ovulation. Ovulation.
Ovule. Ovule.
Ovulé, -ée. Ovulate.
Ovulifère. Ovuliferous.
Ovuliforme. Ovuliform.
Ovuligène, *et mieux,* **Ovulipare.** Ovuliparous.
Ovuligère. Ovuligerous.
Ovulipare. Ovuliparous.
Oxacétique. Glycollic; Oxyacetic.
Oxacétylurée. Hydantoic acid.
Oxacide. Oxy-acid.
Oxalantine, ou **-thine.** Oxalantin; Leukoturic acid.
Oxalate. Oxalate.
Oxalhydrique; Oxysaccharique. Saccharic.
Oxalique. Oxalic.
Oxalis. Oxalis; Wood-sorrel.
Oxalurie. Oxaluria.
Oxalurique. Oxaluric.
Oxalyle. Oxalyl.
Oxamide. Oxamid.

Oxamique. Oxamic.
Oxélæon. A medicine made with oil and vinegar.
Oxéolat ; Oxéolé. Acetolatum.
Oxhémique, *mieux que* **Oxémique.** Oxyhæmic ; Whose blood is oxygenated.
Oxhydrique. Oxyhydrogen, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Oxyacanthine. Oxyacanthin.
Oxyacétique. Oxyacetic.
Oxybase. Oxybase.
Oxycéphale. Oxycephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Oxycéphalie. Oxycephalia, or -ly.
Oxychlorate. Perchlorate.
Oxychlorique. Perchloric.
Oxychlorure. Oxychlorid, or -de.
Oxycrat. A mixture of water and vinegar.
Oxycyanure. Oxycyanide.
Oxydable. Oxidable ; Oxydable.
Oxydant, -ante. Oxydant ; Oxidant.
Oxydation. Oxidation.
Oxyde. Oxid, or -de.
Oxydé, -ée. Oxidized, or -sed.
Oxydo-chlorure. Oxychloride ; Oxychlorid.
Oxydulé, -ée. Oxydulated.
Oxyécoïe. Oxyecoia ; Oxyekoia.
Oxyémique. See Oxhémique.
Oxygala. Oxygala.
Oxygénable. Oxygenizable.
Oxygénation. Oxygenation.
Oxygène. Oxygen.
Oxygéné, -ée. Oxygenated.
Oxygenèses. Oxygenesis (Baumes) ; Any disease due to alteration of the normal quantity of oxygen in the blood.
Oxygnathe. Oxygnathous.
Oxyhémique. See Oxhémique.
Oxyhémoglobine. Oxyhemoglobin.
Oxyhydrique. See Oxhydrique.
Oxy-iodique. Oxyiodic.
Oxy-iodure. Oxyiodide.
Oxymel ; Oxymellite. Oxymel.
Oxymétrie. Oxymetry.
Oxymuriate. Chlorate.
Oxymuriatique. Chloric.
Oxyodonte. Having long pointed teeth.
Oxyope. Applied to the person having oxyopia.
Oxyopie. Oxyopia, or -py.
Oxyosphrésie. Oxyosphresia, or -sphrasia.
Oxyphénique. Acide-. Oxyphenic acid ; Pyrocatechin.
Oxyphénol. Pyrocatechin.
Oxyphlogose, ou -phlegmasie. Oxyphlegmasia ; Acute inflammation.
Oxyphonie. Oxyphonia.
Oxyprotéine. Oxyprotein ; The product of the decomposition of the albuminoids.
Oxyregmie. Oxyregmia ; Acid eructation.
Oxyrrhamnine. Rhamnin.
Oxyrrhodon. Mixture of vinegar and infusion of roses.
Oxyrrhynque. Oxyrhine.
Oxysaccharum. Oxysaccharum.
Oxysel. Oxisalt.
Oxyseptonique. Acide-. Nitric acid.
Oxysitie. Oxysitia ; Acidity of the stomach.
Oxystome. Oxyrhine.
Oxysulfure. Oxysulphuret ; Oxysulphide.
Oxytartre. Oxytartarus ; Acetate of potassium.
Oxytocie. Oxytocia.
Oxytocique. Oxytocic, or -cous ; That hastens parturition.
Oxyure. Oxyuris.
Ozænore ; Ozanore. Dental prosthesis ; A set of teeth having no smell.
Ozène. Ozena ; Ozæna.
Ozénique. Ozenic ; Ozænic.
Ozocérite, ou -kérite. Ozokerite.
Ozone. Ozone.
Ozoné, -ée. Ozonized, or -sed.
Ozonique. Pertaining to ozone ; Ozonic.
Ozonisation. Ozonization, or -sation.
Ozonisé, -ée. Ozonized, or -sed.
Ozonomètre. Ozonometer.
Ozonométrie. Ozonometry.
Ozonométrique. Ozonometric.
Ozonoscopique. Ozonoscopic.

P.Æ., ou P.E. For Parties égales = Equal parts.
Pabulum vitæ. Pabulum vitæ (oxygen, respiration, food, etc.).
Pachyblépharose. Pachyblepharosis.
Pachycéphale. Pachycephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Pachycéphalie. Pachycephalia, or -ly.
Pachydactylie. Pachydactylia.
Pachydermatocèle. Pachydermatocele.
Pachyderme. Pachyderm, *adj.* and *s.* ; Pachydermous, or -matous, *adj.*
Pachydermie. Pachydermia.
Pachydermique. Pachydermic.
Pachyméningite. Pachymeningitis.
Pædiatrie. Pediatrics ; Pædiatrics ; Pediatry ; Pædiatry.
Pædiogenèse. The production of children.

Pædiomètre. Pædometer; Instrument for measuring an infant's height and weight.
Pædiophlysis; Pædophlysis. Pedophlysis; Pædophlysis.
Paille. Straw.
Pain. Bread.
Pain azyme, ou à chanter. Unleavened bread.
Pain bis. Brown bread.
Pain blanc. White bread.
Pain de coucou (Alleluia). Oxalis acetosella.
Pain d'épice. Gingerbread.
Pain de gluten. Gluten bread.
Pain de gruau. Bread made with the finest wheat-flour.
Pain médicamenteux. Medicated bread.
Pain rassis. Stale bread.
Pain tendre. New bread.
Paire. Pair.
Palais. Hard palate.
Palamoud. An analeptic composed of cacao, rice, etc.
Palataire; Palatal, -ale. Palatal; Palatic; Palatine.
Palatin, -ine. Palatine; Palatal; Palatic.
Palatite. Palatitis.
Palato-glosse. The Palato-glossus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Palato-labial, -ale. Palato-labial.
Palato-pharyngien, -ienne. Palato-pharyngeal, *adj.*; Palato-pharyngeus muscle, *s.*
Palato-salpingien, -ienne. The Tensor palati muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Palato-staphylin. The Azygos uvulæ muscle.
Pâle. Pale.
Paléiforme. Paleiform.
Paléoethnologie. Paleo-ethnology.
Paléontologie; Palæontologie. Paleontology.
Paléozoïque. Paleozoic.
Paleron. Shoulder-blade of certain animals.
Palette. Pallet; (1) A kind of tray or large saucer made of tin to catch blood, pus, etc.; (2) A wooden splint for the hand and forearm having separate pieces for each finger.
Pâleur. Paleness; Pallor.
Palicourée. Palicourea.
Palillo. Palillo.
Palindromie. Palindromia.
Palingénésie. Palingenesis.
Palladique. Pertaining to palladium.
Palladium. Palladium.
Palléal, -ale. Pertaining to the pallium.
Palliatif, -ive. Palliative.
Palliation. Palliation.
Pallium. Pallium.
Palma-Christi. Ricin.
Palmaire. Palmar, *adj.*; Palmaris, *s.*
Palmaire cubitale, ou superficielle. Arcade-. The superficial palmar arch.
Palmaire cutané. Palmaris brevis muscle.
Palmaire grêle, long ou grand. Palmaris longus muscle.
Palmaire petit. The second Palmaris longus when it exists.
Palmaire radiale, ou profonde. Arcade-. The deep palmar arch.
Palmatifide. Palmatifid.
Palmatilobé, -ée. Palmatilobate.
Palmatipartite. Palmatipartite.
Palmatiséqué, -ée. Palmatisect.
Palmature. Palmature.
Palme. Palm-tree.
Palmé, -ée. Palmated; Webbed.
Palmetto. Palmetto.
Palmier. Palm-tree.
Palmiforme. Palmiform.
Palmine. Ricinelaidin.
Palminerve. Palminerved.
Palmipède. Palmiped.
Palmi-phalangien, -ienne. Pertaining to the Lumbricales of the hand.
Palmique. Palmic.
Palmitine. Palmitin.
Palmitique. Palmitic.
Palmitolique. Palmitolic.
Palmitone. Palmitone.
Palmitonique. Palmitic.
Palmitoxylique. Palmitoxylic.
Palmoplantaire. Palmo-plantar; Quadrumanous.
Palmure. Palmature.
Palpation. Palpation.
Palpe. Palp.
Palpébral, -ale. Palpebral.
Palpébro-frontal, -ale. Fronto-palpebral, *adj.*; The anterior part of the Occipito-frontalis muscle, *s.*
Palper, *s.* Palpation.
Palper, *v.a.* To feel; To palp; To finger.
Palpitation. Palpitation.
Palpo-cil. Palpocil; Palpicil.
Palthe. A species of senna.
Paludéen, -éenne. Paludal; Paludine.
Paludeux, -euse. Paludous.
Paludique. Paludal.
Paludisme. Paludism; Impaludism.

Palustre. Palustral; Paludal.
Pâmoison. Lipothymia; Swoon; Fainting fit.
Pampiniforme. Pampiniform.
Panacé, -ée. Of the nature of bread.
Panacée. Panacea.
Panacée anglaise. A mixture of magnesium carbonate and calcium carbonate.
Panacée de Glauber. Glauber's salt.
Panacée mercurielle. Calomel sublimed nine times.
Panaché, -ée. Of various colours.
Panacone. Panacon.
Panaire. Having the nature of bread.
Panais. Parsnip.
Panaquilone. Panaquilon.
Panard. Crooked; Turned inwards (Horse).
Panaris. Panaris; Whitlow.
Panax. Panax; Ginseng.
Panchreste. Panchrestus; Panacea.
Panchronique. Of all periods.
Panchymagogue. Panchymagogue.
Panclastite. Panclastite (A fulminating explosive).
Pancréas. Pancreas.
Pancréatalgie. Pancreatalgia.
Pancréatemphraxis. Pancreatemphraxis.
Pancréatico-duodénal, -ale. Pancreatico-duodenal.
Pancréatico-splénique. Pancreatico-splenic.
Pancréatine. Pancreatin.
Pancréatique. Pancreatic.
Pancréatite. Pancreatitis.
Pancréatogène. Pancreatogen.
Pancrène. That liquefies everything.
Pandané, -ée. Pertaining to the Pandanus.
Pandanus. Pandanus.
Pandémie. Pandemia.
Pandémique. Pandemic.
Pandiculation. Pandiculation.
Panduré, -ée; Panduriforme. Pandurate; Panduriform.
Pané, -ée. Containing bread; Made with bread.
Panée. Eau-. Toast and water.
Pangenèse. Pangenesis.
Pangium. Pangium.
Pangue. Gunnera chilensis.
Panhyphémie. Diminution of all the constituents of the blood (plasma, corpuscles, etc.).
Panic. Panicum; Panic-grass.
Panicé, -ée. Pertaining to panicum.
Panicule. Panicle.
Paniculé, -ée. Paniculate.
Panification. Panification.
Panique. Panic; Sudden fright.
Panne. (1) Pannus; (2) Panniculus adiposus.
Pannicule. Panniculus.
Pannicule adipeux. Panniculus adiposus.
Pannosité. Softness of the skin, as in panniculus adiposus.
Pannus. Pannus.
Panophthalmie. Panophthalmia, or -mitis.
Panoptique. That can be adapted to see at any distance.
Pansage. Grooming (horse, etc.).
Panse. Paunch; Belly; Rumen; The first stomach of a ruminant.
Pansement. Dressing (wounds, etc.).
Panspermie. Panspermia, or -my; Panspermatism; Panspermism.
Panspermique. Panspermic.
Panspermiste. Panspermist.
Pantagogue. Pantagogue.
Pantogamie. Pantogamy.
Pantophobie. Pantophobia.
Panulé, -ée. Brown like the crust of bread.
Paon. Peacock.
Pao-peirera. Bark of Geissospermum læve.
Papaïne. Papain.
Papavéracées. Papaveraceæ.
Papavérine. Papaverin.
Papavérique. Papaverous; Pertaining to poppies.
Papavérosine. A crystalline body extracted from poppy capsules; Papaverosin.
Papayacé, -ée. Pertaining to the papaw.
Papayer. Papaw.
Papier. Paper.
Papier bleu de tournesol. Blue litmus paper.
Papier rouge de tournesol. Red litmus paper.
Papilionacé, -ée. Papilionaceous.
Papillaire. Papillar; Papillary.
Papille. Papilla; Wart; Pimple; Pustule.
Papillé, -ée. Papillate.
Papilleux, -euse. Papillose.
Papillifère. Papilliferous.
Papilliforme. Papilliform.
Papillome; Papilloma. Papilloma.
Papillon. Butterfly.
Pappe. Pappus.
Pappifère; Pappophore. Pappiferous.

Papulaire. Papular.
Papulation. The production of papules.
Papule. Papule.
Papulé, -ée. Having papules; Papuliferous.
Papuleux, -euse. Papulous, or -lose; Papular.
Papyracé, -ée. Papyraceous.
Papyrus. Papyrus.
Parabanique. Parabanic.
Parablaste. Parablast.
Parabolain. Parabolan; Parabolanus.
Paracarpe. Paracarpium.
Paracelcisme. The doctrines of Paracelsus.
Paracentèse. Paracentesis.
Paracéphale. Paracephalus.
Paracéphalie. Paracephaly.
Paracéphalien, -ienne. Paracephalous.
Paracmastique. Paracmastic.
Paraconicine. Paraconicin.
Paracorolle. Paracorolla.
Paracousie. Paracousia, or -sis; Paracusis, or -sia.
Paracyanogène. Paracyanogen.
Paracyésie. Paracyesis; Extra-uterine pregnancy.
Paracynancie. Paracynanche.
Paradidyme. Paradidymis; The organ of Giraldès.
Para-électronomique. Contrary to the laws of electricity.
Para-ellagique. Rufigallic.
Paraffine. Paraffin.
Parafibrine. Parafibrin.
Parafumarique. Maleic.
Parafusion. Parafusion (Leroux); The vitreous condition of certain salts when cooled suddenly.
Paragénésie. Paragenesis.
Parageustie. Parageusia, or -sis.
Paraglobuline. Paraglobulin.
Paraglosse, *s.* Paraglossa; Swelling or hypertrophy of the tongue.
Paragnathe. Paragnathus (*s*), -thous (*adj*).
Paragomphose. Paragomphosis.
Paralactique. Paralactic.
Paralalie. Paralalia.
Paralampsie. Paralampsis.
Paralbumine. Paralbumin.
Paraldéhyde. Paraldehyd.
Paraldol. Paraldol.
Parallaxe. Parallaxis; Overriding of the ends of a fractured bone.
Parallélisye. The development of a pathogenic causation in proportion to the observed morbid manifestations.
Paralogisme. Paralogism.
Paralysé, -ée. Paralysed, or -zed.
Paralyseur. Paralysant, or -zant.
Paralysie. Paralysis.
Paralytique. Paralytic.
Paramagnétisme. Paramagnetism.
Paramagnétique. Paramagnetic.
Paramécie; Paraméciens. A species of ciliated infusoria.
Paramètre. Parametrium; The connective tissue around the uterus.
Paramétrite. Parametritis.
Paramide. Paramid.
Paramidique; Paramique. Paramic.
Paramnésie. Paramnesia.
Paramorphine. Paramorphin; Thebain.
Paranaphtalèse; Paranaphtaline. Anthracene.
Parangyne. Abnormal morbid phenomena in angina.
Paraniline. Paranilin.
Paraomphalique. Paraumbilical; Near the umbilicus.
Paraovaire; Parovaire. Parovarium.
Para-ovarien, -ienne, ou -varique. Parovarian.
Parapectine. Parapectin.
Parapectique. Parapectic.
Parapeptone. Parapeptone.
Parapétale. Parapetal.
Paraphasie. Paraphasia.
Paraphimosis. Paraphimosis, or -phymosis.
Paraphonie. Paraphonia.
Paraphosphorique. Paraphosphoric.
Paraphrasie. Paraphrasia; Incoherence of speech.
Paraphrénésie. Paraphrenesis.
Paraphrénitis. Paraphrenitis; Paraphrenia.
Paraphrosyne. Paraphrosyne; Delirium of fever.
Paraphyse. Paraphysis.
Paraplasma. Paraplasm.
Paraplégie. Paraplegia.
Paraplégique. Paraplegic.
Parapleurésie. Pleurodynia; Pleuropneumonia.
Paraplexie. (1) Paraplexia; (2) Slight apoplexy.
Parapode. Parapodium.
Parapophyse. Parapophysis.
Parapoplexie. Torpor simulating apoplexy; Parapoplexy.
Paraptère. Parapteron, or -rum.
Paraquinanisol. Paraquinanisol.
Pararthrème. Pararthrema, or -threis; Subluxation.
Parasaccharose. Parasaccharose.

Parasitaire. Parasitic ; Caused by parasites ; Pertaining to parasites or to parasitism.
Parasite. Parasite, *s.* ; Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj.*
Parasiticide. Parasiticide.
Parasitifère. That carries or nourishes parasites.
Parasitique. Parasitic.
Parasitisme. Parasitism.
Parasitogénie. Parasitogenesis ; Parasitogeny.
Parasitogénique. Parasitogenic.
Parasitophore. See Parasitifère.
Parasorbique. Parasorbic.
Parasphénoïde. Parasphenoid.
Parastate. Parastata ; Epididymis.
Parastyle. Parastyle.
Paratartrique. Paratartaric ; Racemic.
Parathénar. Parathenar.
Paratonnerre. Lightning conductor or rod.
Paratopie. Paratopia ; Displacement.
Paratrimme. Paratrimma ; Intertrigo.
Parchemin. Parchment.
Parcheminé, -ée. Resembling parchment ; Parchment (*as an adj.*).
Parégorique. Paregoric.
Pareira. Pareira.
Paremptose. Paremptosis.
Parencéphale. Parencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Parencéphalite. Parencephalitis ; Cerebellitis.
Parencéphalocèle. Parencephalocele.
Parenchymateux, -euse. Parenchymatous.
Parenchyme. Parenchyma.
Parépididyme. Parepididymis ; Paradidymis ; The organ of Giraldès.
Parésie. Paresis ; Slight paralysis.
Paresthésie. Paresthesia.
Parétique. Paretic.
Parfum. Perfume.
Parhélie. Parhelion.
Paricine. Paricin.
Paridigité, -ée. Paridigitate.
Paridine. Paridin.
Paridol. Paridol.
Pariétaire. Pellitory ; Parietary.
Pariétal, -ale. Parietal.
Pariétique. Parietic ; Chrysophanic.
Parine. Parin ; Paridin.
Paripenné, -ée. Paripinnate.
Paristyphnine. Paristyphnin.
Parité. Parity ; Equality.
Parleur. Sounder (of a telephone).
Parmentière. Potato.
Paroccipital. Paroccipital, *s.*
Paroculaire. Having similar eyes.
Parodontis. Parodontis ; Epulis.
Paroi. Wall ; Partition ; Coat.
Parole. Word ; Speech.
Paromphalocèle. Paromphalocele.
Paronychie. Paronychia.
Paroophore ; Paroophoron, ou **-rum.** Paroöphoron.
Parophthalmie. Parophthalmia.
Paropie. Paropia.
Paropsie. Paropsis.
Parorchide. Affected with parorchidium.
Parorchidie. Parorchidium ; Ectopia of the testicle.
Parorchido - entérocèle. Parorchido - enterocele.
Parorganique. That which is adventitious in the economy.
Parotide. Parotid gland ; Parotid, *s.*
Parotidien, -ienne. Parotid, *adj.*
Parotidite. Parotiditis ; Parotitis.
Parotique. Parotic.
Parotite. Parotitis ; Parotiditis.
Parotoncie. Parotidoncus ; Mumps.
Parovaire, ou **-varium.** Parovarium.
Paroxyntique. Pertaining to the days when paroxysms take place.
Paroxysme. Paroxysm.
Paroxystique. Paroxysmal ; Paroxysmic.
Part. (1) Parturition ; (2) Fœtus ; Infant.
Parthénogenèse. Parthenogenesis.
Parthénogénétique. Parthenogenetic.
Partibilité. The faculty of division into several parts ; Partibility.
Partible. Susceptible of spontaneous division.
Particulaire. That concerns particles.
Particule. Particle.
Partie. Organ ; Part ; Apparatus ; Region.
Partiel, -ielle. Partial.
Partite. Partite.
Partition. Lobe ; Segment.
Parturient, -iente. Parturient.
Parturition. Parturition.
Parulie. Parulis ; Gum-boil.
Parvoline. Parvolin.
Pas. Step ; Pace.
Passage des sangles. The part at the back of the shoulder where the girth passes (Vet.).
Passe. A part of the process of massage.
Passe-campane. Capellet (Vet.).
Passe-fil. Cleft-palate needle ; Aneurysm needle ; Any instrument to pass a suture in a deep part.

Passereau. Sparrow.
Passif, -ive. Passive.
Passiflore; Passiflora; Passion-flower.
Passion. Passion.
Passular. A paste made of raisins.
Pastèque. Water-melon.
Pastille. Pastil; Pastille.
Patchouly. Patchouly.
Pâte. Paste.
Pâte de Socin. A paste composed of oxide of zinc and of a 1 in 10 solution of chloride of zinc (it should be made immediately before application).
Patellaire. Patellar.
Patelle; Rotule. Patella.
Patelliforme. Patelliform.
Patellule. Patellula.
Pâteux, -euse. Clammy; Doughy.
Pathétique. Pathetic, *adj.*
Pathétique. Muscle-. The Superior oblique muscle of the orbit.
Pathétique. Nerf-. The fourth cranial nerve; Pathetic nerve.
Pathogène. Pathogenic; Pathogenetic; Pathogene.
Pathogénésie; Pathogénie. Pathogenesis; Pathogeny.
Pathogénique. Pathogenic.
Pathognomonie. Pathognomy.
Pathognomonique; Pathognostique. Pathognomonic; Pathognostic.
Pathologie. Pathology.
Pathologique. Pathologic; Pathological.
Pathologiste. Pathologist.
Pathonomie. Pathonomia.
Pathononisme. The abuse of the formula of pathological laws.
Pathopoèse. Pathopoiesis.
Pathopoétique. Pathopoietic.
Patience. Patience (Botany).
Patraque. Potato.
Patte. Paw of animals.
Patte d'oie. The region on the tibia where the Sartorius, the Semitendinosus, and the Gracilis are inserted.
Paturon. Pastern (Vet.).
Paucicellulaire. Paucicellular.
Pauciflore. Pauciflorous.
Paucifolié, -ée. Paucifolious.
Pauciradié, -ée. Pauciradiate.
Paullinie. Paullinia.
Paume. Palm of the hand.
Paupière. Eyelid.
Pause. Pause; Suspension; Interval (heart-sounds).
Pavillon. Pavilion; The expanded extremity of a catheter, sound, probe, bougie, etc.
Pavillon de l'oreille. The external ear; Pinna; Auricle (ear).
Pavillon de la trompe. Pavilion of the oviduct; The fimbriæ at the outer extremity of the oviduct; Morsus diaboli.
Pavimenteux, -euse. Pavement, *adj.* (as in Pavement epithelium).
Pavot. Poppy.
Pb. Symbol of lead (Plumbum).
Pd. Symbol of Palladium.
Peau. Skin.
Peaucier, -ière, *et mieux*, **Peaussier, -ière.** Cutaneous.
Peaussier du cou (Muscle). Platysma myoides.
Peaussiers de la face (Muscles). The Superficial muscles of the face.
Peaussier palmaire (Muscle). The Palmaris brevis muscle.
Pébrine. Pebrine.
Peccant, -ante. Peccant; Pathogenic; Morbid.
Pêche. Peach.
Pecheguera. A pulmonary affection of infants in South America.
Péchyagre. Pechyagra; Gout in the elbow.
Pecquet. Citerne ou Reservoir de-. The receptaculum chyli.
Pectase. Pectase.
Pecteux, -euse. Pectous.
Pectine. Pectin; Pectine.
Pectiné, *s.* The Pectineus muscle.
Pectiné, -ée, *adj.* Pectinate.
Pectinéal, -ale. Pectineal.
Pectineux, -euse. Pertaining to pectin.
Pectiniforme. Pectiniform.
Pectique. Pectic.
Pectoral, -ale. Pectoral.
Pectoral. Muscle grand-. The Pectoralis major.
Pectoral interne. Muscle-. The Triangularis sterni.
Pectoral. Muscle petit-. The Pectoralis minor.
Pectoraux. Medicines prescribed in chest diseases.
Pectoriloque. Pertaining to pectoriloquy.
Pectoriloquie. Pectoriloquy, or -quism.
Pectose. Pectose.
Pédal, -ale. Pedal; Pertaining to the foot.
Pédalé, -ée; Pédaliforme. Pedate.
Pédarthrocace. Pedarthrocace.
Pédatifide. Pedatifid.
Pédatiforme. Pedate.
Pédatipartite. Pedatipartite.

Pédatiséqué, -ée. Pedatisect.
Pédatrophie. Pedatrophy, or -phia; Pædatrophy, or -phia.
Pédérastie. Pederastia, or -ty; Pæderastia, or -ty.
Pédiaire. Pedal; Pedate.
Pédial, -iale. Attached to a foot or to a paw.
Pédicellaire. Pertaining to pedicels, *adj.*; Pedicellaria, *s.*
Pédicelle. Pedicel; Pedicellus.
Pédicellé, -ée. Pedicellate.
Pédiculaire. Pedicular; Peduncular.
Pédicule. Pedicle; Pedicule.
Pédiculé, -ée. Having a pedicule; Pediculate.
Pédiculide. Pediculus.
Pédiculidé, -ée. Pertaining to a pediculus.
Pédiculisation. Natural or artificial formation of a pedicle.
Pédiculisé, -ée. That has undergone the formation of a pedicle.
Pédicure. Pedicure; Chiropodist.
Pédieux, -euse. Pertaining to the foot.
Pédieuse. Artère-. The Dorsalis pedis artery.
Pédieux. Muscle-. The Extensor brevis digitorum muscle.
Pédifère. Pediferous.
Pédiforme. Pediform.
Pédiluve. Pediluvium; Foot-bath.
Pédimane. Pedimanous.
Pédiocle. Pediocle.
Pédionalgie. Pedionalgia.
Pédipalpe. Pedipalp.
Pédogenèse. Pedogenesis; Pædogenesis.
Pédonculaire. Peduncular.
Pédoncule. Peduncle; Pedunculus.
Pédonculé, -ée. Pedunculated; Pedunculate; Peduncled.
Pédonculéen, -éenne. Pedunculous; Having a peduncle.
Pédonculiforme. Pedunculiform; Shaped like a peduncle.
Pédotrophie. Pedotrophy; Pædotrophy.
Pegmatique. Pertaining to coagulation; Coagulant.
Pegmine. The buffy coat of the blood-clot.
Pégologie. Pegology; Balneology.
Peigne. Comb.
Peirérine. Geissin; Geissospermin.
Pelade. Pelada; Alopecia.
Pelage. Pelage; The hair, wool, or fur of a mammal.
Pélagique. Pelagic; Pelagian.
Pélargonique. Pelargonic.
Pélargonium. Pelargonium.
Pélecoïde. Securiform.
Pélican. (1) Pelican (bird); (2) Pelican (forceps for the extraction of molar teeth).
Péliome. Pelioma.
Péliose. Peliosis; Purpura.
Pellagrazéine. Pellagracein.
Pellagre. Pellagra.
Pellagreux, -euse. Pellagrous.
Pelletiérine. Pelletierin.
Pelliculaire. Pellicular.
Pellicule. Pellicle; Pellicula.
Pellucide. Pellucid; Transparent.
Pelma. Pelma.
Pélohémie. A condition in which the blood is thick (Vet.) (Delafond).
Pélopium. Pelopium (a metal of uncertain existence).
Pélorie. Peloria.
Pélorisé, -ée. Pelorized, or -sed.
Pélosine. Cissampelin; An alkaloid extract of cissampelos.
Pelote. (1) The pad of a truss; A pad or stuffing of lint; (2) Blaze on a horse's forehead.
Pelote intestinale. An intestinal obstruction caused by an accumulation of food (Vet.).
Peloton. Ball made of things wound round; Glomerule.
Pelotonné, -ée. Wound into a ball.
Pelotonnement. Pelotonnement (Obstetrics).
Pelta. Apothecium.
Pelté, -ée. Peltate.
Peltiforme. Peltiform.
Peltinerve. Peltinerved.
Peltoïde. In the shape of a shield; Peltoid; Peltate.
Pelvien, -ienne. Pelvic.
Pelviforme. Pelviform.
Pelvigraphie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Pelycographie.** Pelvigraphy; Pelycography.
Pelvimètre. Pelvimeter; Pelycometer.
Pelvimétrie, *et mieux,* **Pelycométrie.** Pelvimetry; Pelycometry.
Pelviologie, *et mieux,* **Pelycologie.** Pelycology.
Pelvi-péritonite. Pelviperitonitis.
Pelvi-réctal, -ale. Pelvi-rectal.
Pelvis (Squelette du bassin). Pelvis; The bony framework of the pelvis.
Pelvitomie, *et mieux,* **Pelycotomie.** Pelvitomy; Pelviotomy; Pelycotomy; Symphyseotomy.
Pelvi-trochantérien, -ienne. Pertaining to the pelvis and to the trochanter.

Pelvi-trochantériens. The Pyriformis, the Obturator internus, the Obturator externus, the Gemelli, and the Quadratus femoris muscles considered together.
Pelycographie. Pelycography.
Pelycologie. Pelycology.
Pelycomètre. Pelycometer; Pelvimeter.
Pelycométrie. Pelycometresis; Pelvimetry.
Pelycotomie. Pelycotomy; Symphyseotomy.
Pemphigode; Pemphigoïde. Pemphigoid.
Pemphigus; Pemphix. Pemphigus.
Penchant. Inclination; Propensity.
Pendaison. Hanging on the gallows.
Pénétrant, -ante. Penetrating.
Pénétration. Penetration.
Pénicillé, -ée. Penicillate.
Pénicillium, *et mieux,* **-llum.** Penicillium.
Pénide. Barley-sugar.
Pénien, -ienne. Penial; Penile.
Péniforme. In the form of a penis.
Pénil. The Mons veneris.
Pénis; Verge. Penis.
Pénite; Pénitis. Penitis.
Pénitentiaire. Penitentiary.
Pennaire. Pennate.
Penne. Penna.
Penné, -ée. Pennate.
Pennifère. Penniferous.
Penniforme. Penniform.
Penninerve. Penninerved.
Pennule. A small penna.
Pénombre. Penumbra.
Pensée. Pansy; Heartsease.
Pensée. Thought; Idea; Belief; Conception.
Pentacoque. Pentacoccus.
Pentadactyle. Pentadactylous.
Pentadactylie. Pentadactylism.
Pentadelphe. Pentadelphous.
Pentamère. Pentamerous.
Pentapétale. Pentapetalous.
Pentaphylle. Pentaphyllous.
Pentasperme. Pentaspermous.
Pentateuque chirurgical. The surgical Pentateuch; Division of surgical diseases into five classes: Wounds, ulcers, tumours, dislocations, and fractures.
Pépasme. The pepactic condition; Pepasm.
Pépastique. Pepastic.
Pépie. Pip (Birds).
Pépin. Kernel; Pip (of fruit).
Pepsine. Pepsin.
Pepsinogène. Pepsinogen.
Pepsis. Pepsis; Digestion.
Peptique, *et non* **Pepsique.** Peptic.
Peptogène. Peptogen.
Peptone. Peptone.
Peptonique. Peptonic; Peptonoid.
Peptonurie. Peptonuria.
Peracéphale. Peracephalus.
Peracéphalie. Peracephalia, or -ly.
Perce-crâne. A kind of cephalotome.
Perce-membrane. Perce-membrane (Obstetrics).
Percement. Piercing, *s.*
Perceptibilité. Perceptibility; Perceptivity.
Perceptible. Perceptible.
Perception. Perception.
Perceptivité. Perceptivity.
Perchlorate. Perchlorate.
Perchlorique. Perchloric.
Perchlorure. Perchloride.
Perchromique. Perchromic.
Perclus, -use. Impotent (with regard to movement); Unable to move.
Perclusion. Perclusion.
Percussion. Percussion.
Percuteur. Percutor.
Perdicé, -ée; Perdicidé, -ée. Pertaining to partridges.
Perdrix. Partridge.
Péreirine. Pereirin.
Pérennité. Perpetuity.
Perfectionnement. The highest degree of development that can be obtained in a substance or in an action.
Perfolié, -ée. Perfoliate.
Perforant, -ante. Perforating; Perforative.
Perforant. Muscle-. The Flexor profundus digitorum (Perforans).
Perforant de Cassérius. Nerf-. The Musculo-cutaneous nerve (Perforans Casserii).
Perforateur, -trice. That perforates; Perforating, *adj.;* Perforator, *s.*
Perforatif, -ive. Perforative.
Perforation. Perforation.
Perforé, -ée. Perforated.
Perforé antérieur, ou latéral. Espace-. The anterior perforated space (cerebrum).
Perforé postérieur. Espace-. The posterior perforated space (cerebrum).
Perforé. Muscle-. The Flexor sublimis digitorum (Perforatus).
Perforé de Cassérius. Muscle-. The Coraco-brachialis muscle.
Péri-anal, -le, *et mieux,* **Périproctique.** Perianal.

Périanthe. Perianth ; Perianthium.
Périanthé, -ée. Perianthial.
Périartérite. Periarteritis.
Périblaste. Periblast.
Péribléma. Periblem.
Périblepsie. Periblepsia, or -sis.
Péribole, *s.f.* Peribole ; Elimination.
Péribole, *s.m.* Envelope ; Covering.
Périca1. Perical ; Fungus-foot ; Mycetoma.
Péricambium. Pericambium ; Phloëm-sheath.
Péricarde. Pericardium.
Péricardique. Pericardiac ; Pericardial ; Pericardian.
Péricardite. Pericarditis.
Péricarpe. Pericarp ; Pericarpium.
Péricarpial, -ale. Pericarpial ; Pericarpic.
Péricarpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the carpus.
Péricarpoïde. Pericarpoidal.
Péricérébrite. Pericerebricity ; Polyparesis.
Périchætium ; Périchète. Perichete ; Perichætium.
Périchætial, -ale. Perichætial.
Périchondre. Perichondrium.
Périchondrite. Perichondritis.
Périchondrome. Perichondroma.
Périclase. Periclasis ; A comminuted fracture.
Péricole. Perichætium.
Péricolpite. Pericolpitis.
Péricornéal, -ale. Pericorneal.
Péricrâne. Pericranium.
Péricyste. The layer of cellular vascular tissue that surrounds the true wall of a cyst.
Péricystite. Pericystitis.
Péridentaire. Peridental ; Periodontal.
Périderme. Periderm.
Péridesmique. Peridesmic.
Périďidyme. Perididymis.
Périďidymite. Perididymitis.
Péridiole ; Péridion, ou -dium. Peridium.
Périencéphalite. Periencephalitis ; Bell's disease ; Typhomania.
Périencéphalo - méningite. General paralysis.
Périérèse. Perieresis ; Circular incision.
Périgastrique. Perigastric.
Périgène. That grows up all around ; That encloses in a cyst.
Périglotte. Periglottis.
Périglottique. Periglottic.
Périgone. Perigonium.
Périgynaire. Applied to the perigynous condition.
Périgyne (*adj.* et *s.*), ou **-nium** (*s.*). Perigyny, *s.* ; Perigynous, *adj.*
Périgynique. Perigynous.
Périgynium. Perigynium.
Périhépatite. Perihepatitis.
Périkératique. Perikeratic.
Périlymphe. Perilymph.
Périmètre. Perimeter.
Périmétrite. Perimetritis.
Périmysion ; Périmysium. Perimysium.
Périnéal, -ale. Perineal ; Perinæal.
Périnée. Perineum ; Perinæum.
Périnéo - bulbaire. Perineo - bulbar ; Perinæo-bulbar.
Périnéocèle. Perineocele ; Perinæocele.
Périnéo - clitoridien. The muscular fibres surrounding the vagina ; Constrictor vaginæ, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Périnéoplastie. Perineoplasty ; Perinæoplasty.
Périnéorrhaphie. Perineorrhaphy ; Perinæorrhaphy.
Périnéphrite. Perinephritis.
Périnéphritique. Perinephritic.
Périnerf. Neurilemma.
Périnèvre. Perineurium.
Périnévrite. Perineuritis.
Périnucléaire. Perinuclear.
Périnyctide. Perinyctis ; Epinyctis.
Période. Period.
Périodeutie. Periodeusis ; Quackery.
Périodicité. Periodicity.
Périodique. Periodic ; Periodical.
Périodontite. Periodontitis.
Périodynie. Periodynia ; Severe pain.
Périœcie. What would remain of a cell were the nucleus removed.
Périone. The Decidua (Breschet).
Périonyx. Perionyx.
Périople. The external hard part of the hoof, of horns, etc.
Périorbite. Periorbita ; The periosteum of the orbit.
Périorchite. Periorchitis.
Périostal ; Périostéique. Periosteal.
Périoste. Periosteum.
Périosté, -ée ; Périostéal, -ale ; Périostéique. Periosteal ; Periosteous.
Périostéite. Periosteitis ; Periostitis.
Périostéo - médullite. Periostitis and Medullitis (Gerdy). [(Albers).
Périostéophyte. Periosteophyte
Périostéotomie. Periosteotomy.
Périostique. Periosteal ; Periosteous.
Périostite. Periostitis ; Periosteitis.
Périostose. Periostosis.

Périostosé, -ée. Affected with periostosis.
Périostracum. Periostracum.
Périotique. Periotic; Around the ear.
Périovulaire. Periovular.
Péripénien, -ienne. Peripenial.
Péripétale. Peripetalous.
Périphacite. Periphacitis; Phacohymenitis.
Périphérie. Periphery.
Périphérique. Peripheric; Peripheral.
Périphoranthe. Periphoranthium.
Périphymosis. Periphymosis; Periphimosis.
Périplasme. Periplasm.
Péripneumonie. Peripneumonia.
Péripneumonique. Peripneumonic.
Péripolaire. Peripolar.
Périprocte. Periproct.
Périproctique. Periproctic; Periproctal.
Périproctite. Periproctitis.
Périprostatique. Periprostatic.
Périptéré, -ée. Peripterous.
Périptose. A sudden falling.
Péripyème. Peripyemia, or -æmia.
Périrénal, -ale. Perirenal.
Périsarque. Perisarc; Periderm.
Périsclérite. Episcleritis.
Périscopique. Periscopic.
Périscyphisme. Periscyphism; Scalping (Ancient surgery).
Périsperme. Perisperm.
Périspermé, -ée; Périspermique. Perispermic.
Périsplénite. Perisplenitis.
Périspore. Perispore.
Péristaltique. Peristaltic.
Péristaltisme. Peristalsis.
Péristaphylin externe, ou **inférieur.** The Tensor palati muscle.
Péristaphylin interne, ou **supérieur.** The Levator palati muscle.
Péristaphylo-pharyngien, -ienne. The Palato-pharyngeus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Péristème. Peristem; Perimeristem.
Péristole. Peristole; Peristalsis.
Péristome. Peristome; Peristoma; Peristomium.
Péristomé, -ée. Peristomal; Having a peristome.
Péristomien, -ienne; Péristomique. Peristomial.
Péristroma. Peristroma.
Périsystole. Perisystole.
Périsystolique. Perisystolic.
Périthèce; Périthèque. Perithece; Perithecium.
Périthoracique. Perithoracic.
Péritoine. Peritoneum, or -næum.
Péritomie. Peritomy; Circumcision.
Péritomiste. Peritomist; Circumciser.
Péritonéal, -ale. Peritoneal.
Péritonéalgie. Peritonealgia.
Péritonéorrhagie. Hæmorrhage from the peritoneum.
Péritonéo-vaginal, -ale. Pertaining to the tunica vaginalis and to the peritoneum.
Péritonie. Any and every affection of the peritoneum.
Péritonisme. Peritonism.
Péritonite. Peritonitis.
Péritonitique. Peritonitic.
Péritonitisme. (1) The morbid depressed state of the system brought about by peritonitis; (2) Predisposition to peritonitis.
Péritrachéen, -éenne. Peritracheal.
Péritrème. Peritrema, or -me.
Péritrope. Peritropal.
Pérityphlite. Perityphlitis.
Péri-utérin, -ine. Periuterine.
Périvasculaire. Perivascular.
Périviscéral, -ale. Perivisceral.
Perkinisme. Perkinism.
Perle. (1) Pearl; (2) Albugo.
Perlé, -ée. Pearled; Pearly.
Permanent, -ente. Permanent.
Permanganate. Permanganate.
Permanganique. Permanganic.
Perméabilité. Permeability.
Perméable. Permeable.
Permutation. Permutation.
Pernicieux, -ieuse. Pernicious.
Perniciosité. The condition of that which is pernicious.
Pernion. Pernio; Chilblain.
Pernitreux. Pernitrous.
Pernitrique. Pernitric.
Pérocéphale. Perocephalus.
Péromoplastie. A plastic operation on a defective stump.
Péroné. Fibula; Perone; Peroneum.
Péronéo-dactylien, -ienne. The Flexor longus digitorum (leg), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Péronéo - malléolaire. The external saphenous vein, *s.*; Pertaining to the fibula and to the malleoli, *adj.*
Péronéo-sous-phalangettien, - ienne. The Flexor longus pollicis (leg), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Péronéo - sous - tarsien, -ienne. The Peroneus longus, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Péronéo-sus-métatarsien, -ienne. The Peroneus brevis and the Peroneus tertius, *s.*; Pertaining to either of them, *adj.*

Péronéo - sus - phalangettien, -ienne. The Extensor longus digitorum (leg), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Péronéo-sus-phalangettien du pouce. The Extensor proprius pollicis (leg).
Péronéo-tibial, -ale. Peroneo-tibial, *adj.*; Peroneo-tibialis, *s.* (anomalous muscle).
Péronier, -ière. Peroneal; Fibular.
Péronier antérieur. Peroneus tertius muscle.
Péronier (court) latéral. Peroneus brevis muscle.
Péronier (long) latéral. Peroneus longus muscle.
Péronospora. Peronospora.
Peroxyde. Peroxid, or -de.
Perpétuation. Perpetuation.
Perrygine. A kind of tinea with furrows on the skin (Alibert).
Persécuteur, -trice. Persecutory.
Persécution. Persecution; Persecution-mania.
Perséite. Perseïte.
Persel. Persalt.
Persil. Parsley.
Persistant, -ante. Persistent.
Personnalité. Personality.
Personné, -ée. Personate.
Perspiration. Perspiration.
Perspiratoire. Perspiratory.
Perstriction. The application of very tight ligatures.
Persulfure. Persulphide.
Perte. Any hæmorrhage from the uterus; Flooding; Menorrhagia; Metrorrhagia.
Perte blanche. Leucorrhea, or -œa; Whites.
Perte de connaissance. Loss of consciousness.
Perte de substance. Loss of substance.
Pertérébrant, -ante. Lancinating; Shooting; Stabbing; Grinding (all applied to pain).
Perte séminale. Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
Perturbateur, -trice. Disturbing; Causing perturbation.
Perturbation. Perturbation; Restlessness.
Pertus, -use. Pertuse.
Pérule. Perule.
Péruvine. Peruvin.
Pervenche. Periwinkle (Botany).
Perversion. Perversion.
Pesage. Weighing.
Pesant, -ante. Heavy; Weighty.
Pesanteur. Weight.
Pèse-acide. A kind of areometer.
Pèse-bébé. An instrument to determine and measure the growth of an infant by weighing it.
Pesée. (1) Pressure exercised in reducing a dislocation, fracture, hernia, etc.; (2) The result of weighing.
Pèse-lait. Galactometer; Lactometer.
Pèse-liqueur; Pèse-sel. Areometer.
Pesogne. Inflammation of the foot (cattle).
Pessaire. Pessary.
Peste. Plague; Pesta; Pest; Pestilence; Pestilentia.
Peste bovine, ou cholérine des bœufs. Cattle-plague.
Peste à bubons. Bubonic plague.
Peste noire. Black plague.
Pestifère. Pestiferous.
Pestiféré, -ée. Affected or infected with plague.
Pestilence. Pestilence; A pestilential condition.
Pestilentiel, -elle. Pestilential; Pestilent.
Pétale. Petal.
Pétaloïde. Petaloid.
Pétarura, ou -arkura. Chaulmugra.
Pétasite. A species of tussilago.
Pétéchial, -ale. Petechial.
Pétéchianose. Petechianosis.
Pétéchie. Petechia.
Pétiolaire. Petiolar; Petiolary.
Pétiole. Petiole.
Pétiolé, -ée. Petiolate; Petiolaceous.
Pétioléen, -éenne. That comes from the degeneration of a petiole.
Pétiolule. Petiolule.
Pétiolulé, -ée. Petiolulate.
Petit, -ite. Small.
Petit-lait. Whey.
Pétivérie. Petivèria.
Pétré, -ée. Petrous.
Pétréal. The petrous bone; The petrous portion of the temporal as a separate bone.
Pétreux, -euse. Petrous; Stony; Petrosal.
Pétricole. Petricolous.
Pétrification. Petrifaction; Petrification; Calcification; Calcareous incrustation.
Pétrissage. Pétrissage; A form of massage.
Pétrole. Petroleum.
Pétroline. Petrolin.
Pétro-mastoïdien, -ienne. Petromastoid.
Pétro-occipital, -ale. Petroöccipital; Petroccipital.

Pétro-pharyngien, -ienne. Petropharyngeal, *adj.*; Petropharyngeus, *s.*
Pétrosal. The part of the petrous portion of the temporal that contains the labyrinth.
Pétro - salpingo - pharyngien, -ienne. The pharyngeal portion of the Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pétro-salpingo-staphylin, -ine. The Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pétro-sphénoïdal, -ale. Petrosphenoid.
Pétro-staphylin, -ine. Petrostaphylinus; The Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Peucédan. Peucedanum.
Peucédanin, -ne, ou -nite. Peucedanin.
Peucyl. Terebilen.
Peuplier. Poplar.
Phacite; Phacitis. Phacitis; Phakitis.
Phacohydropisie. Phacohydropiesis.
Phacohyménitis. Phacohymenitis.
Phacoïde. Phacoid.
Phacomalacie. Phacomalacia.
Phacomètre. Phacometer.
Phacopyosis. A fictitious suppuration of the crystalline lens.
Phacosclérose. Phacosclerosis.
Phagédénique. Phagedenic, or -ænic.
Phagédénisme. Phagedena, or -æna.
Phagocyte. Phagocyte.
Phagocytose. Phagocytosis.
Phalacre. Having a smooth body.
Phalacrose. Phalacrosis; Phalacra; Phalacroma; Baldness.
Phalange. Phalanx (*pl.* Phalanges).
Phalangette. Phalangette; Phalanget; An ungual phalanx.
Phalangien, -ienne. Phalangeal; Phalangean; Phalangic.
Phalangine. Phalangine; A second phalanx.
Phalangino - phalangettien, - ienne. Between the phalangine and the phalangette.
Phalangose. Phalangosis (a disease of the eyelids.
Phallite. Phallitis.
Phallocrypsie. Phallocrypsis.
Phallodynie. Phallodynia.
Phalloïde. Phalloid.
Phallorrhagie. Phallorrhagia.
Phallorrhée. Phallorrhea, or -œa.
Phallus. Phallus; Penis.
Phanère. An evident and persistent outgrowth of the skin (hair, teeth, etc.) (De Blainville).
Phanérique. Pertaining to Phanère (*q.v.*).
Phanérobiotique. Phanerobiotic.
Phanérogame. Phanerogamous.
Phanérogamie. Phanerogamia.
Phanérogène. Phanerogenous.
Phanérogenète. Phanerogenetic.
Phanérophore. Having Phanères (*q.v.*).
Phantasme. Phantasm.
Pharmaceutique. Pharmaceutic; Pharmaceutical.
Pharmacie. Pharmacy.
Pharmacien. Apothecary; Chemist and druggist.
Pharmacochymie. Pharmacochymia; Pharmaceutical chemistry.
Pharmacodynamique. Pharmacodynamics, *pl.*
Pharmacologie. Pharmacology.
Pharmacopée. Pharmacopeia, or -pœia.
Pharmacopoèse. The preparation of drugs.
Pharmacopole. Pharmacopolist.
Pharmacoposie. Pharmacoposia.
Pharyngé, -ée; Pharyngien, -ienne. Pharyngeal.
Pharyngisme. Pharyngismus.
Pharyngite. Pharyngitis.
Pharyngo-buccinateur, -trice. Pertaining to the Pharynx and to the Buccinator.
Pharyngocèle. Pharyngocele.
Pharyngo-condylien, -ienne. Pertaining to the pharynx and to the occipital condyles.
Pharyngo-glosse, ou -glossien, -ienne. (1) Pharyngo-glossal, *adj.*; (2) Glossopharyngeus (a portion of the superior constrictor), *s.*; (3) Pharyngo-glossus (muscle of the lower animals corresponding to the Palato-glossus in man.
Pharyngographie. Pharyngography.
Pharyngologie. Pharyngology.
Pharyngoscope. Pharyngoscope.
Pharyngo-staphylin, -ine. Pharyngostaphyleus, or -linus; Palatopharyngeus, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pharyngotome. Pharyngotome.
Pharyngotomie. Pharyngotomy.
Pharynx. Pharynx.
Phase. Phase; Period; Phasis.
Phaséomannite. Phaseomannite; Inosite.
Phellandre, ou -drie. Water-hemlock.
Phellandrine. Alkaloid of the seeds of water-hemlock.
Phénacétine. Phenacetin.
Phénate. Phenate.
Phène. Benzine.
Phénéthol. Phenetol.
Phénicine. Phenicin.

Phénigme. Phenigmus; Rubefaction.
Phénique. Phenic; Carbolic.
Phéniqué, -ée. Containing phenic acid.
Phénoïque. Acide-. Impure benzoic acid.
Phénol. Phenol.
Phénolamine. Anilin; Phenylia.
Phénolphtaléine. Phenolphtalein.
Phénomène. Phenomenon; *pl.*, Phenomena.
Phénoménisation pathologique. Manifestation of a normal phenomenon under a morbid form.
Phénoménisme. The doctrinal coördination of evident phenomena.
Phénoquinone. Phenoquinone.
Phéno-salyl. An antiseptic mixture composed of carbolic, salicylic and lactic acids, and menthol (J. de Christmas).
Phénose. Phenose.
Phényle. Phenyl.
Phénylène. Phenylene.
Phénylique. Phenylic.
Philiatre. Philiater.
Philobiosie. Love for that which is living.
Philocome. An ointment containing extract of cinchona.
Philogéniture. Love for children.
Philonium. An electuary containing opium.
Philopatridalgie. Philopatridalgia; Nostalgia.
Philosophe. Philosopher.
Philosophie. Philosophy.
Philosophique. Philosophic; Philosophical.
Philtre. (1) Philtrum (depression on upper lip under the septum of the nose); (2) Philter.
Phimosis. Phimosis; Phymosis.
Phlébartérie. Phlebarteriectasia; Varicose aneurysm.
Phlébectasie. Phlebectasia, or -sis; Venous dilatation.
Phlébentérisme. Hypothesis (Quatrefages) that when an apparatus carrying on a function disappears from the economy the function it accomplishes does not disappear.
Phlébévrysme. Phlebeurysma; Varix.
Phlébite. Phlebitis.
Phlébographie. Phlebography.
Phlébolithe. Phlebolith; Phlebolite.
Phlébologie. Phlebology.
Phlébomalacie. Phlebomalacia; Softening of veins (Lobstein).
Phlébopalie. Phlebopaly; Venous pulsation.
Phléborrhagie. Phleborrhagia; Venous hæmorrhage.
Phlébotome. Phlebotome.
Phlébotomie. Phlebotomy.
Phlébotomiste. Phlebotomist.
Phlegma salsum. Leprosy.
Phlegmagogue. Phlegmagogue.
Phlegmasie. Phlegmasia.
Phlegmasique. Phlegmasic.
Phlegmatia alba dolens. Phlegmasia alba dolens.
Phlegmatie. Œdema; Anasarca.
Phlegmatique. Phlegmatic.
Phlegmatorrhagie. Phlegmatorrhagia; Phlegmatorrhea, or -œa.
Phlegme. Phlegm.
Phlegmon. Phlegmon.
Phlegmoneux, -euse. Phlegmonous.
Phlegmorrhagie. Phlegmorrhagia; Phlegmorrhea, or -œa.
Phlogistique. Phlogistic; Inflammatory.
Phlogistiqué, -ée. Phlogisticate; Combustible; Non-oxidised, or -zed.
Phlogiston. Phlogiston.
Phlogogène. Hydrogen, *s.;* Phlogogenous, *adj.*
Phlogogénétique. Phlogogenic, or -genous.
Phlogopyre. Phlogopyra.
Phlogose. Phlogosis; Inflammation.
Phlogosé, -ée. Inflamed.
Phloorrhétine. Phloretin.
Phloorrhétique. Phloretic.
Phloorrhizine. Phloridzin; Phlorizin; Phlorrhizin.
Phlorol. Phlorol.
Phlyctène. Phlyctena; Blister; Vesicle.
Phlycténogène. Producing blisters.
Phlycténoïde. Phlyctenoid.
Phlycténose. Phlyctenosis.
Phlycténulaire. Phlyctenular.
Phlycténule. Phlyctenula.
Phlyzacie; Phlyzacium. Phlyzacion; Phlyzacium.
Phlyzacié, -ée. Affected with phlyzacion.
Phocénine. Phocenin; Trivalerin.
Phocomèle. Phocomelus.
Phocomélie. Phocomelia.
Phœnicine. Phœnicin.
Phœnigme. Phœnigmus; Phenigmus.
Phœnodine. Phœnodin; Hæmatin.
Phonant, -ante. Phonal.
Phonascie. Phonascetics.
Phonateur, -trice. Phonatory.
Phonation. Phonation.
Phonautographe. Phonautograph.
Phonétique. Phonetic, *adj.;* Phonetics, *s.pl.*

Phonique. Phonic, *adj.*; Phonics, *s.pl.*
Phonocamptique. Phonocamptic, *adj.*; Phonocamptics, *s.pl.*
Phonographe. Phonograph.
Phonomètre. Phonometer.
Phonospasmie. Phonospasm; Phonic spasm.
Phoque. Seal.
Phoranthe. Phoranthium; Clinanthium.
Phorone. Phorone.
Phoronomie. Phoronomia, or -my; Phoronomics; Kinematics; Mechanics.
Phosactéon. Otoscope (Bonnafont).
Phosgène. Phosgen; Phosgene.
Phosphame. Phospham (Gerhardt).
Phosphammine. Phosphin.
Phosphate. Phosphate.
Phosphaté, -ée. Containing phosphates.
Phosphatique. Phosphatic.
Phosphaturie. Phosphaturia.
Phosphène. Phosphene.
Phosphine. Phosphin.
Phosphite. Phosphite.
Phosphogénie. Phosphorogeny; The production of phosphorescence.
Phosphogénique. Phosphorogenic.
Phosphoglycérate. Phospho-glycerate.
Phosphoglycérique. Phospho-glyceric.
Phospholéine. Phospholein; Powder composed of bones and marrow of the ox.
Phosphore. Phosphorus.
Phosphoré, -ée. Phosphorated; Phosphorized, or -sed.
Phosphorénèse. Phosphorenesis (Baumès).
Phosphorescence. Phosphorescence.
Phosphorescent, -ente. Phosphorescent.
Phosphoreux, -euse. Phosphorous.
Phosphorique. Phosphoric.
Phosphorisme. Phosphorism.
Phosphorogénie. Phosphorogeny.
Phosphorogénique. Phosphorogenic.
Phosphoroscope. Phosphoroscope (Becquerel).
Phosphovinique, ou -vineux. Acide-. Phosphorated oxide of ethyl (Lassaigne).
Phosphure. Phosphid, or -de.
Photo-chimique. Photo-chemic.
Photogène; **Photogénétique**. Photogenic; Photogenous.
Photogénie. The evolution of light.
Photogénique. Photogenic.
Photographie. Photography.
Photomagnétique. Photomagnetic.
Photomètre. Photometer.
Photométrie. Photometry.
Photométrique. Photometric.
Photophobe. Photophobic, *adj.*; Person affected with photophobia.
Photophobie. Photophobia.
Photophone. Photophone.
Photophore. Photophore.
Photophyge. Lucifugal.
Photopsie. Photopsia, or -sy.
Photosantonine. Photosantonin.
Photosantonique. Photosantoninic.
Phrénésie. Phrenesis; Frenzy; Delirium; Insanity.
Phrénétique. Phrenetic.
Phrénique. Phrenic.
Phrénisme. Phrenismus; Phrenesis.
Phrénite. Phrenitis.
Phrénitis. Phrenesis.
Phréno-gastrique. Phrenogastric.
Phréno-glottisme. Phrenoglottismus.
Phrénographe. Phrenograph.
Phrénologie. Phrenology.
Phrénopathie. Phrenopathy; Psychopathy.
Phréno-splénique. Phrenosplenic.
Phrigode; **Phricode**. Frigid; Pertaining to shivering.
Phtalate. Phthalate.
Phtaléine. Phthalein.
Phtaline. Phthalin.
Phtalinique; **Ptalique**. Phthalic.
Phthartique. Pathogenic; Deleterious.
Phthiriase. Phthiriasis; Pediculosis.
Phthisie; **Phtisie**. Phthisis.
Phti- ou **Phthisiologie**. Phthisiology.
Phti- ou **Phthisiophobie**. Phthisiophobia.
Phti- ou **Phthisique**. Phthisical.
Phti- ou **Phthisurie**. Phthisuria.
Phtore, ou **Phthore**. Phthora; Fluorin.
Phtorique, ou **Phthorique**. Phthoric; Hydrofluoric.
Phycine; **Phycite**. Erythrol.
Phycochrome. Phycochrome.
Phycocolle. Gelose.
Phycocyane. Phycocyanin.
Phyco-érythrine. Phycoerythrin.
Phycohématine. Phycohematin, or -hæmatin.
Phycologie. Phycology.
Phycomycète. Phycomyces.
Phycophæine; **Phycophéine**. Phycophæin.
Phycostème. Paraphysis.
Phycoxanthine. Phycoxanthin.
Phygethlon. Phygethlon; An inflammatory nodule of the skin.
Phylactère. Phylactery.
Phyllanthé, -ée. Phyllanthous.

Phyllanthus. Phyllanthus.
Phyllocyanine. Phyllocyanin.
Phyllode. Phyllodium.
Phylloïde. Phylloid.
Phylloma. Phyllome.
Phyllomanie. Phyllomania.
Phyllophage. Phyllophagous.
Phyllopode. Phyllopode.
Phylloxanthine. Phylloxanthin.
Phylloxéra. Phylloxera.
Phylloxérien, -ienne. Pertaining to the phylloxera.
Phyllule. Phyllula.
Phylogénie. Phylogenesis ; Phylogeny.
Phylon ; Phylum. Phylum.
Phymatoïde. Phymatoid.
Phymatose. Phymatosis.
Phyme ; Phymie. Phyma.
Physalide. Physalide.
Physaline. Physalin.
Physalis. Physalis.
Physaloïde. Vesicular.
Physconie. Physconia ; Tabes mesenterica.
Physicisme. The excessive employment of explanations derived from physics to interpret organic phenomena ; Physicism.
Physico-chimique. Physico-chemic.
Physiogénie. Physiogeny ; Physiogenesis.
Physiogénique. Physiogenic ; Physiogenetic.
Physiognomonie. Physiognomonics, *pl.* ; Physiognomy.
Physiognomonique. Physiognomonic.
Physiognosie. Knowledge of nature ; Science of nature.
Physiographie. Physiography ; Description of natural objects.
Physiologie. Physiology.
Physiologique. Physiologic, or -ical.
Physiologisme. Physiologism.
Physiologiste. Physiologist.
Physionomie. Physiognomy ; Physionomy.
Physique, *s.f.* Physics, *pl.*
Physique, *s.m.* Physical structure ; Natural constitution or exterior of the human being.
Physique, *adj.* Physical.
Physocèle. Physocele.
Physocéphale. Physocephalus.
Physode ; Physoïde. Physode.
Physodine. Physodin.
Physœlide. A name given by Virchow to little bodies that exist in the epithelial proliferations of the villi of the chorion when the villi themselves are obliterated ; these bodies are pediculated, pyriform, and full of liquid ; Physœlides.
Physomètre ; Physométrie. Physometra.
Physostigma. Physostigma.
Physostigmine. Physostigmin.
Physothorax. Physothorax.
Phyteumacolle. Vegetable albumin.
Phytiphage. Phytophagous.
Phytoalopécie. Phyto-alopecia ; Alopecia areata.
Phytobiologie. Phytobiology.
Phytoblaste. Phytoblast.
Phytechimie. Phytochemistry.
Phytochrome ; Phytochromule. Phytochrome.
Phytocyste. Phytocyst.
Phytogénésie ; Phytogénie. Phytogenesis ; Phytogeny.
Phytogénique. Phytogenetic.
Phytographie. Phytography ; Botany.
Phytoïde. Phytoid.
Phytolaccin. Phytolaccin.
Phytolaccique. Phytolaccic.
Phytolaque. Phytolacca ; Poke.
Phytolithe. Phytolith.
Phytologie. Phytology ; Botany.
Phytoméline. Rutin.
Phytomorphe. Resembling a plant.
Phytomorphisme. Phytomorphism.
Phyton. Phyton.
Phytonome. Living on plants.
Phytonomie. Phytonomy.
Phytonymie. The nomenclature of plants.
Phytoparasite. Phytoparasite.
Phytopathologie. Phytopathology.
Phytophage. Phytophagous.
Phytoplasma. Phytoplasm ; Vegetable protoplasm.
Phytostatique. Pertaining to the distribution and strength of plants.
Phytostérine. Phytosterin.
Phytotechnie. Phytotechny.
Phytotomie. Phytotomy.
Phytozoaire. Phytozoön.
Phytozohémie. The supposed presence of phytozoa in the blood.
Pia. Tacca.
Pian. Pian ; Frambœsia ; Yaws.
Pianiforme. Resembling the morbid cutaneous products of yaws.
Piarrhémie. Piarrhemia, or -æmia ; Lipemia, or -æmia.
Pica ; Picacisme. Pica.
Picamare. Picamar.
Picéa ; Pesse. Picea ; Pitch-pine.
Piciforme. Piceous ; Viscous.
Picoline. Picolin ; Methyl-pyridin.
Picote (*Pop.*). Variola ; Small-pox.
Picote des bêtes à laine. Scab-rot.

Picotement. Prickling sensation; Formication; Tingling; Itching; Picotement.
Picræne. Picræna.
Picramine. Amarin (Berzelius).
Picramique. Picramic.
Picramyle. Stilbene.
Picranisique. Picranisic; Picric.
Picrate. Picrate.
Picrine. A bitter product obtained from digitalis (its existence is doubtful) (Radig).
Picrique. Picric.
Picroaconitine. Picroaconitin.
Picro-carminate d'ammoniaque. Picrocarmin.
Picro-érythrine. Picroerythrin.
Picroglycion. Picroglycion; Picroglycin.
Picromel. Picromel.
Picrotine. Picrotin.
Picrotoxine. Picrotoxin.
Picrotoxique. Picrotoxic.
Pie, *s.* Magpie.
Pie, *adj.* Piebald.
Pièce. Piece; Part; Component part; Division.
Pied. Foot.
Pied d'alouette. Larkspur.
Pied de canard. Podophyllum.
Pied du diaphragme. Pillar or crus of the diaphragm.
Pied d'éléphant. Elephantiasis of the foot.
Pied d'hippocampe. Pes hippocampi.
Pied tuberculeux. Perical.
Pied-bot. Club-foot; Talipes.
Pied-plat. Flat-foot.
Pie-mère. Pia-mater; Pia.
Pierre. Stone; Calculus.
Pierre à aiguiser. Whetstone; Grindstone.
Pierre à cautère. Potassa fusa; Potential cautery.
Pierre divine. A preparation composed of sulphate of copper, nitrate of potassium, sulphate of aluminum and camphor, employed in solution as a collyrium.
Pierre intestinale. Enterolith.
Pierre murale. Calcium oxalate.
Pierre ophthalmique. Sulphate of copper in crystals.
Pierre ponce. Pumice-stone.
Pierre stercorale. Enterolith.
Pierre de touche. Touchstone.
Pierreux, -euse. Stony; Petrous.
Pieuvre; Poulpe. Octopus; Poulp.
Piézomètre. Piezometer.
Pigment; Pigmentum. Pigment; Pigmentum.
Pigmentacé, -ée. Pigmental.
Pigmentaire. Pigmentary.
Pigmentation. Pigmentation.
Pigmenté, -ée. Pigmented.
Pigmenteux, -euse. Pigmentary.
Pigmentifère. Containing pigment.
Pignon. Barbadoes nut.
Piite; Piitis. Piitis; Leptomeningitis.
Pilaire. Pilar; Pilary.
Pile. Pile (Electricity).
Piléiforme. Pileiform.
Piléole. (1) Pileolus; (2) Pilidium.
Piléorrhize. Pileorhiza.
Pileux, -euse. Pilous; Pilose; Pileous.
Piliation. Piliation.
Pilidium. Pilidium.
Pilier. Pillar; Crus (diaphragm).
Pilifère. Piliferous.
Piligère. Piligerous.
Piligraisseux, -euse. Containing hair and fat.
Pilimiction. Pilimiction.
Pilocarpine. Pilocarpin, or -pus; Jaborandi.
Pilon. Pestle.
Pilorrhize. Pileorhiza.
Pilo-sébacé, -ée. Pertaining to the sebaceous glands of the hair follicles, *adj.*; The glands themselves, *s.*
Pilosisme. Pilosis.
Pilulaire, *adj.* Pilular.
Pilulaire, *s.* Instrument to administer a pill or a bolus to animals.
Pilule. Pill; Pilula.
Pilulier. An instrument for making pills.
Pimélique. Pimelic.
Pimélite. Pimelitis.
Pimélorrhée. Pimelorrhea, or -œa.
Pimélose. Pimelosis.
Pimélotique. Pimelotic.
Pimélurie. Pimeluria; Lipuria.
Piment. Pimenta, or -to; Allspice; Capsicum.
Pimenté, -ée. Containing pimenta.
Pimentique. Pertaining to pimenta.
Pimentique. Acide-. Eugenol.
Pimprenelle. Pimpernel.
Pin. Pine-tree.
Pinacoline. Pinacolin.
Pinacone. Pinacone.
Pince. (1) Forceps; Pincers; Pliers; (2) Mandible.
Pince antérieure, ou petite. Peduncle of the corpus callosum.
Pince postérieure, ou grande. The posterior rounded fold of the corpus callosum.

Pince écraseur. Clamp forceps.
Pince à coulisse. Sliding artery forceps.
Pince à dissection. Dissection forceps.
Pince à griffes. Catch forceps; Hooked artery forceps.
Pince à pansement. Dressing forceps.
Pince à torsion. Torsion forceps.
Pince à verrou. Catch forceps.
Pinceau. Brush (Electricity); Fasciculus (filaments, vessels).
Pincée. Pinch (quantity taken between the thumb and finger).
Pincement. A sensation of constriction about the abdomen, uterus, etc.
Pincement du vagin. Operation of Desgranges for prolapsus uteri.
Pince-pédicule. Clamp forceps.
Pinçon. Mark on the skin left by a pinch.
Pinéal, -ale. Pineal.
Pingouin. Penguin.
Pinguicula. Pinguicula.
Pinipicrine. Pinipicrin.
Pinique. Pinic.
Pinitannique. Pinitannic.
Pinite. Pinite.
Pinnal, -ale. Pinnate.
Pinnatifide. Pinnatifid.
Pinnatipède. Pinnatiped.
Pinnatiséqué, -ée. Pinnatisect.
Pinne. Pinna.
Pinné, -ée. Pinnate; Pinnatifid.
Pinnipède. Pinniped.
Pinnule. Pinnule.
Pinson. Finch.
Pinta. Pinta disease.
Pintade. Guinea-fowl.
Pipe. Pipet; Pipette.
Pipe camboge. Gamboge.
Piper. Piper; Pepper.
Pipéracé, -ée. Pertaining to pepper; Piperitious.
Pipéridine. Piperidin.
Pipérin; Pipérine. Piperin.
Pipérique. Piperic.
Pipermint. Peppermint; Mentha piperita.
Pipérité, -ée. Piperitious.
Pipéroïde. Piperoid.
Pipéronal. Piperonal.
Pipette. Pipet; Pipette.
Piquant. Prickle; Quill; Sting.
Piqueté, -ée. Marked with depressions, blotches, etc.
Piqûre. Puncture; Wound; Prick.
Piqûre anatomique. Dissection wound.
Piriforme. Piriform, Pyriform, *adj.*; Pyriformis muscle, *s.*
Pis. Udder; Dug (of cows).
Piscicole. Piscicolous.
Pisciculture. Pisciculture.
Piscidie. Piscidia.
Piscidine. Piscidin.
Piscine. Piscina.
Piscivore. Piscivorous.
Pisiforme. Pisiform.
Pisimétacarpien, -ienne. Going from the pisiform to the fifth metacarpal bone.
Pisiunciformien, -ienne. Going from the pisiform to the unciform bone.
Pissasphalte. Maltha.
Pisse-sang. Splenorrhagia.
Pissement. Evacuation of urine.
Pissement de sang. Hæmaturia.
Pissement de sucre. Temporary glycosuria.
Pissenlit. Dandelion.
Pissette. A kind of pipette.
Pistache. Pistachio-nut.
Pistation. Pistation.
Pistil. Pistil.
Pistillaire. Pistillary.
Piston. Piston.
Pitayne. Quinidina.
Pitoyne; Pitoxine. A variety of quinidina.
Pittacale. Pittacal; Pittical.
Pituitaire. Pituitary, *adj.*; Pituitary or Schneiderian membrane, *s.*
Pituite. Phlegm; Pituita; Mucus.
Pituiteux, -euse. Pituitous.
Piturine. Piturin.
Pityriasis. Pityriasis.
Pivoine. Peony.
Pivot. (1) Pivot; (2) Tap-root.
Pivotant, -ante. (1) Turning on a pivot; (2) Tap-rooted.
Placenta. Placenta.
Placentaire. Placental; Placentary.
Placentation. Placentation.
Placenté, -ée. Placentate.
Placentérien, -ienne. Coming from the placenta.
Placentiforme. Placentiform.
Placentite. Placentitis.
Placentoïde. Placentoid.
Placoïde; Placoïdien, -ienne. Placoid.
Placorganomètre. A kind of pleximeter.
Pladarose. Pladarosis; Pladaroma.
Plagiocéphale. Plagiocephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Plagiocéphalie. Plagiocephalia, or -ly.
Plaie. Wound; Sore.
Plaintif, -ive. Plaintive (applied to tone of voice).
Plaisir. Pleasure; Delight; Joy.

Plan, -ane, *adj.* Even ; Level ; Flat ; Planar ; Planary ; Planate.
Plan, *s.* Plane.
Plancher. Floor of a cavity.
Planiforme. Planiform.
Planimètre. Instrument for measuring irregular surfaces.
Planipenne. Planipennate.
Planirostre. Planirostral.
Plantain. Plantain.
Plantaire. Plantar.
Plantaire grèle. Plantaris muscle.
Plantation. Plantation.
Plante. Plant.
Plante du pied. Sole of the foot.
Plantigrade. Plantigrade.
Planti-sous-phalangiens. The Lumbricales muscles of the foot.
Plantule. Plantula.
Planule. Planula.
Planum. Os-. Os planum of the ethmoid.
Plaque. Patch ; Spot ; Plate.
Plasma. Plasma.
Plasmatique. Plasmatic ; Plasmic.
Plasmode ; Plasmodie. Plasmodium.
Plasmome. Plasmoma ; Fibro-plastic tumour.
Plasson. Plasson.
Plasticité. Plasticity.
Plasticule. Plasticule.
Plastide. Plastid.
Plastidulaire. Plastidular.
Plastidule. Plastidule.
Plastique, *adj.* Plastic.
Plastique, *s.f.* Anaplasty.
Plastodynamie. Plastodynamia.
Plastodynamique. Plastodynamic.
Plastron. Plastron ; Plastrum.
Plat, plate. Flat.
Plateau. (1) The glass plate or disc of an electric machine ; (2) Disc of bulbs (Botany).
Plathelminthe. Platyhelminth ; Platyelminth.
Platine, *s.m.* Platinum ; Platina.
Platine, *s.f.* Plate of a microscope.
Platinifère. Platiniferous.
Platinique,. Platinic.
Plâtrage. Plastering.
Plâtre. Gypsum ; Native calcium sulphate.
Plâtré, -ée. Plastered.
Platybasique. Platybasic.
Platycéphale. Platycephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Platycéphalie. Platycephalia, or -ly.
Platycnémie. Platycnemia (Broca).
Platydactyle. Platydactyl.
Platydactylie. Platydactylia.
Platygastre. Platygastric.
Platyglosse. Platyglossal.
Platyope ; Platyophthalme. Platyopic.
Platyphylle. Platyphyllous.
Platypode. Platypod.
Platypodie. Platypodia.
Platypyge. Platypygous.
Platyrrhine. Platyrrhine.
Platyrrhinie. Platyrrhiny.
Platyrrhinien, -ienne. Platyrrhinic.
Platyscèle. Platyscelous ; Having broad legs.
Platyscélie. Platyscelia.
Platystome. Platystomous ; Having a wide mouth.
Pléiade. A collection of lymphatic glands (healthy or diseased).
Plein, *s.* The middle part of a band ; Plenum.
Plein, -ine. Full ; Filled ; Replete.
Plénitude. Fulness ; Plethora ; Plenitude.
Pléochroisme. Pleochroism.
Pléomazie. Pleomazia ; Pleomastia.
Plérome. Pleroma ; Plerom ; Plerome.
Plérose. (1) Plerosis ; (2) Plethora.
Plérotique. Plerotic.
Plessigraphe. A kind of pleximeter.
Plessimètre. Plessimeter ; Pleximeter.
Plessimétrie. The employment of the pleximeter ; Pleximetry.
Plessimétrique. Pleximetric.
Plessimétrisme. Same as Plessimétrie.
Pléthore. Plethora.
Pléthorique. Plethoric.
Pléthysmographe. Plethysmograph.
Pleural, -ale. Pleural.
Pleurapophyse. Pleurapophysis.
Pleurésie. Pleurisy.
Pleurétique. Pleuritic.
Pleurite. Pleuritis ; Pleurisy.
Pleuro-bronchique. Pleuro-bronchial.
Pleurocèle. Pleurocele.
Pleurocentèse. Pleural paracentesis.
Pleurocœnadelphe. Pleurocœnadelphus.
Pleurodiscal, -ale. Pleurodiscous.
Pleurodonte. Pleurodont.
Pleurodynie. Pleurodynia.
Pleurodynique. Pertaining to pleurodynia ; Pleurodynic.
Pleurogyne. Pleurogynous.
Pleuromèle. Pleuromelus.
Pleuromélophore. Melomelus.
Pleuropathie. Pleuropathy ; Pleuropathia.
Pleuropéricardite. Pleuropericarditis.

Pleuropéripneumonie. Pleuro - peri - pneumonia; Pleuro-pneumonia.
Pleuro - péritonéal, -ale. Pleuroperitoneal.
Pleuropneumonie. Pleuro-pneumonia; Pleuro-peripneumonia.
Pleuropulmonaire. Pleuro-pulmonary.
Pleuropyose. Pleuropyesis; Pyothorax.
Pleurorrhagie. Pleurorrhagia.
Pleurorrhée. Pleurorrhea, or -œa.
Pleurorthopnée. Pleurorthopnea, or -œa.
Pleurosome. Pleurosoma.
Pleurostose. Pleurostosis.
Pleurothotonos. Pleurothotonos.
Pleurotomie. Pleurotomy.
Plèvre. Pleura.
Plexiforme. Plexiform.
Plexus. Plexus.
Pli. Fold; Bend; Plica.
Plis cérébraux. The convolutions of the brain; Plicaturæ.
Plicacé, -ée. Plicate.
Plica gubernatrix. Mesorchion.
Plicatile. Plicatile.
Plicature. Plication; Plicature.
Plie. Plaice.
Plique. Plica polonica.
Plomb. Lead; Plumbum.
Plombage. Leading; Lead work.
Plombage des dents. Filling the teeth; Stopping the teeth.
Plombagine. Plumbago; Graphite.
Plombate. Plumbate; A salt of plumbic acid.
Plombé, -ée. (1) Stopped (as applied to a tooth); (2) Livid.
Plombena. Protoxide of lead.
Plombeux, -euse. Plumbous.
Plombiérine. Plombierin; Glairin.
Plombique. Plumbic.
Plombite. The combination of protoxide of lead with bases.
Pluie. Rain.
Plumacé, -ée. Plumaceous.
Plumaceau; Plumasseau. Pledget of lint.
Plume. Feather; Plume.
Plumeux, -euse. Plumous; Plumose.
Plumifère; Plumigère. Plumigerous.
Plumipède. Plumiped, or -de.
Plumulaire. Plumular.
Plumule. Plumule.
Pluricellulaire. Pluricellular.
Pluricellularité. The pluricellular condition.
Plurifétal, -ale. Pertaining to multifetation.
Plurifétation. Multifetation; Multifœtation.
Pluriflore. Pluriflorous.
Pluriloculaire. Plurilocular.
Plurimamme. Having more than two mammæ.
Pluripartite. Pluripartite.
Plurisérié, -ée. Pluriseriate.
Plurivalve. Plurivalve; Multivalve.
Pluviomètre. Pluviameter; Udometer.
Pnéobiomancie, ou -mantie. Pneobiomantia; Pneobiognosis; Docimasia pulmonum.
Pnéodynamique. Pneodynamics, *pl.*
Pnéographe. Pneograph; Pneoscope; Pneumograph.
Pnéomètre. Pneometer; Spirometer.
Pnéométrie. Pneometry; Pulmometry.
Pnéométrique. Pneometric.
Pnéophore. Pneophore.
Pnéoscope. Pneoscope.
Pneuma. Pneuma; The vital principle.
Pneumapéricarde. Pneumopericardium.
Pneumapyothorax. Pneumapyothorax; Pneumopyothorax.
Pneumarthrose. Pneumarthrosis.
Pneumate. Pneumate; A salt of pneumic acid.
Pneumaticité. Pneumaticity.
Pneumatique. Pneumatic.
Pneumatisme. Pneumatism.
Pneumatiste. Pneumatist.
Pneumatocèle. Pneumatocele; Emphysema.
Pneumato - chimique. Pneumatochemical.
Pneumatocyste. Pneumatocyst.
Pneumatode. Distended by gas; Caused by gas.
Pneumatogénie. Artificial respiration.
Pneumatologie. Pneumatology.
Pneumatomètre. Pneumatometer; Pulmometer.
Pneumatomphale; Pneumatomphalocèle. Pneumatomphalus; Pneumatomphalocele.
Pneumatophore. Pneumatophore.
Pneumatorrhachis. Pneumatorrhachis, or -rrachis.
Pneumatose. Pneumatosis.
Pneumatothoracique. Pertaining to Pneumatothorax; Pneumatothoracic; Pneumothoracic.
Pneumatothorax. Pneumatothorax; Pneumothorax.
Pneumaturie. Pneumaturia.
Pneumique. Pneumic.
Pneumocèle. Pneumocele; Pneumatocele.
Pneumoconiose. Pneumoconiosis.

Pneumogastrique. Pneumogastric; Tenth cranial pair of nerves (French).
Pneumographe. Pneumograph.
Pneumographie. Pneumography.
Pneumographique. Pneumographic.
Pneumo-hémorrhagie. Pulmonary apoplexy; Pneumo-hæmorrhage.
Pneumokoniose. Pneumokoniosis; Pneumoconiosis.
Pneumolithe. Pneumolith.
Pneumolithiase. Pneumolithiasis.
Pneumologie. Pneumology.
Pneumomètre. Pneumometer; Spirometer.
Pneumonalgie. Pneumonalgia.
Pneumonatélectasie. Pneumonatelectasis.
Pneumonectasie. Pneumonectasia, or -sis; Emphysema of the lung.
Pneumonhémie. Pneumonæmia, or -emia; Pulmonary congestion.
Pneumonie. Pneumonia.
Pneumonique. Pneumonic.
Pneumonite. Pneumonitis; Pneumonia.
Pneumonocace. Pneumonocace; Gangrene of the lung.
Pneumonocèle. Pneumonocele; Hernia of the lung.
Pneumonocholose. Pneumonocholosis; Bilious pneumonia.
Pneumonolithe. Pneumonolith; Pneumolith.
Pneumonolithiase. Pneumonolithiasis.
Pneumonomalacie. Pneumonomalacia; Pneumomalacia.
Pneumonomancie. Docimasia pulmonum.
Pneumonomélanose. Pneumonomelanosis; Anthracosis of the lung.
Pneumonomètre. Pneumonometer; Spirometer.
Pneumonomycosis. Pneumonomycosis; Pneumomycosis.
Pneumonopathie. Pneumonopathia.
Pneumonophlébite. Pneumonophlebitis; Inflammation of the pulmonary veins.
Pneumonopleural, -ale. Pneumonopleural.
Pneumonopleurésie. Pneumonopleurisy, or -pleuritis; Pleuropneumonia.
Pneumonorrhagie. Pneumonorrhagia; Hæmoptysis.
Pneumonorrhagique. Pneumonorrhagic.
Pneumonorrhée. Pneumonorrhea, or -œa.
Pneumonosarcie. Hepatization of the lung in animals.
Pneumonoscope. Pneumoscope; Pneumograph.
Pneumonose. Pneumonosis.
Pneumonostome. Respiratory orifice.
Pneumonotomie. Pneumonotomy; Pneumotomy.
Pneumonotyphus. Pneumotyphus.
Pneumophlébite. Pneumonophlebitis.
Pneumopleurésie. Pneumopleuritis.
Pneumorrhagie. Pneumorrhagia; Hæmoptysis.
Pneumorrhée. Pneumonorrhea, or -œa.
Pneumosarcie. See Pneumonosarcie.
Pneumose. Pneumosis; Pneumonosis.
Pneumothorax, *et mieux,* **Pneumatothorax.** Pneumothorax; Pneumatothorax.
Pneumotomie. Pneumotomy.
Pneumotyphoïde. Pneumo-typhoid.
Pneumotyphus. Pneumo-typhus.
Pneusimètre. Pneusometer; Spirometer (Guillot).
Pnigalion. Pnigalion; Nightmare.
Poche. Pocket; Pouch; Bag; Sac.
Poche anévrysmale. The aneurysmal sac.
Poche des eaux. The bag of waters (Obstetrics).
Poculiforme. Poculiform.
Podacace. Podarthrocace (Lobstein).
Podagre, *adj.* et *s.* Podagral; Podagric; Gouty, *adjs.*; A gouty person, *s.*
Podagre, *s.f.* Podagra; Gout in the feet.
Podagrisme. Podagrism; Goutiness.
Podalique. Podalic.
Podarthrocace. Podarthrocace.
Podencéphale. Podencephalus.
Podex. Anus; Podex.
Podobromhidrose. Podobromhidrosis.
Podogyne. Podogyn; Podogynium.
Podolachnite. Bleyme (Vet.).
Podologie. Podology.
Podomètre. Podometer.
Podométrie. Podometry.
Podophthalme. Podophthalmic, or -mous.
Podophylle. Podophyllum peltatum; Mandrake; May-apple.
Podophylleux, -euse. Podophyllous (Biology).
Podophyllin, ou -ne. Podophyllin.
Podophyllite. Podophyllitis (Biology).
Podoplegmatite. Podophyllitis (Biology)—(Vatel).
Podosperme. Podosperm; Podospermium.
Podostome. Podostomatous.
Podostrabe. An ancient instrument for reducing dislocations.

Podotherme. Thermometer for a foot bath (Petit).
Podotrochilite. Podotrochilitis (Vet.).
Pœcilomorphe. Multiform.
Poêle. Stove.
Poelette. See Palette.
Poids. Weight.
Poignée. Handful ; Handle.
Poignet. Wrist ; Carpus.
Poil. Hair (excepting of the head) ; Hair of animals.
Poilette. See Palette.
Poilu, -ue. Hairy ; Shaggy ; Pilose ; [Bristly.
Point. (1) Point ; (2) Lancinating pain ; (3) Pole.
Point conséquent. Consequent pole.
Point de côté. Stitch in the side.
Pointe. Point (of a knife, etc.).
Pointe de feu. Pointed actual cautery.
Pointe de hernie. Incomplete hernia.
Pointillage. Pointillage ; Massage by the finger tips.
Pointillé, -ée. Said of the redness produced by the accumulation of little red puncta, the result of inflammation or congestion.
Poire. Pear.
Poiré. Perry.
Poireau. (1) Warts on the hands ; (2) [Leek.
Poirée. White beet.
Poirier. Pear-tree.
Pois. Pea.
Poison. Poison.
Poissé, -ée. Coated with pitch.
Poisson. Fish.
Poitrail. Breast (generally of animals).
Poitrinaire. Phthisical ; Consumptive.
Poitrine. Chest ; Breast.
Poivre. Pepper ; Piper.
Poivrette. The powdered grains of Nigella (fennel flower).
Poix. Pitch.
Polaire. Polar.
Polarimètre. Polarimeter.
Polarisateur, -trice. Polarizing ; That polarizes, *adj.* ; Polarizer ; Nicol's prism, *s.*
Polarisation. Polarization.
Polariscope. Polariscope.
Polarisé, -ée. Polarized.
Polariseur. See Polarisateur, *s.*
Polaristrobomètre. Polaristrobometer.
Polarité. Polarity.
Polders. Fièvre des-. Polder fever (Holland).
Pôle. Pole.
Polembryonie. Polyembryony ; The presence of more than one embryo in a seed.
Polenta, ou Polente. Polenta.
Police médicale, ou sanitaire. Sanitary police.
Policlinique. Policlinic ; (1) A private clinic (not at a hospital) ; (2) A general city hospital.
Poliose. Poliosis.
Pollakiurie. Pollakiuria.
Pollen. Pollen.
Pollénine. Pollenin.
Pollicial, -ale. Pollical.
Pollineux, -euse. Pollinose ; Pulverulent.
Pollinifère. Polliniferous.
Pollinique. Pollinic.
Pollinisation. Pollinisation.
Pollution. Pollution.
Pollux. Pollux ; A mineral found in the island of Elba (Pisani).
Polyacide. Said of bases one molecule of which saturates several molecules of acid.
Polyadelphe. Polyadelphous.
Polyadelphie. The class comprising the polyadelphous plants.
Polyamide. Polyamid.
Polyandre. Polyandrous.
Polyandrie. Polyandry.
Polyandrique. Polyandric.
Polyanthe. Polyanthous.
Polyarthrite. Polyarthritis.
Polyatomicité. Polyatomicity.
Polyatomique. Polyatomic.
Polyblaste. Polyblast.
Polyblennie. Polyblennia.
Polycarpe ; Polycarpé, -ée. Polycarpous.
Polycarpien, -ienne. Polycarpic.
Polycéphale. Polycephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Polycéphalocyste. Cœnurus.
Polycère. Polycerus (*s*), -rous (*adj*).
Polycholie. Polycholia.
Polychreste. Polychrest ; Polychrestus, *s.* ; Polychrestic, *adj.*
Polychroïque. Having several colours ; Polychromatic.
Polychroïsme. Polychroism.
Polychroïte. Polychroit ; Crocin.
Polychromatique. Polychromatic.
Polychrome. (1) Polychrome ; (2) Esculin.
Polychromique. Polychromic.
Polycladie. Polyclady.
Polyclinique. Polyclinic.
Polyclone. Multipolar ; Multifid.
Polycorée ; Polycorie. Polycoria.
Polycotylaire. Having several cup-shaped organs (like the Trematoda).

Polycotylédonaire. Polycotyledonary.
Polycotylédone. Polycotyledon (*s*), -nous (*adj*).
Polycotylédonie. Polycotyledony.
Polycrote. Polycrotic.
Polycrotisme. The state of a polycrotic pulse; Polycrotism.
Polycytique. Pluricellular.
Polydactyle. Polydactyl; Polydactyle, *s.*; Polydactylous, *adj.*
Polydactylie. Polydactylism.
Polydipsie. Polydipsia.
Polyembrionie. Polyembryony.
Polyembrionné, -ée. Polyembryonate; Polyembryonic.
Polyémie. See Polyhémie.
Polygala. Polygala.
Polygalactie. Polygalactia.
Polygalé, -ée. Pertaining to polygala.
Polygaline. Polygalin; Senegin.
Polygalique. Polygalic.
Polygame. Polygamous.
Polygamie. Polygamy.
Polyganglionnaire. Polyganglionic.
Polygastre; Polygastrique. Polygastric.
Polygéné, -ée. Polygenetic.
Polygenèse. Polygenesis.
Polygénie. Polygeny.
Polygénisme. Polygenism.
Polygéniste. A believer in polygenism.
Polygnathe. Polygnathus (*s*), -thous (*adj*).
Polygnathie, ou -thisme. The polygnathous condition.
Polygnathien. -ienne. Polygnathous.
Polygonacé, -ée. Pertaining to polygonum.
Polygonatum. Polygonatum.
Polygone. Polygon.
Polygoné, -ée. Pertaining to polygonum.
Polygonum. Polygonum.
Polygraphe. Polygraph.
Polygraphique. Polygraphic.
Polygyne. Polygynous.
Polygynie. Polygynia.
Polygyre. Polygyral.
Polyhémie; Polyémie. Polyhemia, or -hæmia; Polyemia, or -æmia; Plethora.
Polyhidrose. Polyhidrosis; Polyidrosis.
Polykystique. Polycystic.
Polylactique. Polylactic.
Polylymphie. Polylymphia; Anasarca.
Polymélien, -ienne. Polymelian.
Polymère. Polymeric,
Polymérie. Polymeria.
Polymérisation. Polymerization, or -sation.
Polymérisme. Polymerism.
Polymètre. A graduated gauge for alkalimetry, etc.
Polymorphe. Polymorphic, or -phous.
Polymorphie, -phisme, ou -phose. Polymorphism.
Polymyaire. Having several muscular layers.
Polynévrite. Polyneuritis.
Polyodon, ou -donte. Polyodont.
Polyonychie. Polyonychia.
Polyophthalme. Having several eyes.
Polyopie; Polyopsie. Polyopia; Polyopsia.
Polyorexie. Polyorexia; Bulimia.
Polyparésie. Polyparesis.
Polyparétique. Pertaining to, or affected with, polyparesis.
Polypathie. Polypathia.
Polypathique. Polypathic.
Polype. Polypus; Polyp; Polype.
Polypédie. Polypedia, or -pædia; Superfœtation.
Polypétale. Polypetalous.
Polypeux, -euse. Polypous.
Polyphage. Polyphagous, or -gic; Omnivorous.
Polyphagie. Polyphagia; Bulimia.
Polypharmacie. Polypharmacy.
Polypharmaque. Polypharmacus.
Polyphore. Polyphore; Gynophore.
Polyphylle. Polyphyllous.
Polyphysie. Polyphysia.
Polypide. Polypide.
Polypier. Polypier; Polypide; Polypidom.
Polypiforme. Polypiform; Polypoid.
Polypiose. Polypiosis; Obesity.
Polypite. Polypite.
Polyplaste. Polyplast; Polyplastic.
Polypode. Polypod.
Polypodesme. Polypodesme.
Polypodie. Polypodia; Polypedia.
Polypore. Polyporus.
Polyporé, -ée. Polyporous.
Polyposie. Polyposia, or -sis; Polydypsia.
Polypotome. Polypotome.
Polyrrhize. Polyrhizous, or -zal.
Polysaccharides. Polysaccharides; Carbohydrates.
Polysarcie. Polysarcia; Polysarcosis; Obesity.
Polysarque. Polysarcous.
Polyscélie. Polyscelia.
Polyscope. Polyscope.
Polysépale. Polysepalous.
Polysialie. Polysialia.
Polysomie. Polysomia.
Polyspaste. Capable of exercising great traction.

Polysperme. Polyspermous, or -mal.
Polysporé, -ée. Polyspored, -rous, or -ric.
Polystémone. Polystemonous.
Polystique. Polystichous.
Polystome. Polystoma.
Polystomien, -ienne. Polystomatous.
Polystyle. Polystylous.
Polysulfure. Polysulphide; Polysulphuret.
Polythalame. Polythalamous; Plurilocular.
Polytric; Polytrich. Golden maidenhair; Hair-moss.
Polytrichie. Polytrichia; Polytrichosis.
Polytrique. Polytrichous.
Polytrophie. Polytrophia, or -phy.
Polyurie. Polyuria.
Polyurique. Polyuric.
Polyzoaire. Polyzoön; Polyzoan.
Polyzoarium. Polyzoarium.
Polyzoïcité. The condition of being polyzoic.
Polyzoïque. Polyzoic.
Pommacé, -ée. Pomaceous.
Pommade. Pomade; Pomatum; Ointment.
Pommade d'Helmerich. Ointment of sulphur and carbonate of potassium (French Pharmacopœia).
Pomme. Apple.
Pomme de terre. Potato.
Pommelé, -ée. Dappled.
Pommelière. The first stage of pulmonary tuberculosis in oxen.
Pommette. Cheek-bone.
Pommier. Apple-tree.
Pommique. Pomaceous; Malic.
Pompe. Pump.
Pompe stomacale. Stomach-pump.
Pompholyx. Pompholyx.
Pomphos; Pomphus. Pomphus.
Ponce. Pumice.
Ponction. Tapping; Paracentesis; Puncture.
Pontionneur. Trocar and cannula for tapping.
Ponctué, -ée. Punctate; Punctated.
Pondérabilité. Ponderability.
Pondérable. Ponderable.
Pondéral, -ale. Pertaining to the weight of a body.
Pondeur, -euse. Pertaining to the laying of eggs.
Pongitif, -ive. Pungent (applied to a pain).
Pont. Pons; Bridge.
Pont de Tarin. Pons Tarini; The posterior perforated space.
Pont de Varole. Pons Varolii; Pons.
Ponte. Laying of eggs.
Poplétine. Rutulin.
Poplité, -ée. Popliteal, *adj.*; Popliteus muscle, *s.*
Populaire. Popular.
Population. Population.
Populéum. An ointment composed of poplar-leaf buds, poppies, belladonna, hyoscyamus, etc.
Populine. Populin.
Porc. Hog; Pig; Pork.
Porcelaine. Porcelain.
Porcelet. Sucking-pig.
Porc-épic. Porcupine.
Porcherie. Pigsty.
Porcien, -ienne; Porcin, -ine. Porcine.
Pore. Pore.
Poreux, -euse. Porous; Porose.
Porifère. Poriferous.
Pornographie. Pornography.
Porocèle. Porocele.
Poroma. Poroma.
Poromphale. Poromphalocele.
Porosité. Porosity.
Porotique. Porotic.
Porphyre. Porphyra; Porphyry.
Porphyrine. Porphyrin.
Porphyrinique; Porphyrique. Pertaining to porphyry.
Porphyrisation. Porphyrization, or -sation.
Porphyrisé, -ée. That has undergone porphyrisation.
Porphyroxine. Porphyroxin.
Porracé, -ée. Porraceous.
Porreau; Poireau. Leek.
Porrigineux, -euse. Pertaining to porrigo; Porriginous.
Porrigo. Porrigo.
Porrigophyte. Porrigophyta, or -te; Favus; Tricophyton.
Porte, *s.* Aperture of entry; Porta.
Porte, *adj.* Portal.
Porte-aiguille. Needle-holder.
Porte-azotate. Caustic-holder.
Porte-bougie. Director or Guide for a bougie.
Porte-caustique. Caustic-holder (especially for application to the urethra).
Porte-cautère. Caustic-holder (for galvanic cautery, etc.).
Porte-cordon. Porte-fillet; Obstetrical instrument for carrying a fillet or tape round the fœtus.
Porte-crayon. (1) Caustic-holder; (2) Pencil holder.
Portée. (1) Brood; Litter; (2) Reach of the hand or arm.

Porte-éponge. Sponge-holder.
Porte-fil. (1) Polypus cannula; (2) Aneurysm needle.
Porte-lacs. Same as Porte-cordon.
Porte-ligature. Aneurysm needle.
Porte-loupe. Holder for a lens.
Porte-main. Apparatus for supporting the hand.
Porte-mèche. Director to introduce a strip of lint for drainage; Sinus forceps.
Porte-moxa. Moxa-bearer.
Porte-nitrate. Caustic-holder.
Porte-nœud. Polypus cannula, or instrument for applying a ligature to the pedicle of any tumour.
Porte-objet. Glass slide of a microscope.
Porte-pierre. Caustic-holder.
Porte-sonde. (1) Hollow probe for Laforest's operation; (2) Instrument for steadying Belloc's sound.
Porte-voix. Speaking trumpet.
Portion. Portion; Part; Ration; Portio.
Positif, -ive. Positive.
Position. Position; Posture; Applied in surgery to the different ways of holding the knife; in obstetrics to the different fœtal presentations; in medicine to the most favourable position in which to keep the patient.
Positivisme. Positivism; Positive philosophy (A. Comte).
Positiviste. Positivist.
Positivité. (1) Condition of a body that manifests the phenomena of positive electricity; (2) Character of a conception which conforms to the laws of positivism.
Posologie. Posology.
Possédé, -ée. Possessed.
Possession. Possession.
Posset. Mixture of milk and beer; Zythogalum.
Postdiluvien, -ienne. Postdiluvian.
Postformation des germes. Epigenesis, as applied to the germ or ovule.
Postfrontal, -ale. Postfrontal, *adj.* and *s.*
Posthite. Posthitis.
Postpectoral, -ale. Postpectoral.
Postposition. Condition of intermittent fever in which the attacks are delayed.
Postpupillaire. Behind the pupil; Postpupillary.
Posture. Posture.
Pot fêlé. Bruit de-. Cracked-pot sound.
Potable. Potable; Drinkable..
Potasse. Potash; **Potassa; Hydrate of** potash; Potassa cum calce.
Potasse caustique; Potasse à la chaux; Hydrate de potasse. Potassium hydroxid; Caustic potash; Potassa fusa.
Potassé, -ée. Having an excess of potash.
Potassimètre. Instrument for ascertaining the quantity of potash in the commercial salts of potassium.
Potassique. Potassic.
Potassium. Potassium; Kalium.
Potée d'étain. Pewter.
Potence. (1) Sliding rule for measuring the height of men and animals; (2) Prop; Crutch; (3) Gallows; Gibbet.
Potentiel, -elle, *adj.* Potential.
Potentiel, *s.* Potential function.
Potentille. Cinque-foil (Botany).
Potion. Potion; Potio.
Potiron. Pumpkin.
Pou. Louse.
Pouce. (1) Thumb; (2) Inch.
Poudre. Powder.
Poudrette. Dried night-soil; Poudret; Poudrette.
Poudroiement. Pulverization, or -sation.
Poulain. (1) Inguinal bubo; (2) Colt; Foal.
Poule. Hen.
Poulet. Chicken.
Pouliche. Filly.
Poulie. (1) Trochlea; (2) Pulley.
Poulpe. Octopus; Poulp.
Pouls. Pulse.
Poumon. Lung.
Pourceau. Hog; Pig.
Pourceau de mer. Porpoise.
Pourpier. Purslain.
Pourpre, *s.f.* Tyrian purple.
Pourpre, *s.m.* (1) Purpura; Purples; (2) Purple, *s.*
Pourpré, -ée. Purpled; Purple, *adj.*
Pourri, -ie. Rotten.
Pourriture. (1) Rottenness; Putrefaction; Putridness; Putridity; (2) Rot (Vet.).
Pousse. Broken-winded; Pursy (Vet.).
Poussée. (1) Push; Pushing; (2) A cutaneous eruption coming on after the employment of certain drugs, etc.
Poussière. Dust.
Poussif, -ive. Broken-winded (Vet.); Short of breath.
Poussin. Chick.
Poussoir. (1) Pusher; Probang; Œsophageal bougie; (2) Driver (Dentistry).
Poutre. Band of white substance in front of and above the commencement of the aqueduct of Sylvius.

Poutrelle. Trabecula.
Pouvoir. Power.
Pragmatique. Pragmatic.
Praticien. Practitioner; Medical man.
Pratique, *adj.* Practical.
Pratique, *s.* The practice of medicine; Description of medical art.
Pré-abdomen. The prominent part of the abdomen.
Préataxique. Pre-ataxic.
Précipitant, -ante. Precipitating, *adj.;* Precipitant, *s.*
Précipitation. Precipitation.
Précipité. Precipitate, *s.*
Précipité, -ée, *p.p.* Precipitated.
Précordial, -ale. Precordial; Præcordial.
Précurseur, *adj.* et *s.* Precursory; Premonitory, *adjs.;* Precursor, *s.*
Prédiastolique. Prediastolic.
Prédigestion. Predigestion.
Prédisposant, -ante. Predisposing.
Prédisposition. Predisposition.
Prédorsal, -ale. Predorsal.
Prédorso-atloïdien, -ienne. The Longus colli muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Préembryon. Pre-embryo; Germ.
Préembryonnaire. Pre-embryonic; Germinal.
Préexistence. Pre-existence.
Préfloraison; Prefoliaison. Prefloration.
Préfoliation. Prefoliation.
Préformatif, -ive. Preformative.
Préformation. Preformation.
Préfrontal, -ale. Prefrontal.
Préhanchial, -ale. In front of the hips.
Préhenseur. Prehensory.
Préhensile. Prehensile.
Préhension. Prehension.
Préiridien, -ienne. In front of the iris.
Préjugé. Prejudice; Presumption.
Prélacrymal, -ale. Prelacrymal.
Prêle. Shave-grass.
Prélombaire. Prelumbar.
Prélombo-sus-pubien, -ienne. The Psoas parvus muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Prélombo-thoracique. Grande-. The right azygos vein.
Prélombo-thoracique. Petite-. The left azygos vein.
Prélombo-trochantinien, -ienne. The Psoas magnus muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Prélude. Prodroma; Prodrome.
Prématuration. Prematureness.
Prématuré, -ée. Premature.
Prémaxillaire. Premaxillary; Intermaxillary, *adjs.;* Premaxilla, *s.*
Premier, -ière. First.
Première paire (nerfs crâniens). The olfactory nerves (1st cranial pair).
Prémolaire. Premolar.
Prémonitoire. Premonitory.
Prénasal, -ale. Prenasal, *adj.;* The bone of the snout, *s.*
Prénotion. Prognosis.
Préoperculaire. Preopercular, *adj.;* Preoperculum, *s.*
Préopercule. Preopercle; Preoperculum; Præoperculum.
Préoral. Preoral.
Préorganisation. Preorganization, or -sation.
Préosseux, -euse. Preosseous.
Préovarien, -ienne. Preovarian.
Préparant, -ante. Preparing; That prepares (generally applied to the pains of the second stage of labour).
Préparate, *adj.* et *s.f.* Presenting in front or anteriorly, *adj.;* The frontal vein, *s.*
Préparateur. Curator of laboratories, etc.
Préparation. Preparation.
Préplantaire. Preplantar; In front of the sole of the foot.
Prépubien, -ienne. Prepubic.
Prépuce. Prepuce; Foreskin.
Prépupillaire. Prepupillary.
Préputial, -ale. Preputial.
Préputio-balanique. Balano-preputial.
Prérectal. Prerectal.
Prérotulien, -ienne. Prepatellar.
Presbyopie. Presbyopia; Presbytia; Presbyopy.
Presbyte. Presbyope; Presbyopic.
Presbytie. Presbytia; Presbyopia; Presbyopy.
Presbytique. Presbyopic; Presbyope.
Prescience. Prescience.
Prescription. Prescription (in the sense of indication of all that has to be done, applied or taken in the treatment of a disease).
Présentation. Presentation (Obstetrics).
Préservatif, -ive. Preservative; Prophylactic.
Préservation. Prophylaxis.
Préspinal, -ale. Prespinal.
Presse hydraulique. Hydraulic press.
Presse-artère. Artery forceps; Forci-pressure forceps; Torsion forceps.
Presse-urèthre. Instrument for compressing the urethra.
Pression. Pressure.
Pressoir d'Hérophile. Torcular Herophili.

Présure. Rennet.
Présystole. Presystole.
Présystolique. Presystolic.
Prétaxoïde. Said of a method of herniotomy (Jordan, 1864).
Prétesticulaire. Pretesticular.
Préthyréoïdien, -ienne. In front of the thyroid gland or cartilage.
Prétibial, -ale. Pretibial.
Prétibio-digital, -ale. The Musculo-cutaneous nerve of the leg, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Prétibio-sus-phalangétaire. The Anterior tibial nerve, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Préventif, -ive. Preventive.
Prévertébral, -ale. Prevertebral.
Prévertèbre; Protovertèbre. Protovertebra.
Prévoyance. Foresight; Forethought; Circumspection.
Priapisme. Priapism.
Primaire. Primary.
Primates. Primates; The highest order of mammals.
Primevère. Primrose.
Primine. Primine; Cowslip.
Primipare. Primipara, *s.*; Primiparous, *adj.*
Primitif, -ive. Primitive.
Primordial, -ale. Primordial.
Primulacées. Primulaceæ.
Primuline. Primulin.
Principe. Principle; Element.
Prinos. Prinos; Black alder.
Printemps. Spring; Springtime.
Prismatique. Prismatic; Prismatical.
Prisme. Prism.
Prismé, -ée. Prismoid.
Prismenchyme. Prismenchyma.
Prismoïde. Prismoid.
Prison. Prison; Gaol; Jail.
Proatlas. Proatlas.
Probabilité. Probability; Likelihood.
Proboscide. Proboscis.
Proboscidé, -ée. Proboscidate.
Proboscidien, -ienne. Proboscidian.
Proboscidiforme. In the form of a proboscis.
Proboscis. Proboscis.
Procambium. Procambium.
Procatarctique. Procatarctic; Primary; Predisposing.
Procédé. Proceeding; Process; Way or method of performing an operation.
Procès; Processus. (1) Process (Anatomy); Processus; Method; (2) Lawsuit.
Prochain, -ine. Near; Next; Approximate.
Procidence. Procidentia; Prolapse.
Proclive. Bent or leaning forwards.
Proclivité. Proclivity; Condition of being bent forwards.
Procombant, -ante. Procumbent; Prostrate.
Procondyle. Metacondyle.
Procondylien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or in front of, a metacondyle.
Procréation. Procreation.
Proctalgie. Proctalgia; Proctagra.
Proctite. Proctitis.
Proctocèle. Proctocele.
Proctoptose. Proctoptosis; Proctoptoma.
Proctorrhagie. Proctorrhagia; Procthemorrhagia.
Proctorrhaphie. Proctorrhaphy.
Proctorrhée. Proctorrhea, or -œa.
Proctotome. Proctotome.
Proctotomie. Proctotomy.
Procubitus. Procidentia; Prolapse or Presentation of the umbilical cord before rupture of the membranes.
Prodiagnose. Prodiagnosis; Anticipated diagnosis.
Prodige. Prodigy.
Prodrome. Prodroma; Prodrome.
Prodromique. Prodromic; Prodromal; Prodromous.
Production. Prolongation (Anatomy); Process; Growth; Production.
Productivité. The productive faculty.
Produit. Product.
Proégumène. Proegumenal; Predisposing.
Proembryon. Proëmbryo.
Proembryonnaire. Proëmbryonic.
Proéminence. Prominence; Protuberance.
Proéminent, -ente. Prominent; Protuberant.
Proencéphale. Proëncephalus.
Profession. Profession.
Professionnel, -elle. Professional.
Profluvium. Profluvium; Flux; Discharge.
Profond, -onde. Deep; Deep-seated; Profundus (as applied to a muscle).
Profus, -use. Profuse.
Progastrique. Progastric.
Progène. Born from what previously existed.
Progénital, -ale. Existing before, or in front of, the genital organs; Pertaining to the exterior of the genital organs.
Progéniture. Progeny; Offspring.
Proglosse. Having a pointed tongue; Projecting the tongue out of the mouth.

Proglossis. Proglossis.
Preglottique. Pertaining to proglottis.
Proglottis. Proglottis ; Proglottid.
Prognathe. Prognathous (*adj*), -thus (*s*).
Prognathique. Prognathic, or -thous.
Prognathisme. Prognathism.
Prognose ; Prognostic. Prognosis.
Progrès. Progress ; Improvement.
Progression. Progression ; Progress.
Projectile. Projectile.
Projection. Projection.
Projecture. Projecture.
Prolabé, -ée ; Prolapsé, -ée. Prolapsed.
Prolapsus. Prolapse.
Proleptique. Proleptic.
Prolifération. Proliferation.
Prolifère. Proliferous.
Proliféré, -ée. Proliferated.
Prolification. Prolification.
Prolifié, -ée. Proliferated.
Prolifique. Prolific ; Fruitful.
Proligération. Proliferation.
Proligère. Proligerous.
Prolongement. Prolongation.
Prolongement rhachidien. The spinal cord.
Prominule. A slight prominence.
Promontoire. Promontory.
Promontoire pelvien. The promontory of the sacrum.
Promonto-pubien, -ienne. Pertaining to the promontory of the sacrum and to the pubes.
Promorphisme. Promorphism.
Promorphose. Promorphosis.
Promycélium. Promycelium.
Pronateur. Pronator.
Pronateur. Petit ou Carré-. Pronator quadratus.
Pronateur. Grand ou Rond-. Pronator radii teres.
Pronation. Pronation.
Pronéphros. Pronephros, or -phron.
Prononciation. Pronunciation ; Utterance.
Pronostic ; Prognostic. Prognosis.
Pronostic. A kind of baroscope (Le Gaux, 1776).
Pronostique. Prognostic.
Pronucléus. Pronucleus.
Prootique. Proötic.
Propagation. Propagation.
Propagulaire. Pertaining to propagula.
Propagule. Propagulum ; Propagule.
Propalanine. Propalanin.
Propane. Propane.
Propargylique. Propargylic.
Propathie. Propathy.
Propepsine. Propepsin.
Propeptone. Propeptone.
Prophétine. Prophetin.
Prophragme. Prophragma.
Prophylactique. Prophylactic.
Prophylaxie. Prophylaxis, or -xy.
Propionamide. Propionamid.
Propionate. Propionate ; A salt of propionic acid.
Propione. Propione.
Propionène. Carburet of hydrogen.
Propionique. Propionic.
Propionitrile. Cyanide of ethyl.
Propionyle. The hypothetical radicle of propionic acid.
Propodite. Propodite.
Propodium. Propodium.
Propolis. Propolis.
Proportion. Proportion.
Proportionnel, -elle. Proportional.
Propre. (1) Proper ; Own ; Immanent ; (2) Clean.
Propriété. Property ; Peculiar quality.
Propterygium. Propterygium.
Proptome. Proptoma.
Proptose. **Proptosis.**
Proptysie. Proptysis ; **Expectoration.**
Propulsif, -ive. Propulsive.
Propulsion. Propulsion.
Propylammine. Propylamin.
Propyle. Propyl.
Propylène. Propylene.
Propyliaque. Propylamin.
Propylique. Pertaining to propylene.
Prorrhaphie. Prorrhaphy ; Bringing together by suture.
Prorrhétique, *s.* Prorrhesis.
Proruption. Proruption ; Eruption.
Prosapothlipse. Sutura dentata, serrata and limbosa.
Proscolex. Proscolex.
Prosecteur. Prosector.
Prosencéphale. Prosencephal ; Prosencephalon.
Prosenchyme. Prosenchyma.
Prosôme. Prosoma.
Prosopalgie. Prosopalgia ; Face-ache ; Trigeminal neuralgia.
Prosopalgique. Prosopalgic.
Prosopognose. Prosopology ; Prosopognosis.
Prosphyse. Prosphysis ; Abnormal adhesion.
Prostate. Prostate ; Prostate gland.
Prostatique. Prostatic.
Prostatite. Prostatitis.
Prostatocèle. Prostatocele.
Prostatolithe. Prostatolith ; Prostatic calculus.

Prostato-péritonéal, -ale. Pertaining to the prostate and to the peritoneum.
Prostatorrhée. Prostatorrhea, or -œa.
Prosternum. Prosternum.
Prostitution. Prostitution.
Prostome. Prostoma ; Blastopore.
Prostration. Prostration.
Protagon. Protagon.
Protamibe. Protameba ; Protamœba.
Protamine. Protamin.
Protamœba. See Protamibe.
Protective, *s.* Protective, *s.*
Protéiforme. Proteiform.
Protéine. Protein.
Protéiné, -ée. Containing protein.
Protéique. Pertaining to protein ; Proteic.
Protéranthé, -ée. Proteranthous.
Prothallium. Prothallium ; Proëmbryo.
Prothèse. Prothesis ; Prosthesis.
Prothétique. Prothetic ; Prosthetic.
Prothorax. Prothorax.
Protide. Product of the action of potash on protein.
Protiodure. Protiodide.
Protiste. Protista (Hæckel).
Protoblaste. Protoblast.
Protobromure. Protobromide.
Protocarbure d'hydrogène. Subcarburetted hydrogen ; Marsh-gas ; Fire-damp.
Protocatéchique. Protocatechuic.
Protochlorure. Protochloride.
Protococcus. Protococcus.
Protocyanure. Protocyanide.
Protofluorure. Protofluoride.
Protogala. Protogala ; Colostrum.
Protogène. Protogenal ; Protogenic.
Protoiodure. Protoiodide ; Protiodide.
Protolécythe. The whole of the cellular elements of the yolk.
Protonéma. Protonema.
Proto-organisme. Proto-organism.
Protopathie. Protopathy.
Protopathique. Protopathic.
Protophasma. Bud ; Gemma ; Mycelium.
Protophosphure. Subphosphide.
Protophylle. Proëmbryo (Botany).
Protophyte. Protophyte.
Protopine. Protopin, an alkaloid obtained from opium.
Protoplasie. Protoplasis.
Protoplasma. Protoplasm.
Protoplasmatique, *et non* **Protoplasmique.** Protoplasmatic ; Protoplasmic.
Protoplasme. Protoplasm.
Protoplaste. Protoplast.
Protopodite. (1) Protopodite ; (2) Protopodium.
Protoptère, *s.* Protopterus.
Protorganique. Proto-organic.
Protorganisme. Proto-organism.
Protoscléreux, -euse. Applied to the first stage of sclerosis.
Protoscolex. Proscolex.
Protosel. Protosalt.
Protosulfure. Protosulphide.
Protothermal, -ale. Pertaining to the first rise of temperature of an organism ; Water from 60° to 80° F.
Protovertébral, -ale. Protovertebral.
Protovertèbre. Protovertebra.
Protovertébré, -ée. Having protovertebræ.
Protoxyde. Protoxid, or -de.
Protoxydé, -ée. Protoxidized.
Protozoaire ; Protozoïde. Protozoön ; *pl.* Protozoa.
Protractile. Protractile.
Protractilité. Protractility.
Protraction. Protraction.
Protrus, -use. Protruded.
Protrusion. Protrusion ; **Protrusio.**
Protubérance. Protuberance.
Protubérant, -ante. Protuberant.
Protubérantiel, -elle. Pertaining to a protuberance.
Provende. Provender.
Proventricule. Proventriculus.
Provoqué, -ée. Provoked ; Promoted.
Proximal, -ale. Proximal.
Pruine. (1) Bloom on plums, prunes, etc. ; (2) Very fine gravel of the urine.
Pruineux, -euse. Pulverulent.
Prune. Plum.
Pruneau. Prune ; Prunum.
Prunelle. (1) Sloe ; Bullace ; (2) Pupil (of the eye).
Prunellier. Sloe-tree.
Prunier. Plum-tree.
Prunin. Prunin.
Prunine. Bassorin.
Prurigineux, -euse. Pruriginous.
Prurigo. Prurigo.
Prurit. Pruritis.
Prussiate. Prussiate.
Prussiate de fer. Ferrocyanide of potassium.
Prussicoferrique. Hydroferrocyanic.
Prussine. Prussine ; Cyanogen.
Prussique. Prussic.
Psaloïde. Psaloid.
Psaltérium. Psalterium ; **Lyra of fornix.**
Psammome. Psammoma.
Psammothérapie. Psammotherapy.

Psellisme. Psellism ; Psellismus.
Pseudacétique. Pseudacetic ; Propionic.
Pseudaconine. Pseudaconin.
Pseudaconitine. Pseudaconitin.
Pseudangustura. Strychnos nux vomica ; The nux vomica tree.
Pseudangusturine. Brucin ; Vomicin.
Pseudarthrose. Pseudarthrosis ; False joint.
Pseudencéphale. Pseudencephalus.
Pseudencéphalien, -ienne. Applied to the pseudencephalous monsters.
Pseudesthésie. Pseudesthesia ; Pseudæsthesia ; Imaginary sensation.
Pseudo-acétique. Pseudacetic ; Propionic.
Pseudo-alcarnine. Anchusin.
Pseudoblepsie. Pseudoblepsia, or -sis.
Pseudocarpe. Pseudocarp.
Pseudocarpien, -ienne. Pseudocarpous.
Pseudocéphale. Pseudocephalus.
Pseudo-céraïne. A product of the action of potash on wax.
Pseudochromesthésie. Pseudo-chromesthesia.
Pseudochromie. Pseudochromia.
Pseudo-chrysalide. Pseudo-chrysalis ; Pseudo-pupa.
Pseudo-continu, -ue. Pseudo-continuous ; Remittent.
Pseudo-continuité. The remittent condition.
Pseudo-cotylédon. Pseudocotyledon.
Pseudo-croup. Pseudo-croup.
Pseudo-curarine. Pseudocurarin.
Pseudo-diascope. An ophthalmic instrument, invented by Ward, giving an opaque body the appearance of being pierced.
Pseudo-électrique. Pseudo-electric.
Pseudo-érythrine. Erythric ether.
Pseudœuf. Pseudovum.
Pseudo-fibrine. Pseudo-fibrin.
Pseudo-filaire. Pseudofilaria (E. Van Beneden).
Pseudogyne. Pseudogyne.
Pseudo-hermaphrodisme. Pseudo-hermaphrodism.
Pseudo-lipome. Pseudo-lipoma.
Pseudo-larve. Pseudo-chrysalis (Newport).
Pseudoleucine. Pseudoleucin.
Pseudo-lobaire. Pseudo-lobular ; Pseudo-lobar.
Pseudo-mélanose. Pseudo-melanosis ; Anthracosis.
Pseudo-membrane. Pseudo-membrane ; False membrane.
Pseudo-membraneux, -euse. Pseudo-membranous.
Pseudomnésie. Pseudomnesia.
Pseudomorphine. Pseudomorphin.
Pseudomorphose. Pseudomorphosis.
Pseudo-navicelle. Pseudonavicella.
Pseudo-nymphe. Pseudo-chrysalis.
Pseudo-parasite. Pseudo-parasite.
Pseudoplasme. Pseudoplasm, or -ma ; Neoplasm.
Pseudo-pleurésie. Pseudo-pleuritis ; Pleurodynia.
Pseudopode. Pseudopod ; Pseudopodium.
Pseudopsore. Psydracium.
Pseudo-pus. Pseudo-pus.
Pseudorcine. Pseudorcin ; Erythrite.
Pseudorexie. Pseudorexia, or -resia.
Pseudo-sarcocèle. Scrotal elephantiasis.
Pseudo-séreuse, *s.* Membrane having the appearance but not the structure of a serous membrane.
Pseudosmie. Pseudosmia.
Pseudosperme. Pseudospermous, or -mic.
Pseudospore. Pseudospore.
Pseudostome ; Pseudostose. Pseudostoma, or -me.
Pseudo-syphilis. Pseudo-syphilis.
Pseudotoxine. Pseudotoxin.
Pseudo-urique. Pseudo-uric.
Pseudoxanthine. Pseudoxanthin.
Psilose. Psilosis ; Depilation.
Psilothre. Depilatory, *adj.* ; Psilothrum, *s.*
Psoas. Psoas.
Psodyme. Psodymus.
Psoïte ; Psoïtis. Psoïtis.
Psophose. The production of a noise or of a sound.
Psore. Psora ; Scabies ; Itch ; Psoriasis.
Psorélytrie. A granular condition of the vaginal mucous membrane.
Psorentérie. Psorentery ; Asiatic cholera.
Psoriasique. Psoriatic.
Psoriasis. Psoriasis.
Psorique. Psoric.
Psorophthalmie. Psorophthalmia ; Marginal blepharitis.
Psoropte. A species of sarcoptes, parasites of ruminants and solipeds (Gervais, 1841).
Psoroptique. Pertaining to a species of sarcoptes, etc. (See Psoropte.)
Psorospermie. Psorospermia.
Psorospermique. Psorospermic, or -mial.
Psorospermose. Psorospermosis.
Psychagogique ; Psychagogue. Psychagogic ; Restorative to consciousness.
Psychiatre. Psychiatrist.

Psychiatrie. Psychiatry.
Psychique. Psychic ; Psychical.
Psychodyaire. Phytozoön, *s.* ; Concerning the Phytozoa, *adj.* (Saint Vincent, 1824).
Psychologie. Psychology.
Psycho-moteur, -trice. Said of those parts of the brain that control muscular movements ; Psycho-motor.
Psychopathie. Psychopathy.
Psychopathique. Psychopathic.
Psycho-physiologie. Psychophysiology ; Psychology.
Psycho-physiologique. Psychophysiological.
Psychose. Psychosis.
Psychotique. Pertaining to psychosis.
Psychrologue. A medical man who employs cold water and ice treatment.
Psychromètre. Psychrometer.
Psychrothérapeutique, ou **-thérapie,** ou **-thérapique.** The therapeutical employment of cold water and of ice.
Psyctique. Refrigerant.
Psydracié, -ée. Pertaining to psydracium.
Psydracium. Psydracium ; A small pustule.
Psylle. (1) Snake charmer ; (2) Flea ; Puceron.
Psyllion. Plantain.
Ptarmica ; **Ptarmique.** Achillea ptarmica ; Sneezewort.
Ptène. Osmium.
Ptéréal. The greater wing of the sphenoid as a separate bone.
Ptéréon ; **Ptérion.** Pterion.
Ptérocarpe, ou **-pus.** Pterocarpous (*adj*), -pus (*s*).
Ptérocarpine. A neutral body extracted from sandal wood (Cazeneuve).
Ptérodactyle. Pterodactylous, *adj.* ; Pterodactyl, *s.*
Ptéroglosse. Pteroglossine.
Ptéroïde ; **Ptérode.** Resembling a fin.
Ptéropode. Pteropod.
Ptérygion. Pterygium.
Ptérygo-anguli-maxillaire. The Internal pterygoid muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygo-colli-maxillaire. The External pterygoid muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygode. Pterygoda.
Ptérygographie. Description of feathered wings.
Ptérygo-hyoïdien, -ienne. Going from the pterygoid process to the hyoid bone, or to the hyoid muscles.
Ptérygoïde. Pterygoid ; Wing-shaped.
Ptérygoïdien, -ienne. Pterygoid ; Pterygoidean.
Ptérygoïdien. Grand-. The Internal pterygoid muscle.
Ptérygoïdien. Petit-. The External pterygoid muscle.
Ptérygo-maxillaire. Pterygomaxillary.
Ptérygome. Pterygoma.
Ptérygo-palatin, -ine. Pterygopalatine, or -palatal.
Ptérygo-pharyngien, -ienne. Pterygopharyngeal, *adj.* ; Pterygopharyngeus, *s.* ; Palato-pharyngeus, *s.*
Ptérygo - staphylin. Pterygo - staphylinus ; Tensor palati, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygo - syndesmo - staphyli-pharyngien, -ienne. Pterygo-syndesmo-staphylo - pharyngeus ; The Superior constrictor, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptilose. Ptilosis.
Ptisane. Tisane.
Ptomaïne. Ptomain.
Ptosis. Ptosis.
Ptyalagogue. Ptyalagogue ; Sialagogue.
Ptyaline. Ptyalin.
Ptyalisme. Ptyalism.
Ptyalose. Ptyalose.
Ptysmagogue. Ptysmagogue ; Sialagogue.
Pubère. Pubescent.
Puberté. Puberty.
Pubescence. Pubescence.
Pubescent, -ente. Pubescent.
Pubien, -ienne. Pubic ; Pubal.
Pubio-caverneux, -euse. Pertaining to the pubes and to the corpora cavernosa, *adj.* ; Pubo-cavernosus ; The Compressor venæ dorsalis muscle, *s.*
Pubio-coccygien-annulaire. The Levatores ani and the Coccygei considered as one muscle (Dumas).
Pubio-fémoral, -ale. The Adductor longus of the thigh, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pubio-ombilical, -ale. The Pyramidalis abdominis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pubio-prostatique. Pubio-prostaticus, *s.* ; Pubio-prostatic, *adj.*
Pubio-rectal, -ale. Pubio-rectal.
Pubio-sternal. Pubio-sternalis ; Rectus-abdominis, *s.* ; Pubio-sternal, *adj.*
Pubiotomie. Pubiotomy.
Pubio-uréthral, -ale. Pubo-urethral, *adj.* ; Pubo - urethralis (Wilson's muscle) ; Part of the Compressor urethræ, *s.*

Pubio-vésical, -ale. Pubo-vesical, *adj.;* Compressor prostatæ, *s.*
Pubis. (1) Pubes ; (2) Os pubis.
Puccine. Puccin.
Puce. Flea ; Pulex.
Puce maligne. Malignant pustule.
Pucelage. Virginity ; Maidenhead.
Puceron. Puceron ; Plant-louse.
Pudendagre. Pudendagra.
Pudendum. Pudendum ; *pl.* Pudenda.
Pudeur. Modesty ; Decency.
Puériculture. The part of hygiene that has reference to the bringing-up of children.
Puéril, -ile. Puerile.
Puerpéral, -ale. Puerperal.
Puerpéralité ; Puerpérisme. Puerperality.
Pug ; Pugillus ; Pincée. Pugillus.
Puissance. (1) Power ; (2) Power of erection.
Puissant, *adj., m.* et *s.* Capable of erection, *adj.;* A man capable of having connection, *s.*
Pulex. Pulex ; Flea.
Pulicaire. Applied to eruptions that resemble the bites of fleas.
Pullulation. Pullulation.
Pulmo-aortique. Pulmo-aortic, *adj.;* Ductus arteriosus, *s.*
Pulmobranche. Pulmobranchial.
Pulmomètre. Pulmometer ; Spirometer ; Pneometer.
Pulmonaire, *s.* Pulmonaria ; Lungwort.
Pulmonaire ; Pulmonal, -ale, *adjs.* Pulmonary ; Pulmonic.
Pulmoné, -ée. Pulmonate.
Pulmonie. Consumption ; Phthisis ; Pneumonia.
Pulmonique. Pulmonic.
Pulmoniste. A person affected with consumption.
Pulmonite. Pulmonitis ; Pneumonia.
Pulpaire. Pertaining to pulp.
Pulpation. Pulpefaction.
Pulpe. Pulp ; Pulpa.
Pulpeux, -euse. Pulpous ; Pulpy ; Pulpose.
Pulpite. Pulpitis.
Pulpoire. A spatula for reducing substances to pulp.
Pulque. Pulque.
Pulsatif, -ive. Pulsative ; Pulsatory.
Pulsatile. Pulsatile.
Pulsatille. Pulsatille ; Meadow anemone.
Pulsation. Pulsation.
Pulsion. Impulsion.
Pultacé, -ée. Pultaceous.
Pultation. Reduction to a pultaceous condition.
Pulvérifère. (1) Containing powder ; (2) Pulverizing.
Pulvérisateur. Instrument for pulverization.
Pulvérisation. Pulverization, or -sation.
Pulvérolé. A medicated powder.
Pulvérulence. The pulverulent condition.
Pulvinar. Pulvinar.
Pulviniforme. Pulvilliform.
Pumacuchu. Ratanhia ; Rhatany.
Pumite. Pumice.
Puna. Puna ; Mountain sickness.
Punais, -se, *adj.* Affected with ozæna.
Punaise. Bug.
Punaisie. Ozæna ; Ozena.
Puncticulaire. Puncticulate, or -lose.
Punctiforme. Punctiform.
Punctum. Punctum.
Punicine. Punicin.
Pupe. Pupa.
Pupifère. Pupiparous ; Pupigenous.
Pupillaire. Pupillary.
Pupille. Pupil.
Pupillé, -ée. Pupillate.
Pupipare. Pupiparous.
Pur, -ure. Pure.
Purgatif, -ive. Purgative.
Purgation. Purgation.
Puriforme. Puriform.
Purpura. Purpura.
Purpurate. Purpurate.
Purpurine. Purpurin.
Purpurique. Purpuric.
Purpuroxanthine. Purpuroxanthin.
Purulence. Purulence.
Purulent, -ente. Purulent.
Pus. Pus.
Pustulation. Pustulation.
Pustule. Pustule ; Pustula.
Pustuleux, -euse. Pustulous, or -lose.
Putamen. Putamen.
Putréfactif, -ive. Putrefactive.
Putréfaction. Putrefaction.
Putrescence. Putrescence.
Putrescent, -ente. Putrescent.
Putrescibilité. The property of a substance of entering into a state of putrefaction.
Putrescible. Capable of putrefying.
Putride. Putrid.
Putridity. Putridity.
Putrilage. Putrilage.
Putrilagineux, -euse. Brought to a state of putrilage.
Pyarthrose. Pyarthrosis.

Pycnide. Pycnide; Pycnid; Pycnidium.
Pycnomètre. Pycnometer.
Pycnotique. Pycnotic.
Pyélite. Pyelitis.
Pyélo-néphrite. Pyelo-nephritis.
Pyémie; Pyohémie. Pyæmia; Pyemia.
Pygidium. Pygidium.
Pygodidyme. Pygodidymus (*s*), -mous (*adj*).
Pygomèle. Pygomelus.
Pygopage. Pygopagus (*s*), -gous (*adj*).
Pygopagie. The pygopagous condition.
Pyine. Pyin.
Pyique. Pyic.
Pylangium. Pylangium.
Pyléphlébite. Pylephlebitis; Inflammation of the portal vein.
Pylore. Pylorus.
Pylorectomie. Pylorectomy.
Pylorique. Pyloric.
Pyloroplastie. Pyloroplasty.
Pyocyanine. Pyocyanin.
Pyocyte. Pyocyte.
Pyode. Purulent.
Pyogénie. Pyogenesis; Pyogenia.
Pyogénique. Pyogenic.
Pyohémie. Pyæmia; Pyohæmia.
Pyohémique. Pyæmic; Pyemic.
Pyoïde. Pyoid.
Pyomètre, *s.f.* Pyometra.
Pyophthalmie. Pyophthalmia; Hypopyon.
Pyopneumothorax. Pyopneumothorax.
Pyopoèse. Pyopoiesis; Suppuration.
Pyopoétique. Pyopoietic; Producing suppuration.
Pyorrhagie. Pyorrhagia.
Pyorrhée. Pyorrhea, or -œa.
Pyosalpinx. Pyosalpinx.
Pyothorax. Pyothorax.
Pyoxanthose. Pyoxanthose, or -thin.
Pyozoaire. A granule of the pus leucocytes, which through the Brownian movement resembles an animalcule (Bergeret).
Pyracétique. Pyracetic.
Pyramidal, -ale. Pyramidal, *adj.*; Pyramidalis, *s.*
Pyramide. Pyramid.
Pyrène. Pyrene.
Pyrénéine. Glairin.
Pyrénoïde. Pyrenoid.
Pyronomycète. Pyrenomycetes.
Pyrèthre. Pyrethrum; Pellitory.
Pyrétique. Pyretic.
Pyrétogène. Pyretogenic.
Pyrétogénétique; Pyrétogénique. Stimulating; Pyretogenic.
Pyrétologie. Pyretology.
Pyrétologique. Pyretologic.
Pyrétologiste. Pyretologist.
Pyrexie. Pyrexia.
Pyrexique. Pertaining to pyrexia.
Pyrhéliomètre. Instrument for measuring the radiating heat of the sun.
Pyridine. Pyridin.
Pyridique. (1) Pertaining to pyridin; (2) Pyrogenous.
Pyriforme. Pyriform.
Pyrite. Pyrites.
Pyriteux, -euse. Pertaining to pyrites.
Pyritologie. Description of pyrites.
Pyreacétique. Pyro-acetic.
Pyrocatéchine. Pyrocatechin.
Pyrocatéchique. Pyrocatechic.
Pyrocatéchutique. Pyrocatechuic, or -chinic.
Pyrocitrique. Pyrocitric.
Pyrodextrine. Pyrodextrin.
Pyrogaïacine. Pyroguaiacin.
Pyrogaïacique. Pyroguaiacic.
Pyrogallate. Pyrogallate.
Pyrogallique. Pyrogallic.
Pyrogallol. Pyrogallol.
Pyrogène. Pyrogenic.
Pyrogéné, -ée. Pyrogenous.
Pyrogenèse. Pyrogenesia, or -sis.
Pyrogénésique, ou -génétique. Pyrogenetic; Pyrogenic.
Pyrogénie. Pyrogenesis, or -sia.
Pyroglycérine. Pyroglycerin.
Pyroglycide. Pyroglycin; Metaglycerin.
Pyroïde. Resembling fire; Phosphorescent.
Pyrolactique. Pyrolactic, *adj.*; Lactid, *s.*
Pyrole. Pyrole; Winter-green.
Pyroléique. Sebacic.
Pyroligneux, -euse. Pyroligneous.
Pyrolithique. Pyrolithic; Cyanuric.
Pyrologie. Pyrology.
Pyromalique. Maleic.
Pyromanie. Pyromania.
Pyroméconique. Pyromeconic.
Pyromètre. Pyrometer.
Pyronome. An explosive mixture containing saltpetre, antimony, etc.
Pyronomie. Pyronomia; The art of regulating the mechanical and chemical application of fire.
Pyrope. An alloy of copper and gold.
Pyrophlyctide. Pyrophlyctis; Malignant pustule (Alibert).
Pyrophosphate. Pyrophosphate.
Pyrophosphorique. Pyrophosphoric.
Pyrophytique. Applied to vegetable pyrogenous acids (Unverdorben).
Pyropoèse. Pyrogenesis.
Pyropuncture. Pyropuncture.

Pyroscope. Pyroscope.
Pyrosique. Pertaining to pyrosis.
Pyrosis. Pyrosis ; Heartburn.
Pyrosorbique. Maleic.
Pyrotartarique. Pyrotartaric.
Pyrotechnie. Pyrotechnia.
Pyrothonide. Pyrothonid.
Pyrotique. Pyrotic.
Pyro-urique. Pyro-uric ; Cyanuric.
Pyrovinique. Pyrovinic.
Pyroxam. Xyloidin.
Pyroxanthine. Pyroxanthin.
Pyroxyle ; **Pyroxyline.** Pyroxylin, or -linum ; Gun-cotton.
Pyroxylique. Pyroxylic ; Methylic.
Pyrozoïque. Applied as a generic name to pyrogenous bodies of animal origin.
Pyrrheïque. Euxanthic.
Pyrrhéléon. Pyrrhol.
Pyrrhétine. Pyrrhetin ; The pyrogenous resins in general.
Pyrrhol. Pyrrhol ; Pyrrol.
Pyruvique. Pyruvic.
Pyulque. Instrument to extract pus from a cavity of the body.
Pyurie. Pyuria.
Pyxide. Pyxidium.
Pyxidé, -ée. Pyxidate.
Pyxine. Pyxina.
Pyxiné, -ée. Pertaining to pyxina.

Q.P. (**À volonté**). Abbreviation of *Quantum placet ;* At will.
Q.S. (**Quantité suffisante**). Abbreviation of *Quantum satis ;* In sufficient quantity.
Qara. Pumpkin.
Quadrangulaire. Quadrangular.
Quadricarbure. Quadricarburet, or -carbide.
Quadricarbure de Faraday. Butylene.
Quadricarbure d'hydrogène. Acetylene.
Quadricorne. Quadricorn ; Quadricornous.
Quadridenté, -ée. Quadridentate.
Quadridigité, -ée. Quadridigitate.
Quadrifide. Quadrifid.
Quadrifolié, -ée. Quadrifoliate.
Quadrifoliolé, -ée. Quadrifoliolate.
Quadriga. A bandage for fractures of the ribs, clavicle and sternum.
Quadrigéminé, -ée. Quadrigeminate.
Quadrihydrique. Containing four equivalents of hydrogen or of water.
Quadrijugué, -ée. Quadrijugate.
Quadrijumeau. Quadrigeminous.
Quadrijumeaux. Tubercules-. Corpora Quadrigemina.
Quadrilatère. Quadrilateral.
Quadrilobé, -ée. Quadrilobate.
Quadriloculaire. Quadrilocular.
Quadripartite. Quadripartite.
Quadripenne. Quadripennate.
Quadriprotoxydé, -ée. Containing four equivalents of a protoxide.
Quadrivalence. Quadrivalence, or -cy.
Quadrivalent, -ente. Quadrivalent.
Quadrivalve. Quadrivalvular.
Quadroxalate. Oxalate in which four equivalents of acid are combined with one equivalent of the base.
Quadrumane. Quadrumanous.
Quadrumanes. Quadrumana.
Quadrupède. Quadruped ; Four-footed.
Qualitatif, -ive. Qualitative.
Qualité. Quality.
Quantitatif, -ive. Quantitative.
Quantité. Quantity.
Quantivalence. Quantivalence, or -cy.
Quarantainaire. Pertaining to quarantine.
Quarantaine. (1) Quarantine ; (2) The period of about forty years of age.
Quartation. Quartation.
Quarte. Quartan.
Quartier. Quarter-evil.
Quartine. Quartine.
Quartz. Quartz.
Quassation. Quassation.
Quassia. Quassia.
Quassié, -ée. Pertaining to quassia.
Quassier. Quassia.
Quassine ; **Quassite.** Quassin.
Quaternaire. Quaternary.
Quaterné, -ée. Quaternate.
Quatre. Four.
Quatrième paire de nerfs craniens. Fourth pair of cranial nerves (Pathetics).
Québrachine. Quebrachin.
Quebracho. Quebracho.
Quercine. Quercin.
Quercitannique. Quercitannic.
Quercite. Quercite.
Quercitrin. Quercitrin.
Quercitron. Quercus tinctoria.
Quercus ; **Chêne.** Quercus ; Oak.
Question. Question.
Queue. Tail ; Cauda.
Queue de cheval, ou de la moelle épinière. Cauda equina.
Queue de l'épipidyme. Globus minor, or tail of the epididymis.
Quiescent, -ente. Quiescent.
Quillai ; **Quillaya.** Quillaya.
Quina ; **Quinquina.** Cinchona.
Quinamicine. Quinamicin.
Quinamidine. Quinamidin.

Quinamine. Quinamin.
Quinate. A salt of quinic acid.
Quinconcial, -ale. Quincuncial.
Quiné, -ée. Quinate.
Quinétine. Quinetin.
Quinicine. Quinicin.
Quinidine. Quinidin ; Quinidina.
Quinier. Cinchona-tree.
Quinimétrie. Measurement of the quantity of quinine contained in the various cinchona barks.
Quinine. Quinin ; Quinine ; Quinia ; Quinina.
Quinique. Quinic ; Kinic.
Quinisme. Quininism.
Quinite. Mixture of salicine and ferrocyanide of potassium.
Quinium. An alcoholic extract of cinchona.
Quinizarine. Quinizarin.
Quinoa. Quinoa.
Quinogène. Producing quinine or its compounds.
Quinoïde. Resembling cinchona, *adj.*; Mixture of berberin and oxyacanthin, *s.*
Quinoïdine. Quinoidin.
Quinoléine. Chinolina.
Quinoline. Quinolin.
Quinolique. Pertaining to quinolin.
Quinologie. Quinology.
Quinon ; Quinone. Quinone.
Quinotannique. Quinotannic.
Quinotine. Quinidina.
Quinova. Quinova ; Quina nova.
Quinovatine. Aricin.
Quinovine. Quinovin ; Kinovin.
Quinoyle. Quinone.
Quinquangulé, -ée. Having five angles or points.
Quinquédenté, -ée. Quinquedentate.
Quinquédigité, -ée. Quinquedigitate.
Quinquéfide. Quinquefid.
Quinquéfolié, -ée. Quinquefoliate.
Quinquéjugué, -ée. Quinquejugate.
Quinquélobé, -ée. Quinquelobate.
Quinquéloculaire. Quinquelocular.
Quinquénervé, -ée. Quinquenervate.
Quinquépartite. Quinquepartite.
Quinquésérié, -ée. Quinqueserial.
Quinquévalve. Quinquevalve.
Quinquina. Cinchona ; Quinquina ; Peruvian bark.
Quintane. Quintan.
Quinte de toux. A fit of coughing.
Quintefeuille. Cinque-foil.
Quintessence. Quintessence.
Quinteux, -euse. That comes on by fits or by frequent attacks.
Quintine. Quintine.
Quotidien, -ienne. Quotidian ; Daily.

R. (Recipe, Prenez). ℞ (Recipe, Take).
R. In chemistry, symbol of metal in general.
Rabiéique ; Rabien, -ienne. Rabic ; Rabietic.
Rabifique. Rabific.
Rabiforme. Rabiform.
Rabique. Rabic ; Rabietic.
Rable. Back (superior lumbar and sacral regions of a hare, rabbit, etc.).
Rabot. A kind of instrument for filing the teeth.
Raboteux, -euse. Rough ; Knotty ; Uneven ; Rugged.
Racahout. Racahout.
Raccourcissement. Shortening.
Race. Race ; Breed.
Racémate. A salt of racemic acid.
Racème. Raceme.
Racémeux, -euse. Racemose.
Racémiferme. Racemiform.
Racémique. Racemic.
Rach-, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Rhach-.** See Rhach-, *more correct* than Rach-.
Rache. The various eruptive diseases of the scalp.
Racine. Root ; Radix.
Rack. Rack ; Arrack.
Raclage ; Raclement. Scraping (bones, ulcers, etc.).
Raclure. Scrapings ; The results of scraping.
Racornissement. Shrivelling ; Drying up ; Hardening.
Radesyge. Radesyge.
Radiaire ; Radial, -ale. (1) Radial ; (2) Radiant.
Radiant, -ante. Radiant ; Radiating.
Radiatiforme. Radiatiform.
Radiation. Radiation.
Radical, -ale. Radical.
Radical, *s.* Radicle ; Radical ; Root.
Radicant, -ante. Radicant.
Radication. Radication.
Radicelle. Radicel ; Radicle.
Radiciflore. Radiciflorous.
Radiciforme. Radiciform.
Radiculaire. Radicular.
Radicule. Radicule ; Radicle.
Radiculode. The inferior portion of the germ.
Radié, -ée. Radiate ; Radiated.
Radieux, -euse. Radiant.
Radio-carpien, -ienne. Radio-carpal.
Radio-cubital, -ale. Radio-ulnar.
Radio-huméral, -ale. Radio-humeral.

Radiomètre. Radiometer.
Radio-palmaire. Radio-palmar.
Radio-phalangettien du pouce. The Flexor longus pollicis (hand), *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Radiophone. Radiophone (Bell).
Radio-sus-palmaire. Applied to the first perforating artery (branch of the radial) in the hand.
Radis. Radish.
Radius. Radius.
Radula. Radula.
Radulaire. Pertaining to the radula.
Raduliforme. Raduliform.
Raffinage. Refining.
Rafflésie. Rafflesia.
Rafle. Rafle (Vet.).
Rafraîchissant, -ante. Refreshing ; Cooling ; Refrigerant.
Rage. Rabies.
Ragle. Ragle ; Hallucination due to insolation, etc.
Raideur. Rigidity ; Stiffness.
Raie. (1) Line ; Mark ; Streak ; Stripe ; (2) Skate ; Ray (fish).
Raien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ray (fish).
Raiefort. Horseradish.
Raiide. See Raien.
Rainure. Groove ; Depression.
Raisin. Grape.
Raisinière. A form of staphyloma of the iris.
Raison. Reason.
Raisonnant, -ante. Reasoning (*pr. part.*).
Raisonnante. Manie-. Mania without delirium and with a tendency to endless arguments.
Raisonnement. Reasoning, *s.;* Argument ; Rationality.
Rajide, ou -dé, -ée ; Rajien, -ienne. See Raien.
Rak. Rak ; Arrack.
Raki. Raki.
Râle. Râle.
Ralliement. Point de-. A point or mark (such as a surface mark, etc.) which furnishes indications to the surgeon in operations.
Ramaire. Ramal.
Ramassé, -ée. Clustered ; Juxtaposited.
Raméaire. Resembling branches ; Coming from branches.
Raméal, -ale ; Raméen, -éenne. Ramal.
Rameau. Branch ; Ramus.
Ramelle. Ramellus.
Ramentacé, -ée. Ramentaceous.
Rameux, -euse. Ramose.
Ramicorne. Ramicorn.
Ramification. Ramification.
Ramifié, -ée. Ramified.
Ramiflore. Ramiflorous.
Ramiforme. Ramiform.
Ramingue. Restive.
Ramipare. Ramiparous.
Ramolli, -ie. Softened ; Enervated.
Ramollissement. Softening.
Rampant, -ante. Creeping ; Rampant ; Crawling.
Rampe du colimaçon. One of the two subdivisions of the canal of the cochlea separated from the other by the lamina spiralis.
Ramule. Ramulus.
Ramuscule. Ramuscule.
Rana. Frog ; Rana.
Rance. Rancid.
Rancidité. Rancidity.
Rancification ; Ranciment. Rancidification.
Rancique. Pertaining to rancidity.
Rancissement. Production of rancidity.
Rangée. Row.
Ranin, -ine. Ranine.
Ranulaire. Pertaining to ranula ; Ranular.
Ranule ; Grenouillette. Ranula.
Rapace. Rapacious.
Rapacé, -ée. Pertaining to the long radish.
Rapaces. Birds of prey.
Râpe. Bruit de-. Rasping or grating sound or bruit.
Râpeux, -euse. Grating ; Rough ; Harsh ; Rugged ; Uneven.
Raphanie. Raphania.
Raphanus. Radish.
Raphé. Raphe.
Raphide. Raphis.
Rapiforme. See Rapacé.
Rapport. (1) Bearing ; Analogy ; Relation (Anatomy) ; (2) Statement ; Account ; Return ; (3) Eructation.
Rapports. (1) Sexual intercourse ; (2) Legal statement of a medical man.
Rapproché, -ée. Near to ; Related to (Anatomy).
Raptus. Raptus.
Rare. Rare ; Unusual ; Scanty.
Raréfaction. Rarefaction.
Raréfiable. That can be rarefied ; Rarefiable.
Raréfiant, -ante. Rarefying.
Rarescibilité. The fact or condition of being rarefiable.
Rariflore. Pauciflorous.
Rarifolié, -ée. Rarifoliate.

Rase. The essence that floats after the distillation of resins.
Rasement. Wearing away of the teeth (Vet.).
Rash. Rash; Eruption.
Rasion. Filing away with a file or rasp.
Rasorisme. Rasorism; Rasorianism; Contra-stimulism.
Raspatoire. Raspatory.
Rassis, -ise. Regular; Cold; Settled.
Rat. Rat.
Ratafia. Ratafia.
Ratanhia. Ratanhia; Rhatany; Krameria.
Ratanhine. Ratanhine; Methylated tyrosin.
Rate. Spleen.
Ratelaire. Good for the spleen, *adj.*; Aristolochia clematitis, *s.*
Rateleux, -euse. Splenetic; Splenic.
Râtelier. Set of artificial teeth.
Ratelle. Anthrax in pigs.
Ration. Ration.
Rationalisme. Rationalism.
Rationaliste. Rationalist.
Rationnel, -elle. Rational.
Raucité. Raucity; Hoarseness.
Rauque. Hoarse.
Rave. Rape; Long radish.
Ravisseur. See Rapace.
Ravivement; Avivement. The action of refreshing the edges of a wound, etc.
Rayé, -ée. Striated; Striped; Streaked.
Rayon. (1) Ray of light; (2) Furrow; (3) Radius.
Rayonnant, -ante. Radiant.
Rayonné, -ée. Radiated.
Rayonnement. Radiance; Radiancy; Radiation.
Réacteur. A body acting as a reagent.
Réactif, -ive. Reagent.
Réaction. Reaction.
Réactionnel, -elle. Pertaining to reaction.
Réalgar. Realgar.
Rebondissant, -ante. Rebounding; Dicrotic.
Rebordé, -ée. Having a ledge or brim.
Rebouteur. Bone-setter.
Réceptacle. Receptacle; Receptaculum.
Réceptaculaire. Receptacular.
Réceptivité. Receptivity.
Recessus. Recessus.
Recette. Formula; Prescription.
Rechute. Relapse.
Récidive. Recidive; Relapse; Recurrence; Recidivation.
Récidivité. Recidivity.
Récipe; Prenez. Recipe; ℞.
Récipient. Recipient; Receiver.
Réclinaison. Reclination; Reclinatio.
Réclinaison de la cataracte. Reclination of cataract; Couching; Kerotonyxis.
Réclinaison des paupières. Ectropion.
Réclinaison de l'utérus. Prolapse of the uterus.
Récliné, -ée. Reclinate.
Recombinaison. Recombination.
Reconstituant, -ante. Applied to drugs that promote nutrition by favouring assimilation and by being alteratives at the same time.
Reconstitution. Reconstitution.
Recorporatif, -ive. Metasyncritic.
Recoupe, -pette, ou -pon. Coarse meal; Grit; Pollard.
Récrément, ou -tum. Recrement, or -tum.
Récrémentitiel, -ielle. Recremental; Recrementitious.
Récrémento - excrémentitiel, -ielle. Said of secretions that are partly absorbed and partly thrown out as residual excrements (saliva, bile, etc.).
Recrudescence. Recrudescence.
Rectal, -ale. Rectal.
Rectangulaire. Rectangular.
Recteur, -trice. That directs; Aromatic.
Rectification. Rectification.
Rectifié, -ée. Rectified; Refined.
Rectinerve. Rectinerved.
Rectisérié, -ée. Rectiserial.
Rectite. Rectitis.
Rectiuscule. That is nearly straight.
Rectocèle, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Proctocèle.** Rectocele; Proctocele.
Recto-coccygien, -ienne. Rectococcygeal.
Rectorrhaphie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Proctorrhaphie.** Proctorrhaphy.
Rectotome, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Proctotome.** Rectotome; Proctotome.
Rectotomie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Proctotomie.** Rectotomy; Proctotomy.
Recto-uréthral, -ale. Recto-urethral.
Recto-utérin, -ine. Recto-uterine.
Recto-vaginal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
Recto-vésical, -ale. Recto-vesical.
Rectum. Rectum.
Recuit. The process of twice subjecting to the action of fire; Re-heating; The annealing of metals.

Recul. Walking backwards (animals); Recoil of the heart (Hiffelsheim); Term applied by Hiffelsheim to the beat of the heart felt by the hand placed on the chest.
Récurrence. Recurrence.
Récurrent, -ente. Recurrent.
Récurvirostre. Recurvirostral.
Reddition. Expulsion.
Rédhibitoire. Rendering the sale of an animal null and void (Vet.).
Rédintégration. Redintegration; Regeneration; Reconstitution.
Rédondance. Redundancy; Plethora.
Redoublement. Return, through a cause not foreign to the malady itself, of symptoms that had begun to diminish.
Redressé, -ée. Straightened; Corrected (deformity).
Redressement. The action of correcting a deformity, a deviation; Redressment.
Redresseur. Redresser; Instrument for redressment.
Réducteur, -trice. That reduces, *adj.*; Instrument for reducing fractures, dislocations, etc., *s.*
Réductible. Reducible.
Réduction. Reduction.
Réduisant, -ante. Reducing.
Réduit, -ite. Reduced.
Réduplication. Reduplication.
Rédupliqué, -ée. Reduplicate; Reduplicated.
Réel, -elle. Real; Effective.
Refaite; Réfection. Redintegration.
Réfléchi, -ie. Reflected; Reflexed.
Réflecteur, -trice. Reflector, *s.* (muscles); Reflective, *adj.*
Réflectif, -ive. Reflective.
Réflection. (1) Reflection; (2) Reflection; Thought; (3) see Reflet.
Réflectivité. The character of reflex actions.
Reflet. Reflection (light or colours).
Réflexe. Reflex, *adj.* and *s.*; Reflexes, *s.pl.*
Réflexibilité. Reflexibility.
Réflexible. Reflexible; Capable of reflex action.
Réflexion. Reflection; Reflexio; see Réflection.
Réflexité. Reflex action (Carpenter).
Réforme. Invaliding; Half-pay (Military).
Réfractaire. Refractory.
Réfracté, -ée. Refracted; That has undergone refraction.
Réfractif, -ive. Refractive.
Réfraction. Refraction.
Réfractomètre. Refractometer.
Réfrangibilité. Refrangibility.
Réfrangible. Refrangible.
Réfrigérant, -ante; Réfrigératif, -ive. Refrigerant, *adj.* and *s.*
Réfrigération. Refrigeration; Cooling.
Réfringence. Refraction.
Réfringent, -ente. Refracting.
Refroidissement. Cooling, *s.*; Coldness; A slight attack of cold.
Régal, -ale. Regal; Dominating.
Régale. Eau-. Nitro-hydrochloric acid; Aqua regia.
Régalin, -ine. Pertaining to aqua regia.
Regard. Gaze; Look; Aspect.
Régénératif, -ive. Regenerative.
Régénération; Régénérescence. Regeneration.
Régime. Regimen.
Région. Region; Regio.
Régional, -ale. Regional.
Registre. Register.
Règle. Rule; Law.
Règles. Menses; Courses.
Règles supplémentaires. Vicarious menstruation.
Réglée. Bien-. Regular (with regard to menstruation).
Réglisse. Liquorice.
Règne animal. The animal kingdom.
Règne inorganique, ou minéral. All the natural mineral or inorganic products.
Règne organique. All the organic products.
Règne végétal. All the vegetable products.
Regorgement. Overflowing (urine, etc.); Regorgement.
Régressif, -ive. Regressive; Returning.
Régression. Regression; Retrogression.
Régularisation. The action of rendering parts regular or symmetrical.
Régulateur, -trice. Regulating; That maintains the regularity of a movement, *adj.*; That moderates or conducts, *adj.*; Regulator, *s.*
Régulation. The effect of a regulating action.
Régule. Regulus; Pure metal.
Régulier, -ière. Regular; Normal.
Régulin, -ine. That is in an absolute state of purity (metals).
Régurgitation. Regurgitation.
Réimplantation. Reimplantation.
Rein. Kidney.

Reinaire. Renal; Reniform.
Reine des bois. Lily of the valley.
Reine des près. Ulmaria; Meadow-sweet.
Réinfection. Re-infection.
Réinoculabilité. The possibility of re-inoculation.
Réinoculable. That can be reinoculated.
Réinoculation. Reinoculation.
Reins. The loins; The kidneys.
Reins. Mal aux-. Lumbago.
Réintégration. Redintegration.
Réjection. Expulsion; Rejection.
Rejeton. (1) Shoot; Sprout; (2) Offspring; Scion.
Relâchant, -ante. Relaxing; Relaxant; Relaxative; Laxative.
Relâchement. Relaxation.
Relatif, -ive. Relative; Relating.
Relation. Relation.
Relaxation. Relaxation.
Releveur. Elevating, *adj.*; Elevator, *s.*; Levator, *s.*
Releveur de l'aile du nez. The Pyramidalis nasi and the Compressor nasi (as one muscle).
Releveur de l'aile du nez et de la lèvre supérieure. Levator labii superioris alæque nasi.
Releveur de l'angle des lèvres. Levator anguli oris.
Releveur de l'anus. Levator ani.
Releveur de la lèvre inférieure. Levator labii inferioris.
Releveur de la luette. The Azygos uvulæ.
Releveur de l'omoplate. Levator anguli scapulæ.
Releveur de la paupière supérieure. Levator palpebræ superioris.
Releveur de la prostate. Levator prostatæ; The anterior portion of the Levator ani (Santorini).
Releveur de l'urèthre. Part of the Transversus perinæi (Santorini).
Releveur du coccyx. The Coccygeus muscle.
Releveurs des côtes. The External intercostal muscles.
Remède. Remedy.
Rémige. Remex.
Rémission; Rémittence. Remission.
Rémittent, -ente. Remittent.
Rémora. Remora (ancient instruments).
Rempart. See Avant-mur.
Rempart maxillaire. The gingival margin.
Remplaçant, -ante. Replacing, *adj.*; Substitute, *s.*
Rénal, -ale. Renal.
Renard. Fox.
Rendement. Yield; Produce.
Rênes du conarium, ou de la glande pinéale. Peduncles of the pineal gland.
Renflement. Swelling; Enlargement
Reniflement. Sniffing.
Réniforme. Reniform.
Rénique. Renal.
Rénitence. Renitency.
Rénitent, -ente. Renitent.
Rénixigrade. That is resisting (or renitent), and at the same time graduated.
Renne. Reindeer.
Réno-gastrique. Nephro-gastric.
Renonculacées. Ranunculaceæ.
Renonculus. Ranunculus.
Renouée. Polygonum; Knot-grass.
Renoueur; Rebouteur; Rhabilleur. Bone-setter.
Rénovation. Renovation.
Renversé, -ée. Turned over; Having turns (bandage).
Renversement. Retroversion; Prolapse; Disturbance of the normal situation or conformation of an organ or a part through its position being reversed, or its component parts turned upside down.
Renvoi. Eructation.
Réomètre; Rhéomètre. Rheometer.
Réophore; Rhéophore. Rheophore.
Réorganisation. Reorganization, or -sation.
Réparateur, -trice. Restorative; Plastic; Reparative; Assimilable, *adjs.*; Restorer, *s.*
Réparation. Repairing; Mending; Surgical or natural restoration of parts; Repair.
Répercussif, -ive. Repercutient; Repercussive.
Répercussion. Repercussion.
Répercuté, -ée. That has undergone, or that has developed through, repercussion.
Répercutif, -ive. See Répercussif.
Repère. Point de-. Same as Ralliement, Point de- (*q.v.*).
Répétition. Repetition; Homotopy.
Réplétion. Repletion.
Repli. Fold; Process.
Repli semi-lunaire. The lachrymal caruncle.
Réplicatif, -ive. Replicative.
Repos. Rest; Repose; Tranquillity; Pause.

Réposition. The art of preserving or keeping medicinal substances.
Repoussoir. (1) Punch (of a dentist); (2) Instrument for dealing with a sequestrum.
Repoussoir d'arêtes. A kind of probang to push into the stomach a foreign body arrested in the œsophagus (Petit).
Reproducteur, -trice. Reproductive.
Reproductile. That is susceptible of reproduction.
Reproductilité. Reproducibleness.
Reproduction. Reproduction.
Reproductivité. The possibility of reproducing; Reproductivity.
Reptation. Reptation.
Reptatoire. Reptatory; Reptatorial.
Reptile. Reptile.
Reptiles. Reptilia.
Répullulation. Repullulation; The return of a morbid growth.
Répulsif, -ive. Repulsive.
Répulsion. Repulsion.
Requin. Shark.
Réquisition. Requisition; Application.
Rescision. Curtailment; Section; Ablation; Rescission.
Réseau. (1) Rete; Plexus; (2) The second stomach of ruminants.
Réseau admirable. Rete mirabile.
Réseau de Haller. Rete Halleri; Rete vasculosum testis.
Réseau muqueux de Malpighi. Rete Malpighii.
Résécable. That can be resected.
Résection. Resection; Excision.
Réséda. Mignonette.
Réservoir. Receptacle; Reservoir.
Réservoir de la bile. The gall-bladder.
Réservoir des larmes. The lachrymal sac.
Réservoir du chyle, ou de Pecquet. Receptaculum chyli.
Réservoirs de la semence. Vesiculæ seminales.
Réservoir de l'urine. The urinary bladder.
Résidu. Residuum; Residue.
Résiduel, -elle. Residual.
Résilience. Resilience, or -cy.
Résinacé, -ée. Resinaceous.
Résinate. Combination of a resin with a base.
Résine. Resin.
Résineux, -euse. Resinous.
Résinier, -ière. That yields resin.
Résinifère. Resiniferous.
Résinification. The attainment of the resinous condition.
Résiniforme. Resiniform; Resinoid.
Résinigomme. Sabadillin.
Résistance. Resistance.
Résoluble. Solvable; Resolvable.
Résolutif, -ive. Resolutive; Resolvent.
Résolution. Resolution.
Résomptif, -ive. Restorative.
Résonance. Resonance.
Résonnant, -ante. Resonant.
Résonnateur. Resonator.
Résorbé, -ée. That has undergone resorption; Reabsorbed.
Résorcine. Resorcin; Resorcinum.
Résorption. Resorption; Reabsorption.
Respirabilité. The quality of a respirable gas.
Respirable. Respirable; Vital.
Respirateur, *s.* Respirator.
Respirateur, -trice, *adj.* Respiratory; Respirative.
Respiration. Respiration.
Respiratoire. Respiratory.
Responsabilité. Responsibility.
Ressemblance. Resemblance.
Resserrant, -ante. Constipating.
Resserré, -ée. Constipated.
Resserrement. Constipation.
Ressuscitant, -ante. Resuscitating; Living again after desiccation.
Restaurateur, -trice. Restoring; Plastic.
Restauration. Restoration; Autoplasty.
Restiforme. Restiform.
Restitution cutanée. Autoplasty of the skin.
Restreint, *s.* Complete isolation or restraint of dangerous lunatics.
Restrinctif, -ive. Restringent; Suppressive.
Résultant, -ante. Resulting.
Résultante, *s.* Resultant, *s.*
Résultat. Result.
Résurrectioniste. Resurrectionist.
Résupiné, -ée. Resupinate.
Ret-. See also under Rhet-.
Rete mirabile. Rete mirabile.
Rétène. Retene.
Rétention. Retention.
Rétentissement de la voix. Resonance of the voice.
Rétentivité. The fact of being subjected to retention.
Rete testis; Rete vasculosum testis. Rete testis; Rete vasculosum testis.
Réticulation. Reticulation.
Réticulaire. Reticular.
Réticule. Reticulum; A small network.

Réticulé, -ée. Reticulate.
Reticulum. Reticulum.
Rétif, -ive. Restive.
Rétiforme. Retiform.
Rétinacle. Retinaculum.
Rétine. Retina.
Rétinerve. Retinerved.
Rétinien, -ienne; Rétinique. Retinal.
Rétinite. Retinitis.
Rétinitif, -ive. That prevents displacement; That keeps an organ in its place.
Rétipède. Retiped.
Rétoire. Potential cautery (Vet.).
Retorte. Retort.
Retour. Age de-. The period of the decline of life.
Retour. Hérédité en-. Atavism.
Rétracté, -ée. Retracted.
Rétracteur. Retractor.
Rétractile. Retractile.
Rétractilité. Retractility.
Rétraction. Retraction.
Retrait. Shrinking; Diminution in volume; Retraction.
Retrait des artères. Arterial systole.
Retraite. Retirement.
Rétrécissement. Stricture.
Rétroaction. Retroaction; Reverse action.
Rétroceps. Retroceps; A variety of obstetric forceps.
Rétrocession. Retrocession.
Rétrocessif, -ive. Pertaining to retrocession.
Rétroflexion. Retroflexion.
Rétrogradation. Retrograde development.
Rétroïtion. Regression; Retrogression; Inclination backwards of one tooth or of several teeth.
Rétro-oculaire. Retro-ocular.
Rétro-péritoneal, -ale. Retroperitoneal.
Rétropulsion. Retropulsion.
Rétropupillaire. Retropupillary.
Rétro-séreux, -euse. At the back of the serous membranes; Retro-serous.
Rétrostation. Ingrowing of the teeth.
Rétro-sternal, -ale. Retrosternal.
Rétro-utérin, -ine. Retro-uterine.
Rétroversion. Retroversion.
Rétus, -use. Retuse.
Réunion. Reunion; Union; Healing.
Réunion immédiate, ou par première intention. Union or healing by first intention.
Réunion médiate, ou par seconde intention. Union or healing by second intention.
Revaccination. Revaccination.
Revalescière. A mixture of meal of lentil, maize, peas, barley and salt.
Rêvasserie. Troubled dreams.
Rêve. Dream.
Réveil. Awakening.
Réveille-matin. Wartwort; Spurge.
Réverbération. Reverberation.
Réverbère. (1) Reflector; (2) Street lamp.
Réversibilité. The quality of that which is revertible.
Réversible. Revertible.
Réversif, -ive. That causes reversion; Pertaining to reversion.
Réversion. Reversion.
Revêtement. Covering, *s.*; Coating, *s.*; Revetment.
Révision. Examination of recruits for the army, etc.
Révivification. Revivification.
Réviviscence. Reviviscence.
Réviviscent, -ente; Réviviscible. Susceptible of reviviscence.
Révoluté, -ée; Révolutif, -ive. Revolute.
Révolution. Revolution.
Révulseur. Revulsor.
Révulsif, -ive. Revulsive.
Révulsion. Revulsion.
Rhabarbarin, ou -ine. Rhabarbarin.
Rhabditis. Rhabditis.
Rhabdocœle. Rhabdocelous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Rhabdoïde. Rhabdoidal.
Rhachialgie. Rhachialgia; Rachialgia.
Rhachidien, -ienne. Rhachidian; Rhachidial; Rachidian, or -dial.
Rhachis. Rhachis; The spinal column; Rachis.
Rhachisagre. Rhachisagra; Rachisagra; Rhachiagra; Rachiagra.
Rhachitique. Rhachitic; Rachitic.
Rhachitis; Rhachitisme. Rhachitis; Rachitis; Rickets.
Rhachitome. Rhachitome; Rachitome; Rhachiotome; Rachiotome.
Rhachitomie. Rhachitomy; Rachitomy; Rhachiotomy; Rachiotomy.
Rhacose. Rhacosis.
Rhagade. Rhagades (*pl.* of Rhagas).
Rhagoïde. Like a grape (term applied to the uvea and to the choroid).
Rhamnégine. Rhamnegin.
Rhamnétine. Rhamnetin.
Rhamnéine; Rhamnine. Rhamnin.
Rhamnocathartine. Rhamnocathartin.
Rhamnotannique. Rhamnotannic.
Rhamnoxanthine. Rhamnoxanthin.

Rhamnus. Rhamnus ; Buckthorn.
Rhaphanédon ; Caulédon. Rhaphanedon ; Transverse fracture.
Rhaphanie. Rhaphania.
Rhaphé ; Raphé. Rhaphe ; Raphe.
Rhaphide. Rhaphis ; Raphis.
Rhapontic. Rhapontic ; Rhubarb.
Rhaponticin, ou **-ine.** Rheïn.
Rhegmate. Elaterin ; Elaterinum.
Rhéine. Rhein.
Rhéique. Rheic.
Rhéocorde. Rheocord.
Rhéomètre. Rheometer.
Rhéophore. Rheophore.
Rhéoscope. Rheoscope.
Rhéoscopique. Rheoscopic.
Rhéostat. Rheostat.
Rhéotome. Rheotome.
Rhéotrope. Rheotrope.
Rhétène ; Rétène. Retene.
Rhétinaphte. Toluene.
Rhétine. Resin (old orthography).
Rhétinique. Pertaining to resins.
Rhétinoïde. Resinoid ; An excipient of resins.
Rhétinolé. A medicine consisting of a resin united with other medicinal substances.
Rheum. Rheum ; Rhubarb.
Rheumine. Rheumin.
Rheumique. Oxalic.
Rhigosolène. Rhigolene.
Rhinalgie. Rhinalgia.
Rhinencéphale. Rhinencephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*) ; Rhinocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Rhinencéphalie. Rhinencephalia.
Rhinenchyte. Rhinenchyta ; A nasal syringe.
Rhinique. Rhinic.
Rhinite. Rhinitis.
Rhinobronchite. Rhinobronchitis.
Rhinobyon. Rhinobyon ; A nasal plug or tampon.
Rhinocéphale. See Rhinencéphale.
Rhinocephalie. See Rhinencéphalie.
Rhinocéros. Rhinoceros.
Rhinoïde. In the form of a nose.
Rhino-laryngite. Rhino-laryngitis.
Rhinolithe. Rhinolith.
Rhinonécrosie. Rhinonecrosis.
Rhinophonie. Rhinophonia.
Rhinoplastie. Rhinoplasty.
Rhinoplastique. Rhinoplastic.
Rhinoptie. Rhinoptia ; Internal strabismus.
Rhinorrhagie. Rhinorrhagia.
Rhinorrhaphie. Rhinorrhaphy.
Rhinorrhée. Rhinorrhea, or -œa.
Rhinosclérome. Rhinoscleroma.
Rhinosclérose. Rhinosclerosis.
Rhinosclérotique. Rhinosclerotic.
Rhinoscope. Rhinoscope.
Rhinoscopie. Rhinoscopy.
Rhinoscopique. Rhinoscopic.
Rhinose. Rhinosis ; Rhicnosis.
Rhinostome. Having the mouth towards the forehead.
Rhinotrichie. Rhinotrichia ; Growth of hair in the nostril.
Rhizagre. Rhizagra.
Rhizanthé, -ée. Rhizanthous.
Rhizine. Rhizine ; Rhizina ; Rhizoid.
Rhizoblaste. Rhizoblast.
Rhizocarpé, -ée. Rhizocarpic.
Rhizocarpien, -ienne. Rhizocarpous.
Rhizocarpique. Rhizocarpic.
Rhizocéphale. Rhizocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Rhizogène. Rhizogen.
Rhizoïde. Rhizoid.
Rhizologie. Rhizology ; Rhizography.
Rhizome. Rhizoma ; Rhizome.
Rhizomorpha. Rhizomorph.
Rhizomorphe. Rhizomorphoid, or -phous.
Rhizonychion. Rhizonychium.
Rhizophage. Rhizophagous.
Rhizophoracé, -ée. Rhizophorous.
Rhizophore. Rhizophore, or -rous, *adj.* ; Rhizophora, *s.* ; Mangrove.
Rhizopode. Rhizopod.
Rhizopodien, -ienne. Pertaining to the rhizopodia.
Rhodalline. Ammoniated oil of mustard.
Rhodanhydrique. Sulphohydrocyanic.
Rhodanogène. Sulphocyanogen.
Rhodanure. Sulphocyanide.
Rhodéorrhétine. Rhodeorrhetin ; Convolvulin.
Rhodéorrhétique. Rhodeorrhetic.
Rhodiate. Rhodiate ; A salt of rhodic acid.
Rhodique. Rhodic.
Rhodium. Rhodium.
Rhododendron, ou **-drum.** Rhododendron.
Rhodomèle ; Miel rosat. Rhodomel ; Mel rosæ.
Rhœadine. Rhœadin.
Rhœadique. Rhœadic.
Rhœagénine. Rhœagenin.
Rhœas. Poppy.
Rhombique. Rhombic.
Rhomboèdre. Rhombohedron.
Rhomboédrique. Pertaining to a rhombohedron.
Rhomboïdal, -ale. Rhomboidal ; Rhomboid.

Rhomboïde. Rhomboid ; Rhomboidal.
Rhonchus. Rhoncus.
Rhopalisme. Rhopalismus ; Priapism.
Rhotacisme. Rhotacism.
Rhubarbarin, ou **-ine.** Rhubarbarin.
Rhubarbarique. Rhubarbaric.
Rhubarbe. Rhubarb.
Rhumapyre. Febrile rheumatism.
Rhumarthrite. Rheumarthritis.
Rhumatalgie. Rheumatalgia.
Rhumatique ; Rhumatisant, -ante ; Rhumatisé, -ée. Rheumatic.
Rhumatismal. Rheumatismal ; Rheumatic.
Rhumatisme. Rheumatism.
Rhumatoïde. Rheumatoid.
Rhume. Cold in the head ; Catarrh of the respiratory tract ; Coryza.
Rhumicine. Rheïn.
Rhus. Rhus ; Sumac or Sumach.
Rhyas. Rhyas ; Epiphora.
Rhypia. Rhypia ; Rupia.
Rhyptique. Rhyptic ; Cathartic ; Detergent ; Depurative.
Rhythme. Rhythm.
Rhythmicity. The fact of being rhythmic.
Rhythmique. Rhythmic.
Rhytidosis. Rhytidosis corneæ ; Wrinkling of the cornea.
Ricin. Ricin ; Castor-oil plant ; Ricinus.
Ricinélaïdine. Ricinelaidin.
Ricinélaïdique. Ricinelaidic.
Ricinine. Ricinine.
Ricinique. Ricinic.
Ricinolamide. Ricinolamid.
Ricinoléique ; Ricinolique. Ricinoleic.
Ricinostéarique. Stearoricinic.
Rictus. Rictus.
Ride. Wrinkle.
Rieur, -euse. Laughing, *adj.* ; Risorius (muscle), *s.*
Rigidité. Rigidity.
Rigidité cadavérique. Cadaveric rigidity ; Rigor mortis.
Rigor. Rigor.
Rima. Bread-fruit tree.
Riquet, *s.* A sufferer from rickets.
Rire ; Ris. Laughter ; Risus.
Rire sardonique. Risus sardonicus.
Risorius. Risorius.
Riverain, -aine. Growing on the banks of a river.
Rivulaire. Growing on the banks of brooks.
Riz. Rice.
Riz de veau ; Ris de veau. Sweetbread.
Rizière. A rice field.
Riziforme. Riziform.
Rob. Rob ; Robb ; A confection made of fruit-juice.
Robinet. Stop-cock ; Tap.
Robinier. Robinia.
Robinine, ou **-iine.** Robinin.
Robinique. Pertaining to Robinia ; Robinic.
Roborant, -ante ; Roboratif, -ive. Roborant ; Tonic ; Strengthening.
Roccelle. Roccella or Rocella tinctoria.
Roccelline. Roccellin.
Roccellique. Roccellic.
Rocher. The petrous portion of the temporal bone.
Rocou. Roucou ; Annotto.
Rogne. Mange.
Rognon. Kidney.
Roideur ; Raideur. Stiffness.
Roitelet. Wren.
Rolando. Scissure ou **Silion de-.** Fissure of Rolando.
Rôle. (1) Roll of tobacco ; (2) Character.
Romaine. Cos lettuce.
Romarin. Rosmarinus ; Rosemary.
Ronce. Bramble.
Ronciné, -ée. Uneven ; Knotty ; Rough.
Rond, -de. Round.
Rond. Grand-. Teres major muscle.
Rond. Petit-. Teres minor muscle.
Rond pronateur. Pronator radii teres muscle.
Ronflant, -ante. Snoring, *adj.* ; Sonorous (râle).
Ronflement. Snoring, *s.* ; Snore.
Rongé, -ée. Unequally serrated.
Rongeant, -ante. Ulcerated ; Corroding ; Corrosive ; Gnawing.
Rongeur. Rodent, *s.* and *adj.*
Ronron. Purring.
Roquerou. Anchovy.
Roquette. Rocket (Botany).
Rorifère. Exhalant ; Exhaling.
Rosacé, -ée. Rosaceous.
Rosacées. Rosaceæ.
Rosacique. Rosaceous.
Rosage. Rhododendron.
Rosanilène. Rosanilin.
Rosat. Rosaceous.
Rose. Rose.
Rosé, -ée. Roseate ; Rosy ; Roseous.
Roseau. Reed.
Rosée. Dew.
Roséine. Rosein.
Roséole. Roseola.
Rosette. Fasciculus.
Rosier. Rose-tree ; Rose-bush.
Rosolate. A salt of rosolic acid.

Rosolique. Rosolic.
Rossignol. Nightingale.
Rossolis. Sundew.
Rostelle, ou -llum. Rostellum.
Rostral, -ale. Rostral.
Rostre. Rostrum ; Beak.
Rostré, -ée. Rostrate.
Rostriforme. Rostriform ; Coracoid.
Rot. Eructation ; Belch.
Rotacé, -ée. Rotate ; Rotated ; Rotaceous.
Rotateur, -trice. Rotatory, *adj.* ; Rotator, *s.*
Rotation. Rotation.
Rotatoire. Rotatory.
Rotifère. Rotiferous.
Rôtissage. Roasting, *s.*
Rottlérine. Rottlerin.
Rotule. Patella ; Rotula.
Rotulé, -ée. Patellate.
Rotulien, -ienne. Patellar ; Rotular.
Rotuliforme. Patelliform ; Rotuliform.
Rouan, -ane. Roan.
Roucou ; Rocou. Roucou ; Annotto.
Roucoulement. A cooing sound during respiration.
Rouge. Red.
Rouge-gorge. Robin red-breast.
Rougeole. Measles.
Rouget. (1) Gurnet ; Red gurnet ; Red mullet ; (2) Wheal-worm.
Rougeur. Redness.
Rouille. Rust.
Rouillé, -ée. Rusted.
Rouissage. Retting.
Roulé, -ée. Rolled (bandage).
Roulement. Rolling, *s.*
Rouvieux ; Roux-vieux. Mange.
Ruban. Ribbon ; Band ; Cord.
Rubanaire. Shaped like a ribbon or band.
Rubané, -ée. Ribbon-like ; Striped ; Flattened.
Rubéfaction. Rubefaction.
Rubéfiant, -ante. Rubefacient.
Rubéfié, -ée. That has undergone rubefaction.
Rubéole. Rubeola ; Rötheln ; Rubella ; German measles.
Rubéoliforme. Morbilliform.
Rubéolique. Morbillous.
Rubia. Madder.
Rubiacé, -ée. Pertaining to madder.
Rubiacine. Rubiacin.
Rubidine. Rubidin.
Rubidium. Rubidium.
Rubine. Rubin.
Rubis. Ruby.
Ruche. Hive.
Rude. Rough ; Uneven.
Rudéral, -ale. Growing in rubbish (plants).
Rudiment. Rudiment.
Rudimentaire. Rudimentary ; Rudimental.
Rue. Rue ; Ruta.
Rufigallique. Rufigallic.
Rufine. A derivative of salicine.
Rugination. The employment of the rugine.
Rugine. Rugine ; Raspatory.
Rugosité. Rugosity ; Roughness.
Rugueux, -euse. Rugous ; Rugose.
Ruica. The bread-fruit tree.
Rumen. Rumen.
Rumex. Rumex.
Rumicine. Rumicin.
Ruminant. Ruminating, *adj.* ; Ruminant, *s.*
Rumination. Rumination.
Ruminé, -ée. Ruminate ; Ruminated.
Rupéal, -ale. Like the petrous bone, *adj.* ; The petrous bone (petrous portion of the temporal as a separate bone), *s.*
Rupellaire. Living among rocks.
Rupia, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Rhypia.** Rupia.
Rupicole. Same as Rupellaire.
Ruptile. Rupturing in an irregular manner (Botany).
Ruptilité. The condition of rupturing irregularly (Botany).
Rupture. Rupture (rarely employed for Hernia).
Rural, -ale. Rural.
Rusma. Rusma ; Rhusma (an oriental depilatory).
Rut. Rut ; Rutting.
Rutacé, -ée. Pertaining to rue.
Ruthénate. A salt of ruthenic acid.
Ruthénique. Ruthenic.
Ruthenium. Ruthenium.
Rutilance. The rutilant condition.
Rutilant, -ante. Rutilant ; Fiery red.
Rutilation. The passage to the rutilant condition.
Rutine. Rutin.
Ruyschien, -ienne. Ruyschian.
Rythme, *et mieux,* **Rhythme.** Rhythm.

S. Symbol of Sulphur.
S. iliaque du côlon. The sigmoid flexure of the colon.
Sa. Symbol of Salicyl.
Sa, *s.* Fir.
S. A. Secundum artem.
Saartha. Tussilago.

Sabadille. Sabadilla.
Sabadilline. Sabadillin.
Sabadillique. Sabadillic.
Sabatrine. Sabatrin.
Sabbatie. Sabbatia.
Sabine. Sabina.
Sable. Gravel ; Grit.
Sableux, -euse. Containing gravel or sand ; Sabulous ; Gritty.
Sabot. Hoof.
Sabulicole. Sabulose.
Saburral, -ale. Saburral.
Saburre. Saburra.
Sac. Sac ; Saccus.
Saccade. Jerk.
Saccadé, -ée. By jerks ; Jerky.
Saccharate. Saccharate.
Saccharaté, -ée. Saccharated.
Saccharide. Saccharid.
Saccharifère. Sacchariferous.
Saccharification. Saccharification.
Saccharifié, -ée. That has undergone saccharification.
Saccharimètre. Saccharimeter ; Saccharometer.
Saccharimétrie. Saccharimetry.
Saccharimétrique. Saccharimetric.
Saccharin, -ine ; Sacchariné, -ée. Saccharine ; Saccharous.
Saccharine, *s.* Saccharin.
Saccharinite. The group of the fermentable sugars.
Saccharique. Saccharic.
Saccharogénie. The general formation of sugar in plants and animals.
Saccharo - glycose. Saccharo - glucose (Bouchardat).
Saccharoïde. Saccharoid.
Saccharoïte. A non-fermentable saccharine body.
Saccharokali. An antigastralgic mixture of sugar and potassium carbonate or sodium carbonate.
Saccharolé. Combination of powdered sugar and other substances.
Saccharolie. Combination of powdered sugar and other substances with syrup of honey.
Saccharolique. Applied to any medicine containing sugar.
Saccharorrhée. Sacharorrhea, or -œa ; Glycosuria.
Saccharose. Saccharose ; Cane-sugar ; Saccharum.
Saccharure. Saccharure ; A medicine obtained from sugar and tinctures.
Saccholactique. Saccholactic ; Mucic.
Sacciforme. Sacciform.
Sacculaire. Saccular.
Saccule. Saccule ; Sacculus.
Sacelliforme. In the form of a sac ; Vesiculous.
Sachet. Satchel ; Sachet.
Sacoche. Field companion (Military surgery).
Sacré, -ée. Sacral.
Sacro-coccygien, -ienne. Sacrococcygeal.
Sacro-coxalgie. Sacro-coxalgia.
Sacro-épineux, -euse. Pertaining to the sacrum and to the spines of the ilium.
Sacro-fémoral, -ale. Sacro - femoral, *adj.* ; The Gluteus maximus, *s.*
Sacro-iliaque. Sacro-iliac.
Sacro-ilio-trochantérien, -ienne. The Pyriformis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sacro-lombaire. Sacrolumbar, or -bal, *adj.* ; Sacrolumbalis muscle, *s.*
Sacro-sciatique. Sacro-sciatic.
Sacro-spinal. Sacro-spinal.
Sacro-trochantérien, -ienne. The Pyriformis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sacro-vertébral, -ale. Sacro-vertebral.
Sacrum. Sacrum.
Safran. Saffron.
Safranine. Saffranin ; Safranin.
Safrène. Safrene.
Safrol. Safrol.
Sagacité. Sagacity.
Sagapenum. Sagapenum.
Sage-femme. Midwife.
Sagitta. Sagitta bipunctata.
Sagittaire. Arrow-head;Adder's-tongue (Botany).
Sagittal, -ale. Sagittal.
Sagitté, -ée. Sagittate.
Sagittelle. Sagitta bipunctata.
Sagou. Sago.
Sagoutier. Sago-tree.
Sagrada. Sacred bark.
Saignée. Blood-letting ; Bleeding ; Phlebotomy.
Saignement. Bleeding from vessels.
Saillie. (1) Prominence ; Projection ; (2) Coitus in domestic animals.
Saillie germinative. The proligerous disc ; Discus proligerus.
Sain, -ine. Healthy ; Sound.
Sainbois. Daphne.
Saindoux. Lard ; Axungia.
Sainfoin. Sainfoin.
Saison. Season.
Sâl. Bronchitis in Abyssinia.
Salabredra ; Sadra-beida. Salabreda.
Salace. Salacious.
Salacité. Salacity ; Venereal desire.

Salaison. Salting provisions; Salt provision.
Salamandre. Salamander.
Salamandrine. Salamandrin.
Salant, -ante. Having the property of containing and furnishing salt, *adj.*; The deposit left by the sea on the surface of a salt marsh, *s.*
Salé, -ée. Salted; Briny.
Salep. Salep.
Salicaire. Salicaria; Purple willow.
Salicine. Salicin; Salicinum.
Salicylage. Salicylage.
Salicylamide, ou -ammide. Salicylamid.
Salicylate. Salicylate.
Salicyle. Salicyl.
Salicyleux. Salicylous.
Salicylique. Salicylic.
Salicylurique. Salicyluric.
Salière. Hollow behind the collar bone; Hollow over the eyes of horses.
Salifère. Saliferous; Containing salt.
Salifiable. Salifiable.
Salification. The formation of a salt.
Saligénine. Saligenin.
Saligénique. Pertaining to saligenin; Saligenic.
Salin, -ine. Saline.
Salinaphtol. Salinaphthol; Betol; Naphthalol.
Saline. Salt mine.
Salipyrine. Salipyrin.
Salirrhétine. Salirrhetin.
Salithol. Phenethol.
Salitre. Natural Peruvian saltpetre.
Salivaire. Salivary.
Salivant, -ante. Salivant.
Salivation. Salivation.
Salive. Saliva.
Salle. Ward (hospital); Room.
Salle d'autopsie. Post-mortem room.
Salle de dissection. Dissecting room.
Salle d'opération. Operating theatre.
Salol. Salol; Phenyl salicylate.
Salophen. Salophen.
Salpêtre. Saltpeter, or -tre.
Salpêtré, -ée. That contains or furnishes saltpetre.
Salpêtrerie. A locality where saltpetre is manufactured or that yields saltpetre.
Salpêtreux, -euse. Saltpetrous.
Salpingal, -ale; Salpingique. Salpingian; Salpingic.
Salpingite. Salpingitis.
Salpingo-malléen, -éenne. The Tensor tympani muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Salpingo-pharyngien, -ienne. Salpingo-pharyngeal.
Salpingo-staphylin, -ine. The Levator palati muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Salsaparilline. Smilacin.
Salsedine. A kind of pellagra.
Salsepareille. Sarsaparilla.
Salseparine. Smilacin.
Saltatoire. Saltatory.
Saltigrade. Saltatorial.
Salubre. Salubrious; Healthy.
Salubrité. Salubrity.
Salure. Saltness; Brine.
Salvatelle. Salvatella; The vein on the back of the little finger.
Samare. Samara.
Samariforme. Samariform; Samaroid.
Samarium. Samarium.
Sambucaire; Sambucé, -ée; Sambuciné, -ée. Pertaining to the elder-tree.
Sambucine. The cellulose of the pith of the elder.
Sanatorium. Sanatorium.
Sandal; Santal. Sandal-wood; Santalum.
Sandaracha. Red bisulphide of arsenic; Realgar.
Sandaraque. Sandarac.
Sang. Blood; Sanguis.
Sang-dragon. Dragon's blood (Botany).
Sanglant, -ante. Bloody; Sanguineous.
Sanglier. Wild boar.
Sanglot. Sob; Sobbing.
Sangsue. Leech.
Sanguification. Sanguification; Hæmatogenesis.
Sanguin, -ine. Sanguineous; Blood-coloured; Sanguine.
Sanguinaire, *adj.* Sanguinary.
Sanguinaire, *s.* Blood-wort; Sanguinaria (Botany).
Sanguine. Red-chalk; Bloodstone.
Sanguinelle. Gatter-tree; Dogberry-tree.
Sanguinarine. Sanguinarin.
Sanguinolent, -ente. Sanguinolent.
Sanicle. Sanicle.
Sanie. Sanies.
Sanieux, -ieuse. Sanious.
Sanitaire. Sanitary.
Sanitarium. Sanitarium.
Santal; Sandal. Santalum.
Santalacé, -ée. Pertaining to Santalum.
Santaline. Santalin.
Santalique. Applied to Santalin when regarded as an acid.
Santé. Health.
Santé. Maison de-. Private hospital; Private asylum.

Santoline. Santolina.
Santonate ; Santoninate. Santoninate.
Santonine. Santonin ; Santoninum.
Santoninique ; Santonique. Santonic.
Sapa. Grape jelly.
Sape. Destruction of a hard part by means of sharp and perforating instruments.
Sape sphénoïdienne. A method of performing Cephalotripsy (Guéniot).
Saphène. Saphenous, *adj.* ; Saphena, *s.*
Sapide. Sapid.
Sapidité. Sapidity ; Sapidness.
Sapin. Fir-tree.
Sapinette. A species of antiscorbutic beer made with fir-cones, etc.
Saponacé, -ée. Saponaceous.
Saponaire. Saponaria ; Soap-wort.
Saponarine. A crystallizable material obtained from soap-wort.
Saponé. A medicinal substance made with the aid of soap.
Saponifiable. Saponifiable.
Saponification. Saponification.
Saponine ; Struthine. Saponin.
Saponique. Saponic.
Saponule. A transparent mass obtained by treating hard soap with alcohol.
Saponulé. A medicinal substance the result of the union of the preceding (see Saponule) with essences, etc. (Béral).
Saponure. A medicinal substance formed of soap and extracts or resins (Béral).
Saporifique. Saporific.
Sapotillier. Sapota-tree.
Saprogène. Saprogenous ; Saprogenic.
Saprophile. Saprophilous.
Saprophyte. Saprophyte.
Sapropyre ; Fièvre putride. Sapropyra ; Putrid fever ; Malignant typhus.
Saprostome. Saprostomous.
Sarcelle. Teal.
Sarcépiplocèle. Sarcepiplocele.
Sarcépiplomphale. Indurated epiplomphalocele ; Sarcepiplomphalos, or -lon.
Sarceux, -euse. Sarcous ; Fleshy.
Sarcidie. Wart.
Sarcine. Sarcina.
Sarcite ; Myitis. Sarcitis ; Myitis.
Sarcobase. Sarcobasis.
Sarcocarpe. Sarcocarp.
Sarcocèle. Sarcocele.
Sarcocéphale. Sarcocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Sarcocolle. Sarcocolla ; Sarcocol.
Sarcocolline. Sarcocollin.
Sarcocopte. Sarcocoptes.
Sarcodaire. Sarcodic ; Protozoal, *adjs.* ; Protozoön, *s.*
Sarcode. Sarcode (Dujardin).
Sarcoderme. Sarcoderm.
Sarcodique. Sarcodic.
Sarcodisme. Sarcodism.
Sarco-épiplocèle. Sarcoëpiplocele ; Sarcepiplocele.
Sarco-épiplomphale. See Sarcépiplomphale.
Sarco-fœtal, -ale. Pertaining to fleshy moles and to the fœtus ; Sarco-fœtal.
Sarco-hydrocèle. Sarcohydrocele.
Sarcoïde. Sarcoid.
Sarcolactique. Sarcolactic.
Sarcolemme. Sarcolemma.
Sarcologie. Sarcology.
Sarcomateux, -euse. Sarcomatous.
Sarcome. Sarcoma.
Sarcomphale. Sarcomphalon ; Sarcomphalocele.
Sarcomycètes. Sarcomycetes.
Sarcophage, *adj.* et *s.m.* Sarcophagous, or -gal (*adjs*), -gus (*s*).
Sarcophage, *s.f.* Sarcophaga ; Sarcophila.
Sarcophagie. Sarcophagy.
Sarcophile. Sarcophilous, *adj.* ; Sarcophila, *s.*
Sarcophylle. Mesophyl, or -yllum.
Sarcoplaste. Sarcoplast.
Sarcoplastique. Sarcoplastic.
Sarcopte. Sarcoptes.
Sarcoptide ; Sarcoptidé, -ée. Sarcoptid.
Sarcoptique. Sarcoptic.
Sarcopyode. Resembling pus and fleshy material.
Sarcose. Sarcosis.
Sarcosine. Sarcosin.
Sarcosporidie. Sarcosporidia.
Sarcostose. Sarcostosis ; Osteosarcoma.
Sarcotique. Sarcotic.
Sarcotripsie. Linear 'écrasement' ; The employment of the linear écraseur.
Sarcotripteur. Linear écraseur.
Sardonique. Sardonic.
Sardonique. Rire-. Risus sardonicus.
Sarmenteux, -euse. Sarmentous ; Long and flexible ; Long and slender.
Sarracénie. Sarracenia.
Sarracénine. Sarracenin.
Sarrasin. Sarrazin ; Buckwheat.
Sarrèce ; Sarrète. Trismus of new-born children.
Sarriette. Common marum ; Savory.
Sartorius ; Couturier. Sartorius.
Sassa. Gomme de-. Sassa Gum.

Sassafras. Sassafras.
Satellite. Satellite ; Comes, *pl.* comites (Venæ comites).
Satiété. Satiety.
Saturation. Saturation.
Saturé, -ée. Saturated.
Saturne. Saturnus ; Term formerly employed for Lead.
Saturnin, -ine. Saturnine.
Saturnisme. Saturnism, or -ismus ; Plumbism.
Satyriasis. Satyriasis.
Sauge. Sage (Botany).
Saule. Willow.
Saumon. Salmon.
Saumure. Brine.
Saurien, -ienne. Saurian, *adj.* and *s.*
Saut. Jump ; Leap ; Spring.
Sauterelle. (1) Grasshopper ; Locust ; (2) Level (instrument).
Sauteur. -euse. Jumping ; Leaping (applied to animals, also to a nervous affection of children and to the child affected).
Sauvagé, -ée. Returned to the savage state.
Sauve-vie. Wall-rue (Botany).
Saveur. Savour ; Savor.
Savinier. Savine ; Sabine.
Savon. Soap ; Sapo.
Savonneux, -euse. Soapy ; Saponaceous.
Savonnier. Soapberry-tree.
Savonule. Combination of some essences with alkalies.
Savoureux, -euse. Savoury ; Pleasant to the taste.
Saxatile. Saxatile.
Saxifrage, *adj.* Saxifragous ; Lithontriptic.
Saxifrage, *s.* Saxifrage ; Saxifraga (Botany).
Saxifragé, -ée. Pertaining to saxifrage.
Saxoline. Saxolinum.
Sb. Symbol of Antimony (Stibium).
Sc. Symbol of Scandium.
Scabiéique. Pertaining to scabies.
Scabieuse, *s.* Scabious, *s.*
Scabieux, -ieuse. Scabious ; Pertaining to scabies.
Scabre. Scabrous ; Scabrate.
Scabritie ; Scabrosité. Scabrities.
Scalariforme. Scalariform.
Scalène. Scalene, *adj.* ; Scalenus, *s.*
Scalpation. Removal by incision of a portion of the scalp ; Scalping operation.
Scalpel. Scalpel.
Scammonée. Scammony ; Scammonium, or -neum.
Scammonine. Scammonin.
Scammonique. Scammonic.
Scammonite. A medicine containing scammony.
Scandine. Oxide of scandium.
Scandium. Scandium.
Scapal, -ale. Pertaining to the scape.
Scape. Scape.
Scaphocéphale. Scaphocephalus (*s*), -lous or -lic (*adjs*).
Scaphocéphalie. Scaphocephaly.
Scaphoïde. Scaphoid.
Scaphoïdo-astragalien, -ienne. Astragalo-scaphoid.
Scaphoïdo - cuboïdien, -ienne. Scaphoido-cuboid.
Scaphoïdo-cunéen, -éenne. Scaphoido-cuneiform.
Scaphoïdo-sus-phalangien du pouce. The Adductor pollicis (hand).
Scapiforme. Scapiform.
Scapulaire, *s.* Scapulary ; Shoulder bandage.
Scapulaire. Scapular, *adj.* ; Scapula, *s.*
Scapulalgie, *et mieux*, **Omagre.** Scapulalgia ; Omagra.
Scapularthrocace, *et mieux*, **Omarthrocace.** Omarthrocace.
Scapulo - claviculaire. Scapulo - clavicular.
Scapulodynie, *et mieux*, **Omodynie.** Scapulodynia ; Omodynia.
Scapulo-huméral, -ale. Scapulo-humeral.
Scapulo - huméro - olécranien, -ienne. The Triceps muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Omohyoid muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-radial, -ale. The Biceps muscle of the arm, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-trochitérien. The Infra-spinatus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulum ; Omoplate. Scapula.
Scarabée. Scarabæus ; Beetle.
Scarieux, -ieuse. Scarious ; Scariose.
Scarificateur. Scarificator.
Scarification. Scarification.
Scarifié, -ée. Scarified.
Scarlatine. Scarlatina ; Scarlet fever.
Scarlatineux, -euse. Scarlatinous, or -nal.
Scarlatiniforme. Scarlatiniform.
Scarlatinoïde. Scarlatinoid.
Scarole ; Escarole. Endive.
Scatol. Scatol ; Skatol.
Scatophage. Coprophagous.
Scatophagie. Coprophagy.
Scatophile. Coprophilous.

Sceau. Seal.
Sceau de Notre-dame. Tamus communis; Black bryony.
Sceau de Salomon. The root of Convallaria polygonatum; Solomon's seal.
Scélodidyme. Scelodidymous (*adj*), -mus (*s*).
Scélotyrbe. Scelotyrbe; Weakness in stepping.
Scepticisme. Scepticism.
Schéma; Schème. Schema; A simple and general model of an apparatus or of an anatomical part.
Schématique. Schematic; Pertaining to a general model, etc. See Schéma.
Schémographe. Schemograph.
Schindylèse. Schindylesis.
Schiste. Schist; Slate.
Schistosome. Schistosomus.
Schizocéphale. Schizocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Schizomycète. Schizomycetes.
Schizophyte. Schizophyta.
Schizothorax. Schizothorax; Schistothorax.
Schizotrichie. Schizotrichia.
Sciage. Sciage; A kind of massage.
Sciatique. Sciatic.
Sciatique, *s.f.* Sciatica.
Scie. Saw.
Scie à chaîne, ou **à chaînette.** Chain saw.
Scie circulaire, ou **à molette de Charrière.** Charrière's circular saw (literally molette=rowel of a spur).
Science. Science.
Scille. Scilla; Squill.
Scilline. Scillin.
Scillipicrine. Scillipikrin.
Scillitine. Scillitine.
Scillitique. Pertaining to scilla or to scillitin.
Scillitoxine. Scillitoxin; Scillotoxin.
Scinque. Skink.
Sciomachie. An imitation of gymnastics or of boxing in ancient times.
Scion. Scion; Twig; Young shoot.
Scirrhocèle. Scirrhocele; Scirrhous tumour of the testicle.
Scirrhophthalmie. Scirrhophthalmia; Scirrhus of the eyeball.
Scirrhose. Scirrhosis.
Scissile. Scissible.
Scission. Scission.
Scissipare. Scissiparous.
Scissiparité. Scissiparity.
Scissure. Fissure; Scissura; Rent; Cleavage.
Sciure. Sawdust.
Sclarée. Clary (Botany).
Sclérectasie. Sclerectasia, or -sy.
Sclérectomie. Sclerectomy.
Sclérème; Sclérémie. Sclerema.
Sclérenchyme. Sclerenchyma.
Sclérérythrine. Sclererythrin.
Scléreux, -euse. Sclerous.
Sclériase. Scleriasis.
Sclérite. Sclerite.
Scléritis. Scleritis; Sclerotitis.
Scléro-choroïdite. Sclero-choroiditis.
Scléro-conjonctivite. Sclero-conjunctivitis.
Scléro-cornéen, -éenne. Sclero-corneal.
Sclérocristalline. Sclerocrystallin.
Scléro-dactyle. Pertaining to, or affected with, sclerodactylia.
Scléro-dactylie. Sclerodactylia, or -ly.
Sclérodermasie. Scleroderma; Chorionitis.
Sclérodermе. Sclerodermous, -mic or -matous.
Sclérodermie. Sclerodermia.
Sclérodermite. Sclerodermitis.
Sclérogène. Sclerogenous, *adj*; Sclerogen, *s.*
Sclérogénie. Scleroma; Development of a sclerous tissue (Laurent).
Scléroïodine. Sclero-iodin.
Scléroïde. Scleroid.
Scléro-kératite. Sclero-keratitis.
Sclérome. Scleroma.
Scléromucine. Scleromucin.
Scléropathie. Scleropathia.
Sclérophthalmie. Sclerophthalmia.
Sclérosarcome. Sclerosarcoma.
Sclérose; Sclérosis. Sclerosis.
Sclérosténose. Sclerostenosis.
Sclérosique. Sclerotic, *adj.*; Hard; Indurated; Pertaining to sclerosis, *not* to the sclerotic.
Sclérostome. Sclerostoma.
Sclérote. Sclerotium.
Sclérotical, -ale. Sclerotic; Pertaining to the sclerotic.
Scléroticectomie. Scleroticectomy.
Sclérotico-cornéen, -éenne. Pertaining to the sclerotic and to the cornea.
Scléroticonyxis. Scleroticonyxis; Scleronyxis.
Scléroticotomie. Scleroticotomy.
Sclérotidectomie. Scleronyxis; Sclerectomy.
Sclérotinique. Sclerotinic.
Sclérotique. Sclerotic, *s.*
Sclérotite. Sclerotitis.
Sclérotium. Sclerotium.
Sclérotomie. Sclerotomy.
Sclérotrichie. Sclerotrichia.

Sclérotrique. Affected with sclerotrichia.
Scléroxanthine. Scleroxanthin.
Scléryme. Sclerysma, or -mus.
Scobiforme. Scobiform.
Scobs. (1) Pearl-ashes ; (2) Slag ; Dross (metals).
Scolastique. Scholastical.
Scoléciasis. Scoleciasis ; Scolecicis.
Scolex. Scolex.
Scolio-rhachitique. Scolio-rhachitic, or -rachitic.
Scoliose. Scoliosis.
Scoliotique. Scoliotic.
Scolopendre. (1) Hart's-tongue ; (2) Scolopendra.
Scolopomachérion. Scolopomacherium ; A curved probe-pointed bistoury.
Scolopsie. Scolopsia.
Scoparie. Scoparius ; Genista scoparia ; Broom.
Scoparine. Scoparin.
Scopoline. Scopolin.
Scorbut. Scurvy ; Scorbutus.
Scorbut des Alpes. Pellagra.
Scorbut de terre. Purpura hæmorrhagica.
Scorbutique. Scorbutic.
Scordéine ; Scordinine. Scordein.
Scordion ; Scordium. Scordium.
Scorie. Scoria ; Slag ; Dross.
Scorodon. Garlic.
Scorodone. Teucrium scorodonia ; Wild [germander.
Scorodosmine. Cystin.
Scorpioïde. Scorpioid.
Scorpion. Scorpion.
Scorsonère ; Scorzonère. Scorzonera ; Viper's grass.
Scotobie. Living in darkness.
Scotodinie. Scotodinia.
Scotome. Scotoma ; Scotome.
Scotomie. Scotomy.
Scrobe. Fossa ; Depression.
Scrobicule. Scrobiculus ; Fossa ; Depression.
Scrobiculeux, -euse. Scrobiculate.
Scrofulaire. Figwort (Botany).
Scrofule. Scrofula.
Scrofuleux, -euse. Scrofulous.
Scrofulide. Scrofulide.
Scrofulisme. Scrofulism.
Scrofulome. Scrofuloma.
Scrofulose. Scrofulosis.
Scrotal, -ale. Scrotal.
Scrotocèle. Scrotocele ; Scrotal hernia.
Scrotum. Scrotum.
Scrupule. Scruple.
Sculéine. A poisonous compound obtained from squill.
Scutellaire. Scutellaria.
Scutellarine. Scutellarin.
Scutelle. Scutellum (Biology).
Scutelliforme. Scutelliform.
Scutellum. Scutellum.
Scutiforme. Scutiform ; Shield-shaped.
Scutigère. Scutigerous.
Scutipède. Scutiped.
Scutule. Scutulum ; Scutellum.
Scybale. Scybalum, *pl.* Scybala.
Scyllite. Scyllite.
Scyphiforme. In the form of a cup ; Scyphiform.
Scyphistome. Scyphistoma.
Se. Symbol of Selenium.
Sébacé, -ée. Sebaceous.
Sébacine. Sebacin.
Sébacique. Sebacic.
Sébate. Sebate.
Sébeste. Sebesten.
Sébifère. Sebiferous.
Sébifique. Sebaceous ; Sebiferous.
Sébique. Sebic ; Sebacic.
Sébolithe. Sebolith.
Séborrhagie. Seborrhagia.
Séborrhée. Seborrhea, or -œa.
Sébum. Sebum.
Sec, Sèche, *adj.* : Dry ; Dried.
Sécable. Scissile.
Sécamone. Secamone.
Sécateur, -trice. Cutting, *adj* ; (1) Osteotome, *s.* ; (2) A sharp tooth, *s.*
Sèche, *s.* See Seiche.
Séchoir. Apparatus for drying medicinal substances, clothes, etc. ; Drying-room.
Second, -de. Second.
Secondaire. Secondary.
Secondine. Secondine ; Mesosperm.
Secondines. Secundines ; After-birth.
Secours. Help ; Assistance ; Succour ; Relief.
Secousse. Shake ; Shock ; Concussion.
Sécrément. That which is characteristic in each secretion.
Sécrémentitiel, -ielle. Pertaining to secretion, to 'sécrément' (*q.v.*), and to 'sécrémentition' (*q.v.*) ; Secrementitial.
Sécrémentition. That which in each secretion pertains to what is characteristic in it.
Sécrémento - excrémentitiel, -ielle. Pertaining to that which is secreted and then excreted (like the bile) ; Secremento-excrementitial.
Sécrémento-récrémentitiel, -ielle. Pertaining to that which is secreted and afterwards reabsorbed.

Secret médical, ou professionnel. Professional secret.
Secreta. Secreta.
Sécrété, -ée. Secreted.
Sécréteur. Secretory ; Secreting.
Sécrétion. Secretion.
Sécrétivité. The faculty of keeping a secret ; Prudence.
Sécrétoire. Secretory.
Secretum. A secret remedy.
Sectile. Scissile.
Section. Section.
Sectionner. To amputate or divide a part.
Sécuriforme. Securiform.
Sédatif, -ive. Sedative.
Sédation. Sedation.
Sédentaire. Sedentary.
Sédiment. Sediment.
Sédimentaire. Sedimentary.
Sédimentation. Sedimentation.
Sédimenteux, -euse. Sedimentary.
Sedon ; Sedum. Sedum.
Seferrique. That contains six times as much iron as acid.
Segment. Segment.
Segmentaire ; Segmental, -ale. Segmental.
Segmentation. Segmentation.
Ségrégation. Segregation.
Seiche ; Sèche, *s.* Cuttle-fish.
Seigle. Ergot de- ; Seigle ergoté. Ergot of rye ; Spurred rye.
Seime. Wire-heel (Vet.).
Sein. (1) Breast ; Bosom ; (2) The gravid womb.
Sel. Salt ; Sal ; Sel.
Sélection. Selection.
Séléniate. A salt of selenic acid.
Sélénide. Selenid, or -de.
Sélénié, -ée. Pertaining to, or containing, Selenium.
Sélénieux, -euse. Selenious.
Sélénique. Selenic.
Sélénite, *s.m.* Selenite ; A salt of selenious acid.
Sélénite, *s.f.* Selenite ; Natural calcium sulphate.
Séléniteux, -euse. Containing selenite.
Sélénium. Selenium.
Séléniure. Selenide ; Seleniuret.
Sélénotropique. Selenotropic.
Sélénotropisme. Selenotropism.
Sélin. Selinum.
Séline. The presence of morbid white spots on the nails.
Selle. (1) Motion ; Excrements ; (2) Saddle ; Sella.
Selle turcique. Sella turcica.
Semence. Seed ; Sperm ; Sperma ; Semen.
Sémencine. Semencine.
Semen-contra. Semen-contra ; Worm-seed.
Séménine. Santonin.
Sémentine. Semencine.
Semi-amplectif, -ive. Semi-amplective.
Semi-annulaire. Semi-annular.
Semi-circulaire. Semicircular.
Semi-flosculeux, -euse. Semi-flosculous, or -lose.
Semi-lunaire. Semilunar.
Séminal, -ale. Seminal.
Sémination. Semination.
Séminifère. Seminiferous.
Séminule. Seminulum.
Sémiologie. Semiology ; Semeiology.
Sémiologique. Semiologic.
Sémiotique. Semiotic ; Semeiotic.
Semite. Semita.
Semi-tierce. Semitertian.
Semoule. Semolina ; Semolino.
Séné. Senna.
Séneçon. Groundsel.
Sénéga. Senega.
Sénégine. Senegin.
Seneka. Senega.
Senestrogyre ; Lævogyre. That turns to the left.
Sénevé. Charlock ; Black mustard.
Sénile. Senile.
Sénilité. Senility.
Sennacrine. Sennacrin.
Sennacrol. Sennacrol.
Sennapicrin, ou **-ne ; Sennépicrin,** ou **-ne.** Sennapicrin.
Sens. Sense.
Sensation. Sensation.
Sensibilisateur. A reagent that renders a substance sensitive to the chemical action of light, or capable of being easily modified by another body.
Sensibilisé, -ée. Rendered capable of receiving an impression ; Rendered sensible or sensitive.
Sensibiliser. To render sensible, sensitive, or impressionable.
Sensibilité. Sensibility.
Sensible. Sensible ; Sensitive.
Sensitif, -ive, *adj.* Sensitive.
Sensitive, *s.* Sensitive plant.
Sensitivité. Sensitivity.
Sensitivo - moteur, -trice. Sensori-motor.
Sensorial, -ale. Sensorial ; Pertaining to the sensorium or to the sensorial function.
Sensoriel, -elle. Sensorial ; Sensory ; Pertaining to the organs of the senses.

Sensorium. Sensorium.
Sensualisme. Sensualism.
Sensualiste. Sensualist.
Senteur. Smell spread by the morbid products of a patient during a malady.
Sentiment. Sentiment ; Sensation.
Sépale. Sepal.
Sépaliforme. Having the shape of a sepal.
Séparation. Separation ; Elimination.
Sépéerine. Bebeerin.
Sépia. Sepia.
Sépion ; Sépiostaire. Sepiost.
Seplombique. Applied to a salt containing six times as much oxide of lead as acid.
Sepsie. Sepsis.
Sepsine. Sepsin.
Septal, -ale. Septal.
Septan, -ane. Septan.
Septénaire. Septenary.
Septicémie. Septicemia ; Septicæmia.
Septicémique. Septicemic, or -cæmic.
Septicide. Septicidal.
Septicie ; Septicité. Septicity.
Septicogène. That causes septicity.
Septième paire de nerfs crâniens. The facial nerves ; Portio dura. (The portio mollis is the eighth pair in the French or Sœmmering's classification.)
Septifère. Septiferous ; (1) Septate ; Having a septum (Biology) ; (2) Containing septic matter.
Septiforme. Septiform.
Septifrage. Septifragal.
Septile. Septile.
Septine. Septin.
Septiniferous. Septiferous (second meaning).
Septique. Septic.
Sept jours. Mal de-. Seven days' disease ; A kind of trismus in children (South America).
Septomètre. Septometer.
Septon. Septon ; An old name for Nitrogen.
Septum ; Cloison. Septum.
Séquestration. Sequestration.
Séquestre. Sequestrum.
Séquestrosection. Sequestrectomy, or Sequestrotomy.
Séracée. The coagulated casein of milk.
Sérac. An albuminoid remaining in whey after separation of the coagulated casein (Schubler).
Séraphique, *s.* Sagapenum.
Serein. Evening-damp ; Night-dew.
Serein, -ine. (1) Serene ; Placid ; (2) Pertaining to the night-dew.
Sereine. Goutte-. Serene-drop ; Gutta serena ; Amaurosis.
Séret. Whey in which there are lumps of coagulated casein.
Séreuse, *s.* A serous membrane.
Séreusine. Stearopten.
Séreux, -euse. Serous.
Sérial, -ale. Serial.
Sericeps. Sericeps.
Séricículture. Sericulture.
Séricine. Sericin ; Silk gelatin.
Séricique. (1) Pertaining to sericin ; (2) Myristic.
Série. Series.
Serin. Canary (bird).
Sérine. (1) One of the coagulable albuminoids of the plasma of the blood ; (2) Serin ; Amido-glycerol.
Seringos. Seringos ; Suppurative dysentery (South Africa).
Seringue. Syringe.
Sérinurie. Presence of 'Sérine' (*q.v.*, first meaning) in the urine.
Sériscission ; Serscission. Sericission.
Serment. Oath.
Séro-fibrine. Plasmin (Denis).
Séroline. Serolin.
Séro-purulent, -ente. Sero-purulent.
Séro-sanguin, -ine. Sero-sanguineous.
Sérosité. Serosity.
Sérotine. Serotina.
Serpent. Serpent.
Serpentaire. Serpentaria.
Serpentarié, -ée. Pertaining to serpentaria.
Serpentin. Worm (of a still).
Serpentine. Snake-wood, also a common name for Viper's grass and for tarragon.
Serpette. A curved knife or bistoury.
Serpiforme. Falciform.
Serpigineux, -euse. Serpiginous.
Serpigo. Serpigo ; Ringworm.
Serpolet. Wild thyme.
Serratile. Like a saw ; Having the action of a saw ; Serrate.
Serratule. Serratula ; Saw-wort.
Serre. (1) Greenhouse ; (2) Talon or claw of birds ; (3) Pressure forceps.
Serré, -ée. (1) Hard and tense (pulse) ; (2) Dentate (Botany).
Serre-cou. Instrument for compressing the jugular.
Serre-fine. Serre-fine.
Serre-nœud. Serre-nœud.
Serretelle. A modified cystotome (operation for cataract).
Serrulé, -ée. Serrulate ; Denticulated.
Sertulaire, *s.* A species of the Acalephæ.

Sérum. Serum.
Service. Service; Duty.
Serviette. Napkin; Towel; Any piece of linen for dressings, etc.
Sésame. Sesamum; Sesame.
Sésamé, -ée. Pertaining to Sesamum.
Sésamoïde. Sesamoid.
Sésamoïdien, -ienne. A sesamoid bone, *s.;* Sesamoid, *adj.*
Séséli. Seseli (Botany).
Sesquicarbonate. Sesquicarbonate.
Sesquioxyde. Sesquioxid, or -de.
Sessile. Sessile.
Sétacé, -ée. Setaceous.
Séteux, -euse. Setose; Having bristles or hairs.
Sétifère. Setiferous.
Sétiforme. Setiform.
Sétigère. Setigerous.
Séton. Seton.
Sève. Sap; Pith.
Séveux, -euse. Pertaining to sap; Pithy.
Sevrage. Weaning.
Sewage. Sewage.
Sexdigitaire; Sexdigital, -ale. Sexdigital; Sexdigitate.
Sexdigitisme. Sexdigitism.
Sexe. Sex.
Sexifère. Sexiferous.
Sextan, -ane. Sextan.
Sexualism; Sexualité. Sexuality.
Sexué, -ée. Having the characteristics of one sex or of both sexes (Botany and Zoology).
Sexuel, -elle. Sexual.
Shunt. Shunt (Electricity).
Siagonagre. Siagonagra; Gouty pain in the maxilla.
Sialadénite. Sialadenitis.
Sialagogue. Sialagogue; Ptyalagogue.
Sialisme. Sialism, or -smus; Ptyalism.
Sialoïne. Ptyalin.
Sialolithe. Sialolith, or -thus.
Sialologie. Sialology.
Sialorrhée. Sialorrhea, or -œa.
Sibbens. Sibbens; Tertiary symptoms of syphilis (Gilchrist, 1771).
Sibilance. Sibilance; Sibilation.
Sibilant, -ante. Sibilant.
Siccatif, -ive. Siccative; Siccant.
Siccité. Siccity; Dryness.
Sidérant, -ante. Lightning, *adj.* (apoplexy); Crushing.
Sidération. Sideration.
Sidérose; Sidérosis. Siderosis.
Siège. (1) Seat; Breech; Buttocks; (2) Seat (of an illness, etc.).
Sifflage; Cornage. Roaring (Vet.).
Sifflement. Whistling; Whizzing; Wheezing; Hissing (of serpents).
Sifflet. Whistle; Whistling.
Siffleur, -euse. Affected with roaring, *adj.;* Roarer, *s.* (Vet.); Whistler, *s.*
Sigillation. The action of marking with a seal.
Sigillé, -ée. Sigillate.
Sigmoïdal, -ale; Sigmoïde. Sigmoid.
Signal. Apparatus that registers the beginning and the end of the experiment (Experimental physiology).
Signature. Signatura, or -re; A characteristic mark or sign.
Signe. Sign.
Silicade. A silicious pharmaceutical preparation.
Silicatation. Impregnation with silica.
Silicate. Silicate.
Silicaté, -ée. Containing silicates or silica.
Silice. Silica.
Siliceux, -euse. Silicious; Siliceous.
Silicide. Silicide.
Silicié, -ée. Combined with silica or silicon.
Silification. Incrustation with silica.
Silicique. Silicic.
Silicium. Silicium; Silicon.
Siliciure. Combination of silicon with metals.
Silicule. Silicula; Silicule; Silicle.
Siliculeux, -euse. Silicular; Siliculose.
Silique. Silique; Siliqua (Botany).
Sillon. Groove; Furrow; Wrinkle.
Sillonné, -ée. Grooved.
Sillonnement. The beginning of segmentation.
Silphie; Silphion; Silphium. Silphium.
Silure. Silurus.
Simaba. Simaba.
Simarouba. Simaruba.
Simien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or resembling, monkeys.
Similaire. Similar.
Similor. Similor; Brass.
Simple, *adj.* **et** *s.* Simple, *adj.* and *s.*
Simpliciste. Simplist; Simpler; Herb-doctor.
Simulateur. A person who feigns a malady; Malingerer.
Simulation. Simulation.
Simulé, -ée. Feigned; Pretended; Fictitious; Simulated.
Sinamine; Sinnamine. Sinamin.
Sinapine. Sinapin.
Sinapique. Sinapic; Pertaining to mustard.
Sinapisé, -ée. Containing mustard.

Sinapisine. Essence of mustard.
Sinapisme. Sinapism ; A mustard poultice.
Sincaline. Sincalin ; Neurin ; Cholin.
Sincipital, -ale. Sincipital.
Sinciput. Sinciput.
Sindon. A drain for the opening made by the trephine.
Singe. Monkey.
Singultueux, -euse. Affected with singultus or hiccough.
Sinistrine. Sinistrin.
Sinistrorse ; Sinistrorsum. Sinistrorse.
Sinkaline. See Sincaline.
Sinué, -ée. Sinuate.
Sinueux, -euse. Sinuous ; Sinuose ; Sinual.
Sinus. Sinus.
Sipeerine. Bebeerin.
Siphon. Siphon ; Antiguggler.
Siphonaire ; Siphonculé, -ée ; Siphonculaire ; Siphonien, -ienne. Siphonate.
Siphonifère. Siphoniferous.
Siphonoïde. Siphonal.
Siphonoma. Siphonoma.
Sipirine. Bebeerin.
Sirène. Siren.
Sirénomèle. Sirenomelus.
Siriase. Siriasis.
Siron. Siro.
Sirop. Syrup.
Sirupeux, -euse. Syrupy.
Sismique. Pertaining to earthquakes.
Sismographe. Instrument for registering earthquakes.
Sistre. Filaments of cerebral substance in the roof of the aqueduct of Sylvius.
Sitiologie. Sitiology.
Sitiophobie. Sitiophobia.
Sixième paire de nerfs crâniens. Sixth pair of cranial nerves (Abducentes).
Skodique. Skodaic.
Smalt. Smalt.
Smegma. Smegma.
Smilace. Smilax ; Sarsaparilla.
Smilacé, -ée. Pertaining to smilax.
Smilacine. Smilacin.
Soaria. The ripe fruit of the Mæsa lanceolata.
Socaloïne. Socaloin.
Sociabilité. Sociability.
Social, -ale. Social.
Socialité. Third and last degree of vitality engendered by the manifestations of sociability (A. Comte).
Société. Society.
Sociologie. Sociology.
Soda. Pyrosis.
Sodé, -ée. Containing soda.
Sodique. Pertaining to soda.
Sodium. Sodium.
Sodomie. Sodomy.
Soie. Silk.
Soif. Thirst.
Soir. Night ; Evening.
Soirée. Evening.
Solaire. Solar.
Solanacées ; Solanées. Solanaceæ.
Solanidine. Solanidin.
Solanine. Solanin.
Solanum. Solanum.
Solarisé, -ée. Subjected to solar light.
Solbatu, -ue. Surbated (Vet.).
Solbature ; Sole battue. Quitter ; Quitter-bone (Vet.).
Soldanelle. Soldanella.
Sole. (1) Sole (of the foot, especially of animals) ; (2) Sole (fish).
Soléaire. 1. Pertaining to the sole of the foot, *adj.* ; 2. Solearis or Soleus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Soleil. Sun.
Solen. A kind of oblong box to keep a fractured limb in position.
Solénoïde. Solenoid (Electricity).
Solidarité. Solidarity.
Solide. Solid.
Solidification. Solidification.
Solidisme. Solidism.
Solidiste. Solidist.
Solidité. Solidity.
Solipède. Soliped, *adj.* and *s.* ; Solipedous, *adj.*
Solitaire. Solitary.
Solubilisé, -ée. Rendered soluble.
Solubilité. Solubility.
Soluble. Soluble.
Soluté ; Solutum. The liquid that results from the solution of a solid in a liquid.
Solutif, -ive. Capable of dissolving ; Laxative.
Solution. Solution.
Solutum. See Soluté.
Somascétique. Somascetic ; Gymnastic.
Somatique. Somatic.
Somatologie. Somatology.
Somatome. Somatome.
Somatomère. Protovertebra ; Somite.
Somatopleure. Somatopleura.
Somatotridyme. Somatotridymus.
Somatoscope. An instrument for transparent examination of the splanchnic walls.
Somatoscopie. Splanchnoscopy ; Examination of the splanchnic walls by transparency (Milliot).

Sombre; Sombré, -ée. Dull; Dark; Covered (of the voice).
Somite. Somite.
Sommeil. Sleep. [Apex.
Sommet; Sommité. Summit; Top;
Somnal. Somnal.
Somnambule. Somnambulist.
Somnambulisme. Somnambulism.
Somnifère. Somniferous; Somnific.
Somniloque. Affected with somniloquence.
Somnolence. Somnolence.
Somno-vigil. Somno-vigil; Coma-vigil.
Son. (1) Sound; Sonus; (2) Bran.
Sonde. Catheter; Sound; Director.
Sonde cannelée. Grooved director.
Songe. Dream.
Sonnette. (1) Small bell; (2) Rattle (of the rattlesnake).
Sonomètre. Sonometer.
Sonore. Sonorous.
Sonorité. Sonorousness.
Sophistication. Sophistication; Adulteration.
Sophistiqué, -ée. Sophisticated; Adulterated.
Sopor. Sopor; Morbid sleep.
Soporatif, -ive. Soporiferous.
Soporeux, -euse. Soporous; Soporose.
Soporifère. Soporiferous.
Soporifique. Soporific.
Sorbate. Malate.
Sorbe. Sorb.
Sorbier. Mountain ash.
Sorbine. Sorbin.
Sorbinique. Sorbinic.
Sorbique. Sorbic.
Sorbite. Sorbite.
Sorcellerie. Sorcery; Witchcraft.
Sorcier. Sorcerer.
Sordide. Sordid; Dirty; Sanious.
Sorédion; Sorédie. Soredium.
Sorgho. Sorgo; Sorghum.
Sorose. Sorosis.
Sorroche. Mountain sickness.
Sortilège. Sorcery.
Soubresaut. Subsultus.
Souche. Stem; Stump (of trees).
Souci. (1) Care; Anxiety; (2) Marigold (Botany); (3) Golden-crested wren.
Soude. Soda.
Soudure. Joining; Cicatrisation (of the lips of a wound, etc.).
Souffle. (1) Breath; Breathing; (2) Souffle.
Soufflet. Bellows; Blower; Insufflator.
Soufflé, -ée. Produced by the breath; Thoracic.
Souffleur, -euse. Said of a person that blows or pants.
Souffleurs. Cetaceans.
Souffrance. Suffering; Pain.
Soufre. Sulphur.
Soufré, -ée. Containing sulphur.
Soulèvement. Rising; Rise.
Soupape. Valve; Plug.
Soupape. Bruit de-. See Bruit.
Soupir. Sigh.
Souple. Supple; Flexible; Pliant; Yielding; Soft (pulse).
Source. Spring; Fountain.
Sourcil. Eyebrow; Supercilium.
Sourcillier, -ière. Superciliary.
Sourd, -de. Deaf.
Sourd-muet; Sourde-muette, *adj.* et *s.* Deaf and dumb, *adj.*; A deaf and dumb person.
Souris. Mouse.
Sous-acétate. Subacetate.
Sous-acromio-huméral, -ale. The Deltoid muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sous-aponévrotique. Subaponeurotic.
Sous-arachnoïdien, -ienne. Subarachnoid.
Sous-arbrisseau. Undershrub.
Sous-arséniate. Old name of arseniates having an excess of the base relatively to the acid.
Sous-astragalien, -ienne. Subastragaloid.
Sous-atloïdien, -ienne. Sub-atloid.
Sous-auréolaire. Subareolar.
Sous-axoïdien, -ienne. Subaxial.
Sous-azotate. Subnitrate.
Sous-carbonate. Subcarbonate.
Sous-claviculaire. Subclavicular.
Sous-clavier, -ière. Subclavian, *adj.*; Subclavius muscle, *s.*
Sous-conjonctival, -ale. Subconjunctival.
Sous-corné, -ée. (1) Under the nail or horn; (2) Reticular.
Sous-costal, -ale. Subcostal.
Souscription. The directions given in a prescription.
Sous-crustacé, -ée. Situated beneath epidermic scabs or crusts.
Sous-cuisse. The part of a suspensory bandage that goes round the thighs.
Sous-cutané, -ée. Subcutaneous.
Sous-diaphragmatique. Subdiaphragmatic.
Sous-diarthrodial, -ale. Under the diarthrodial cartilage.
Sous-épineux, -euse. Subspinous.
Sous-espèce. Sub-species.
Sous-genre. Subgenus.

Sous-hyoïdien, -ienne. Subhyoid.
Sous-jacent, -ente. Subjacent.
Sous-lingual, -ale. Sublingual.
Sous-machelière. The part of the submaxillary region under the molar teeth.
Sous-maxillaire. Submaxillary.
Sous-maxillo-cutané, -ée. The Levator menti (Levator labii inferioris), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sous-maxillo-labial, -ale. The Depressor anguli oris (Triangularis menti), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sous-mental, -ale. Submental.
Sous-muqueux, -euse. Submucous.
Sous-nitrate. Subnitrate.
Sous-occipital, -ale. Suboccipital.
Sous-œsophagien, -ienne. That is under, behind or beyond the œsophagus.
Sous-optico-sphéno-scléroticien. The Rectus inferior of the orbit.
Sous-orbitaire. Suborbital.
Sous-oxyde. Suboxide.
Sous-pelvien, -ienne. Subpelvic.
Sous-péricrânien, -ienne. Subpericranial.
Sous-périosté, -ée. Subperiosteal.
Sous-péritonéal, -ale. Subperitoneal.
Sous-phosphate. Basic phosphate.
Sous-plantaire. Subplantar.
Sous-pubien, -ienne. Subpubic.
Sous-pubio-abdominal. The Pyramidalis abdominis.
Sous-pubio-coccygien. The Levator ani.
Sous-pubio-créti-tibial. The Gracilis muscle.
Sous-pubio-fémoral. The Adductor brevis (thigh).
Sous-pubio-prétibial. The Gracilis muscle.
Sous-pubio-trochantérien. The Obturator internus (thigh).
Sous-pubio-trochantérien externe. The Obturator externus (thigh).
Sous-race. Half-bred race.
Sous-résine. Subresin.
Sous-scapulaire. Subscapular.
Sous-scapulo-trochinien. The Subscapularis muscle.
Sous-scapulo-trochitérien. The Teres minor muscle.
Sous-sel. Subsalt.
Sous-sphénoïdal, -ale. Under the sphenoid (applied to the pterygoid processes).
Sous-spinal, -ale. Subspinous.
Sous-spini-scapulo-trochitérien. The Infraspinatus muscle.
Sous-sternal, -ale. Under the sternum; Infrasternal.
Sous-sulfate. Basic sulphate; Subsulphate.
Sous-tricipital, -ale. Under the Triceps femoralis.
Sous-trochantérien, -ienne. Subtrochanteric (applied to the great trochanter).
Sous-trochantinien, -ienne. Subtrochanteric (applied to the lesser trochanter).
Sous-unguéal, -ale. Subungual; Subungial.
Sous-vertébral, -ale. Subvertebral.
Sous-zygomatique. Under the zygoma.
Soyeux, -euse. Silky; Silken.
Soyon. A disease of the bristles on the neck of the pig (Vet.).
Spadice. Spadix.
Spadicé, -ée. Spadiceous; Spadicose.
Spagirie. Spagirism.
Spagirique. Spagiric.
Spagiriste. Spagirist.
Spanhémie. Spanemia; Spanæmia.
Spaniolitmine. A compound found in litmus.
Spanopogon. Spanopogon.
Sparadrap. Sparadrap.
Sparadrapier. An apparatus for the preparation of sparadrap.
Sparadrapique. Pertaining to sparadrap.
Spargose. Spargosis.
Spart; Sparte. Esparto; Mat-weed.
Spartéine. Spartein.
Sparterie. Articles made of esparto.
Spartier; Spartium. Spartium.
Spasme. Spasm.
Spasmodique. Spasmodic.
Spasmologie. Spasmology.
Spastique. Spastic.
Spath. Spar (Minerals).
Spath perlé. Pearl spar.
Spath fluor. Fluor spar.
Spathacé, -iée. Spathaceous; Spathed.
Spathe. Spathe (Biology).
Spathé, -ée. Spathed.
Spathelle. Spathella.
Spathellule. A small spathella.
Spathification. Conversion into spar.
Spathifié, -ée. Converted into spar.
Spathique. Pertaining to spar.
Spathoïde. (1) Spatulate; (2) Spatular.
Spatule. Spatula.
Spatulé, -ée. Same as Spathoïde.
Spatuliforme. Spatuliform; Same as Spathoïde.
Spécial, -iale. Special.

Spécialisation. Specialization, or -sation.
Spécialiste. Specialist.
Spécialisme. Specialism.
Spécialité. Speciality ; Specialty.
Spécification. Specification.
Spécificisme. The doctrine of specificity.
Spécificiste. One who believes in the doctrine of specificity.
Spécificité. Specificity.
Spécifique, *adj.* et *s.* Specific, *adj.* and *s.*
Spéciolé. A pharmaceutical species.
Spectral, -ale. Spectral.
Spectre. Spectrum.
Spectromètre. Spectrometer.
Spectrométrie. Spectrometry.
Spectrométrique. Spectrometric.
Spectroscope. Spectroscope.
Spectroscopie. Spectroscopy.
Spectroscopique. Spectroscopic.
Spectroscopiste. Spectroscopist.
Spéculaire. That reflects light.
Spéculatif, -ive. Speculative.
Spéculation. Abstract and theoretical intellectual research.
Spéculum. Speculum.
Spédalsk, -sked, ou **-skhed.** Spedalskhed ; Norwegian leprosy.
Speltre. Spelter ; Crude zinc.
Spermaceti. Spermaceti.
Spermamibe. A spermatozoön with amœboid movements.
Spermatemphraxie. Spermatemphraxia.
Spermathèque. Spermatheca.
Spermatine. Spermatin.
Spermatique. Spermatic.
Spermatisé, -ée. That is mixed with sperm ; That has received sperm.
Spermatisme. Spermatism ; Spermism.
Spermatiste. Spermatist ; Spermist.
Spermatoblaste. Spermatoblast.
Spermatocèle. Spermatocele.
Spermatochorde. The spermatic cord.
Spermatoclepsie. Spermatoclemma.
Spermatocyte. Spermatocyte.
Spermatode. Resembling a spore ; Resembling sperm.
Spermatogenèse. Spermatogenesis.
Spermatogénie. Spermatogeny.
Spermatographie. Description of spores or of sperm ; Spermatographie.
Spermatologie. Spermatology.
Spermatopathie. Spermatopathy.
Spermatopé, -ée. Spermatopoietic.
Spermatophore. Spermatophore, *s.* ; Spermatophoral, *adj.*
Spermatoplaste. Spermatoblast.
Spermatopoèse. The production of the sperm ; Spermatopoiesis.
Spermatorrhée. Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
Spermatorrhéique. Spermatorrheal, or -rhœal.
Spermatose. Spermatosis.
Spermatothèque. Spermatotheca.
Spermatozoaire ; Spermazoaire. Spermatozoön ; *pl.* Spermatozoa ; Spermatozoid.
Spermatozoïde ; Spermazoïde. Spermatozoid ; Spermatozoön.
Sperme. Sperm ; Sperma ; Semen.
Spermiducte, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Spermophore.** Spermiduct.
Spermine. Spermin.
Spermiole. Spawn of frogs.
Spermion. Small grain ; Sperm.
Spermique. Spermic ; Spermatic.
Spermobole. Spermobole ; Spermatismus.
Spermogone. Spermogone ; Spermagonous, *adj.* ; Spermogonium, *s.*
Spermolithe. Spermolith.
Spermologue. Seminiferous.
Spermophage. Feeding on grain ; Granivorous.
Spermophore. Spermophore, or -rum.
Spermophyte. Spermophyte.
Spermorrhée. Spermorrhea, or -œa ; Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
Spermozoïde. Spermozoön ; Spermatozoön.
Sphacèle. Sphacelus.
Sphacélé, -ée. Sphacelated.
Sphacélie ; Sphacelium. Sphacelium ; Claviceps purpurea.
Sphacélisme. Sphacelism.
Sphacelium ; Sphacélie. Sphacelium.
Sphalérocarpe. Sphalerocarpium.
Sphalérotocie. Uterine pains not followed by the expulsion of the fœtus.
Sphénencéphale. Sphenencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Sphéno-basilaire. Spheno-basilar.
Sphénocéphale. Sphenocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Sphénocéphalie. Sphenocephalia.
Sphéno-épineux, -euse. Pertaining to the spinous process of the sphenoid.
Sphénoïdal, -ale. Sphenoidal.
Sphénoïde. Sphenoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Sphénoïdien, -ienne. Sphenoidal ; Sphenoid, *adj.*
Sphéno-maxillaire. Spheno-maxillary.
Sphéno-orbitaire. Spheno-orbital.
Sphéno-palatin, -ine. Spheno-palatine.
Sphéno-pariétal, -ale. Spheno-parietal.

Sphéno-pharyngien, -ienne. Spheno-pharyngeal, *adj.;* Spheno-pharyngeus, *s.*
Sphéno-ptérygo-palatin. The Tensor palati muscle.
Sphéno-temporal, -ale. Spheno-temporal.
Sphénotrésie. Sphenotresia.
Sphénotribe. Sphenotribe.
Sphère. Sphere.
Sphéricité. The spherical condition.
Sphérique. Spheric; Spherical.
Sphéro-cristal. Spherocrystal.
Sphéroïdal, -ale; Sphéroïde. Spheroid.
Sphérospore. Spherospore; Tetraspore (Agassiz).
Sphérothèque. Spherotheca.
Sphérozoaire. Protozoön.
Sphérule. Spherule.
Sphincter. Sphincter.
Sphinctéralgie. Sphincteralgia.
Sphinctéralgique. Pertaining to sphincteralgia; Sphincteralgic.
Sphinctérien, -ienne. Sphincterial; Sphincteric.
Sphygmique. Sphygmic; Sphygmical.
Sphygmographe. Sphygmograph.
Sphygmographie. Sphygmography.
Sphygmographique. Sphygmographic.
Sphygmologe. Instrument for ascertaining the quality of the pulse.
Sphygmomètre. Sphygmometer.
Sphygmophone. Sphygmophone.
Sphygmoscope. Sphygmoscope.
Spica. Spica-bandage.
Spicacé, -ée. Spicate.
Spicanard; Spikenard. Spikenard; Nard.
Spicifère. Spiciferous.
Spiciforme. Spiciform.
Spiculaire. Spicular.
Spicule. Spicula.
Spiculé, -ée, Spiculate.
Spidium. Tribasic calcium phosphate.
Spigéliacé, -ée. Pertaining to spigelia.
Spigélie. Spigelia.
Spigéline. Spigelin.
Spikenard; Spicanard. Spikenard; Nard.
Spiloplaxie. Spiloplaxia.
Spilus. Spilus; Pigmentary nævus.
Spina. The stimulus to inflammation (Van Helmont).
Spina-bifida. Spina-bifida.
Spina-ventosa. Spina-ventosa.
Spinal, -ale. Spinal.
Spinal accessoire. Nerf-. Spinal accessory nerve (eleventh cranial pair of nerves), (Sœmmering).
Spinescent, -ente. Spinescent.
Spini-axoïdo-occipital,-ale. The Rectus capitis posticus major, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Spini-axoïdo-trachéli-atloïdien,-ienne. The Obliquus capitis inferior, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Spinifère. Spiniferous.
Spiniforme. Spiniform.
Spinitis. Spinitis; Spinal myelitis or meningitis.
Spinthéromètre. Instrument for measuring the strength of the electric spark.
Spinthéropie. Spintheropia.
Spinule. Spinula.
Spinulé, -ée. Spinulate.
Spinuleux, -euse. Spinulous, or -lose.
Spiraculaire. Pertaining to spiracles.
Spiracule, ou -lum. Spiracle; Spiraculum.
Spiral, -ale. Spiral.
Spiral. Bandage en-. Spiral bandage.
Spiralé, -ée. Disposed spirally.
Spire. Spire.
Spirée. Meadow-sweet.
Spiréine. Spirein.
Spiréique. (1) Pertaining to meadow-sweet; applied to Spirein when considered as an acid.
Spiricule. Spiricle.
Spirifère. Spiriferous.
Spiriforme. Spiriform.
Spirique. Pertaining to spires.
Spirille; Spirillum. Spirillum.
Spiritisme. Spiritism.
Spiritualisme. Spiritualism.
Spiritualiste. Spiritualist.
Spiritueux, -euse. Spirituous.
Spirobactérie. Spirobacterium.
Spirochæte. Spirocheta.
Spiroïde. Spiroid.
Spirol. Phenol.
Spiromètre, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Pnéomètre.** Spirometer.
Spirométrie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Pnéométrie.** Spirometry.
Spirophore, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Pnéophore.** Spirophore.
Spiroptère. Spiroptera.
Spiroscope, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Pnéoscope.** Spiroscope.
Spiroylamide. Salicylamid.
Spiroylamidique. Said of salicylamid considered as an acid.
Spiroylate. Salicylate.
Spiroylique. Salicylic.
Spiryle. Salicyl.
Splanchnique. Splanchnic.

Splanchnographie. Splanchnography.
Splanchnologie. Splanchnology.
Splanchnologique. Splanchnologic.
Splanchnopleure. Splanchnopleura.
Splanchnoscopie. Splanchnoscopy.
Splanchnosquelette. Splanchnoskeleton.
Splanchnotomie. Splanchnotomy.
Spleen. Hypochondriasis.
Splénalgie. Splenalgia.
Splénalgique. Splenalgic.
Splénectomie. Splenectomy.
Splénemphraxie. Splenemphraxis.
Splénification. Splenification.
Splénique. Splenic.
Splénisation. Splenification ; Splenization, or -sation.
Splénite. Splenitis.
Splénius. Splenius.
Splénius de la tête. Splenius capitis.
Splénius du cou. Splenius colli.
Splénocèle. Splenocele.
Spléno-gastrique. Gastro-splenic.
Splénographie. Splenography.
Splénoïde. Splenoid.
Splénologie. Splenology.
Splénomégalie. Splenomegalia.
Splénoncie. Splenoncus.
Splénoparectame. Splenoparectasis.
Splénopathie. Splenopathy.
Splénopneumonie. Splenopneumonia
Splénorrhagie. Splenorrhagia.
Splénotomie. Splenotomy.
Spode. Spodium.
Spoliatif, -ive. Spoliative.
Spondiacé, -ée. Pertaining to the spondias.
Spondias. Spondias.
Spondié, -ée. See Spondiacé.
Spondylarthrocace. Spondylarthrocace ; Caries of a vertebra.
Spondyle. Spondylus ; Vertebra.
Spondylite. Spondylitis.
Spondylizème. Spondylizema.
Spondylolisthésie. Spondylolisthesis.
Spondylozoaire. A vertebrate animal.
Spongiaires. A class of zoophytes of which the sponge is the type.
Spongieux, -euse. Spongy.
Spongine. Spongin.
Spongiole. Spongiole.
Spongiosité. The spongy condition.
Spongoïde. Spongoid.
Spontané, -ée. Spontaneous.
Spontanéité. Spontaneity.
Spontéparité. Heterogenesis ; Heterogeny.
Sporadicité. Sporadicity.
Sporadin, -ine. Living in an isolated condition.
Sporadique. Sporadic.
Sporange. Sporangium.
Sporangifère, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Sporangophore**. Sporangiferous.
Spore. Spore.
Sporidie. Sporidium ; Sporid.
Sporidiole. Sporidiola.
Sporifère, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Sporophore**. Sporiferous ; Sporophore.
Sporigène ; Sporogène. Sporogenous.
Sporocarpe. Sporocarpium ; Sporocarp.
Sporocyste. Sporocyst.
Sporogène. Sporogenous.
Sporogone. Sporogonium.
Sporogonie. Sporogony ; Sporogenesis.
Sporoïde. Sporoid ; Sporular.
Sporophore. Sporophore.
Sporophyme. Proëmbryo.
Sporosac. Sporosac.
Sporose. The reproduction, maturation, and emission of spores.
Sporozoaire. Sporozoön.
Sporozoïde. Sporozoöid.
Sporulation. Sporulation.
Sporule. Sporule.
Sporulifère. Sporuliferous.
Spray ; **Pulvérisation**. Spray.
Spray phéniqué. Carbolic spray.
Spume. Spume ; Frothy saliva.
Spumeux, -euse. Spumose ; Spumescent ; Spumous ; Spumid ; Spumy.
Sputation. The action of expectorating ; Expectoration ; Sputation.
Squame. Squama ; Scale ; Squame.
Squaméal, -ale. Squamate.
Squamelle. Squamella.
Squameux, -euse. Squamous ; Squamose.
Squamifère. Squamiferous.
Squamiforme. Squamiform.
Squamule. Squamula ; Squamule.
Squamuleux, -euse. Squamulose.
Squarreux, -euse. Squarrous ; Squarrose.
Squelettaire. Pertaining to a skeleton.
Squelette. Skeleton.
Squelettique. Pertaining to a skeleton.
Squelettisation. Skeletization, or -sation.
Squelettiser. To pass to the condition or state of a skeleton ; Skeletonize, or -se.
Squelettogène. Producing or representing a skeleton.
Squelettogénie. Production of a skeleton.
Squelettode ; Squelettoïde. Resembling a skeleton.
Squelettologie. Skeletology.

14

Squelettopée. Preparation of, or Setting up, a skeleton.
Squelettophore. Having a skeleton.
Squine. China-root.
Squirrhe. Scirrhus ; Squirrhus.
Squirrheux, -euse. Scirrhous.
Squirrhogastrie. Scirrhus of the stomach (Alibert).
Squirrhosarque. Scirrhosarca.
Squirrhosité. Scirrhous induration.
Stabile. Stabile.
Stable. Stable *adj.* ; Fixed.
Stabulation. The practice of making phthisical patients breathe as much as possible the air of stables.
Stachys. Stachys.
Stade. Stadium ; Stage ; Period.
Stagnation. Stagnation.
Stalactite. Stalactite.
Stalagmite. Stalagmite.
Staminaire ; Staminal, -ale. Staminal.
Stamine. Stamen.
Staminé, -ée. Staminate.
Stamineux, -euse. Stamineous.
Staminifère. Staminiferous ; Staminigerous.
Staminiforme. Staminiform.
Staminode. Staminodium.
Stannate. Stannate.
Stannifère. Containing tin or its compounds ; Yielding tin.
Stannique. Stannic.
Stapéal, -ale ; Stapédien, -ienne. Pertaining to the stapes.
Staphisagrine. Staphisagrin.
Staphisagrique. Pertaining to staphisagria.
Staphisaigre. Staphisagria ; Stavesacre.
Staphisain. Staphisagrin.
Staphylaire. Staphyleus ; Pertaining to the uvula, *adj.* ; An old instrument for fixing the uvula and the soft palate, *s.*
Staphylin, -ine. Staphyline, *adj.* ; Staphylinus medius ; Azygos uvulæ muscle, *s.*
Staphylite. Staphylitis ; Inflammation of the uvula.
Staphylocauste. Staphylocausticum.
Staphylocoque. Staphylococcus.
Staphylo-glosse. Palato-glossal, *adj.* ; Palato-glossus, *s.*
Staphylomateux, -euse. Staphylomatous, or -matic.
Staphylome. Staphyloma.
Staphyloplastie. Staphyloplasty.
Staphylorrhaphie. Staphylorrhaphy.
Staphylotome. Staphylotome.
Staphylotomie. Staphylotomy.
Stase. Stasis.
Staser. To remain in a condition of stasis.
Station. (1) Station ; (2) Stand ; Standing upright.
Stationnaire. Stationary.
Statique, *adj.* Static.
Statique, *s.* Statics.
Statistique, *adj.* Statistic.
Statistique, *s.* Statistics.
Statoblaste. Statoblast.
Stature. Stature.
Stauroplégie. Stauroplegia.
Staxis. Epistaxis.
Stéarate. Stearate.
Stéarérine. Stearerin.
Stéarine. Stearin.
Stéarique. Stearic.
Stéaroconote. Stearocnote
Stéarolé. Stearol.
Stéaroléique. Stearolic.
Stéarone. Stearone.
Stéarophanique. Stearophanic.
Stéaroptène. Stearopten.
Stéarose. Steatosis.
Stéaroxylique. Stearoxylic.
Stéarrhée. Stearrhea, or -œa.
Stéatite. Steatite ; Talcum.
Stéatocèle. Steatocele.
Stéatode. Steatodes ; Fatty.
Stéatogène. Steatogenous.
Stéatomateux, -euse. Steatomatous.
Stéatome. Steatoma.
Stéatopyge. Steatopyga, or -gia.
Stéatorrhée. Steatorrhea, or -œa.
Stéatose. Steatosis.
Stéchas. Stœchas ; French lavender.
Stéchiologie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Stœchiologie.** Stechiology ; Stœchiology ; Stoicheiology.
Stéchiométrie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Stœchiométrie.** Stechiometry ; Stœchiometry ; Stoicheiometry.
Stéganosome. Having a thick body.
Stégnose. Stegnosis.
Stégnotique. Stegnotic.
Stéirose ; Stirose. Steirosis ; Sterility.
Stellaire. Stellaria.
Stellifère. Stelliferous.
Stellule. Stellula.
Sténocardie. Stenocardia.
Sténocéphale. Stenocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Sténocéphalie. Stenocephalia, or -ly.
Sténocéphalique. Stenocephalic.
Sténochorie. Stenochoria.
Sténoderme. Having a thin skin.
Sténoglosse. Having a thin, narrow tongue.

Sténopéique. Stenopeic.
Sténose. Stenosis.
Sténosome. Having a thin body.
Sténostome. Stenostomatous.
Sténostomie. Stenostomia.
Stéphanie. Stephania.
Stéphanion. Stephanion.
Stéphanique. Stephanic ; Stephanial ; Pertaining to the stephanion.
Stercobiline. Stercobilin.
Sterco- ou **Stercoro-purulent, -ente.** Pyostercorous.
Stercoraire. Stercoraceous.
Stercoral, -ale. Stercoral ; Stercoraceous.
Stercoration. The passage of the food to the stercoraceous condition.
Stercorine. Stercorin.
Sterculie ; Sterculier. Sterculia.
Stéréodonte. Having strong teeth, *adj.*; An instrument for the consolidation of the teeth, *s.*
Stéréodyme. Xiphodymus.
Stéréographe. Stereograph ; Stereogram.
Stéréographie. Stereography.
Stéréoscope. Stereoscope.
Stérigmate. Sterigma.
Stérile. Sterile ; Barren.
Stérilisation. Sterilization, or -sation.
Stérilisé, -ée. Sterilized, or -sed.
Stérilité. Sterility.
Sternal, -ale. Sternal ; Sternalis.
Sternalgie. Sternalgia.
Sternalgique. Sternalgic.
Sternèbre. Sternebra.
Sternébré, -ée. Sternebral ; Having sternebræ.
Sternite. Sternite.
Sterno-claviculaire. Sterno-clavicular.
Sterno-clido-mastoïdien, -ienne. Sterno-cleido-mastoid, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sterno-costal, -ale. Triangularis sterni muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*; Sterno-costal, *adj.*
Sterno-costo-clavi-huméral, -ale. The Pectoralis major, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sterno-humeral, -ale. The Pectoralis major, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sterno-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Sterno-hyoid, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*; Sterno-hyoid, *adj.*
Sterno-mastoïdien, -ienne. The Sterno-mastoid, *s.*; Sterno-mastoid, *adj.*
Sterno-maxillaire. Sterno-maxillary.
Sternopage. Sternopagus.
Sterno-pubien, -ienne. The Rectus abdominis, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sterno-thyréoïdien, -ienne. The Sterno-thyroid muscle, *s.*; Sterno-thyroid, *adj.*
Sterno-trachéen, -éenne. Sterno-tracheal.
Sternum. Sternum.
Sternutatoire. Sternutatory.
Sterteur ; Stertor. Stertor.
Stertoreux, -euse. Stertorous.
Stéthographe. Stethograph.
Stéthographie. Stethography.
Stéthomètre. Stethometer.
Stéthométrie. Stethometry.
Stéthoscope. Stethoscope.
Stéthoscopie. Stethoscopy.
Stéthoscopique. Stethoscopic.
Sthénie. Sthenia.
Sthénique. Sthenic.
Stibiation. Stibialism ; The employment of large doses of tartar-emetic.
Stibié, -ée. Stibiate ; Stibial.
Stibieux, -euse. Antimonious.
Stibine. Natural sulphide of antimony.
Stibique. Antimonic.
Stigma. Stigma ; Ecchymotic eruption.
Stigmatal, -ale. Stigmatal ; Stigmal.
Stigmataire. Bearing stigmata ; Pertaining to stigmata.
Stigmate. Stigma.
Stigmatifère. Stigmatiferous.
Stigmatique. Stigmatic.
Stigmatisation. Stigmatization, or -sation.
Stigmatisé, -ée. Bearing stigmata ; Stigmatose.
Stil de grain. Brown-pink pigment.
Stilbène. Stilbene.
Stilbénique. Pertaining to stilbene.
Stillation. Stillation ; The state of a liquid that falls drop by drop.
Stillicidium. Stillicidium ; Falling drop by drop.
Stillingie. Stillingia.
Stillistéarine. Fatty substance of the stillingia.
Stimulant, -ante, *adj.* et *s.m.* Stimulant, *adj.* and *s.*
Stimulation. Stimulation.
Stimule. Any stiff and prickly hair or bristle.
Stimuleux, -euse. Stimulose ; Having bristles that sting.
Stimuli. The stings of the stinging nettle.
Stimulus. Stimulus.
Stipe. Stipe.
Stipelle. A little stipula.
Stipellé, -ée. Having stipulæ.
Stipiforme. Stipiform.

Stipulacé, -ée. Stipulaceous.
Stipulaire. Stipular ; Stipulary.
Stipulation. Stipulation.
Stipule. Stipula.
Stipulé, -ée. Stipulate.
Stipuléen, -éenne. Having a stipular origin.
Stipuleux, -euse. Stipulose.
Stipulifère. Stipuliferous.
Stipuliforme. Stipuliform.
Stirose. Stirosis ; Sterility.
Stœchiologie. Stœchiology.
Stœchiométrie. Stœchiometry.
Stomacace. Stomacace.
Stomacal, -ale. Stomachal.
Stomachique. Stomachic.
Stomalgie. Any buccal or labial pain ; Pain in the mouth.
Stoma, *pl.* **Stomata.** Stoma, *pl.* Stomata.
Stomatique. Stomatic.
Stomatite. Stomatitis.
Stomatocéphale. Stomocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Stomatodysodie. Stomatodysodia ; Fetid breath.
Stomato-gastrique. Stomatogastric.
Stomatoplastie. Stomatoplasty.
Stomatorrhagie. Stomatorrhagia.
Stomatoscope. Stomatoscope.
Stomencéphale ; Stomocéphale. Stomocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Stomocéphalie. Stomocephalia, or -ly.
Stomodæum. Stomodæum.
Stomo-gastrique. Stomatogastric.
Stomographie. Description of the mouth.
Storax. Storax ; Styrax.
Strabique. Strabismic, or -mal.
Strabisme. Strabismus.
Strabiste. See Strabique.
Strabomètre. Strabometer.
Strabotomie. Strabotomy.
Strabotomiste. The surgeon who performs strabotomy.
Stragule. Stragulum ; Glume.
Stramoine. Stramonium.
Stramonine. Daturine.
Stramonium. Stramonium.
Strangulation. Strangulation.
Strangurie. Strangury.
Strate. Stratum, *pl.* **Strata** (in the sense of a tissue or an organ forming a revetment for another part).
Stratification. Stratification.
Stratifié, -ée. Stratified.
Stratum. Stratum, *pl.* **Strata.**
Strengite. Natural phosphate of iron.
Stréphopodie. Sprain of the foot ; Club-foot.
Strepitosus morbus. Anthrax surrounded by crepitant emphysema.
Streptobactérie. Streptobacterium.
Streptococcos, ou **-coccus.** Streptococcus.
Striction ; Stricture. Stricture (of a ring, a canal, etc.).
Strideur. Stridor.
Stridulant, -ante. Producing stridulation.
Stridulation. Stridulation.
Striduleux, -euse. Stridulous.
Strie. Stria, *pl.* Striæ.
Strié, -ée. Striated ; Striate.
Strigilation. Strigilation ; Friction with a brush.
Strigile. Strigilis.
Strigilé, -ée. Strigilate.
Strigiliforme. Strigiliform ; Pectiniform.
Striguleux, -euse. Grooved ; Twisted ; Reticulated.
Strobilaire. Pertaining to strobiles.
Strobile. Strobila ; Strobile.
Strobiliforme. Strobiliform ; Strobiloid.
Stroma ; Strome. Stroma.
Strongle ; Strongyle. Strongle ; Strongyl.
Strontiane. Strontian.
Strontianite. Native strontium carbonate.
Strontium. Strontium.
Strophanthine. Strophanthin.
Strophanthus. Strophanthus.
Strophocéphale. Strophocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Strophocéphalie. Strophocephaly.
Strophulus. Strophulus.
Structural, -ale. Structural.
Structure. Structure.
Strume. Struma ; Bronchocele.
Strumeux, -euse. Strumous.
Strumiprive. Cachexie-. Cachexia strumipriva ; A kind of cretinoid state.
Strumite. Strumitis.
Strumosité. Strumositas.
Struthine. Struthin ; Saponin.
Strychnate. Igasurate.
Strychné, -ée. Containing strychnine ; Pertaining to nux vomica.
Strychnine. Strychnin ; Strychnine, or -na.
Strychninique. Strychninic.
Strychnique. Pertaining to strychnine and to its effects.
Strychnisé, -ée. Applied to a living being into whose tissues strychnine has been introduced.
Strychnisme. Strychninism.

Strychnos. Strychnos.
Stupéfaction. Stupefaction.
Stupéfiant, -ante. Stupefacient; Stupefactive.
Stupeur. Stupor.
Stupidité. Stupiditas; Idiocy.
Stycérine. Stycerin; Phenyl glycerol.
Stylaire. Stylar.
Style. Style.
Stylet. Stylet; Probe.
Stylhyal. (1) Stylohyal; (2) The styloid process of the temporal bone.
Stylien, -ienne. Pertaining to a style, to a stylet, or to the styloid process of the temporal.
Styliforme, *et beaucoup mieux*, **Styloïde**. Styliform; Styloid.
Stylo-cérato-hyoïdien; Stylo-chondro-hyoïdien. The Stylo-hyoid muscle.
Stylode. (1) Small style; (2) Apophysis.
Styloglosse. Stylo-glossal, *adj.*; Styloglossus, *s.*
Stylo-hyal, -ale. Pertaining to the hyoid bone and to the styloid process (R. Owen).
Stylo-hyoïdien, -ienne, *s.m.* et *adj.* The Stylo-hyoid muscle, *s.*; Stylohyoid, *adj.*
Styloïde, *adj.* et *s.* Styloid, *adj.*; Styloid process, *s.*
Styloïdien, -ienne. Styloid, *adj.*
Stylo-mastoïdien, -ienne. Stylo-mastoid.
Stylo-maxillaire. Stylo-maxillary.
Stylo-pharyngien, -ienne, *adj.* et *s.m.* Stylo-pharyngeal, *adj.*; Stylo-pharyngeus, *s.*
Stylopode. Stylopodium; Stylopod.
Stylosanthe. Stylosanthes.
Stylospore. Stylospore.
Stylosporien, -ienne. Stylosporous.
Stylo-staphylin, -ine. Stylo-staphylin.
Stymatose. Stymatosis.
Stypage. Stypage.
Styphinique. Having astringent effects.
Stypticité. Stypticity.
Styptique. Styptic.
Styracine. Styracin.
Styracone. Impure styrone.
Styrax. Styrax; Storax.
Styrol; Styrole; Styrolène. Styrol; Styrolene.
Styrolique. Pertaining to styrol.
Styrone. Styrone.
Styryl. Styryl.
Styrylique. Pertaining to styryl.
Subaigu, -guë. Subacute.
Subalaire. Under the wing.
Subapiculaire. Subapical.
Subbrachien, -ienne. Subbrachial; Subbrachiate.
Subcontinu, -ue. Continuous with remittent attacks.
Subcordiforme. Subcordiform; Subcordate.
Subcylindrique. That has nearly the shape of a cylinder.
Subdelirium. Subdelirium.
Suber. Suber; Cork; Suberin.
Subérate. A salt of suberic acid.
Subéreux, -euse. Subereous; Corky.
Subéricérine. Cerin.
Subéricérique. Cerotic.
Subérification. Suberification; Suberization.
Subériforme. Suberiform.
Subérine. Suberin.
Subérique. Suberic.
Subérone. Suberone.
Subérylate. See Subérate.
Subéryle. Suberone.
Subésylique. Suberic.
Subgrondation. Subgrundation.
Subinflammation. Subinflammation.
Subintrant, -ante. Subintrant.
Subit, -ite. Sudden; Unexpected.
Subjacent, -ente. Subjacent.
Subjectif, -ive. Subjective.
Sublimation. Sublimation.
Sublimatoire. Sublimate; Subliming.
Sublime. Sublimis; High; Elevated.
Sublime des doigts. Flexor sublimis digitorum.
Sublimé, -ée. Sublimed; Sublimate.
Sublingual, -ale. Sublingual.
Subluxation. Subluxation.
Submatité. Incomplete dulness on percussion.
Submental, -ale. Submental.
Submergé, -ée. Submerged.
Submergé, *s.* A person dead by submersion.
Submersible. Capable of submersion (plants).
Submersion. Submersion.
Sub-operculaire. Subopercular, *adj.*; Suboperculum, *s.*
Sub-opercule. Suboperculum.
Sub-orbiculaire. Suborbicular, or -late.
Subordination. Subordination.
Suboxyde. Suboxid, or -de.
Subpétiolé, -ée. Subpetiolate.
Subrésineux, -euse. Subresinous.
Subrubrine. A product of hæmatosin.
Subsessile. Subsessile.
Subsistance. Subsistence; Food.
Subspiral, -ale. Subspiral.

Substance. Substance.
Substituant, -ante. Substituting; Conducive to substitution.
Substitutif, -ive. That takes the place of another (medicine or disease).
Substitution. Substitution.
Substratum. Substratum.
Subturbiné, -ée. Subturbinate.
Subulé, -ée. Subulate.
Suc. Succus; Juice.
Succédané, -ée, *adj.* et *s.m.* That can be substituted for another (medicine), *adj.*; Succedaneum, *s.*
Succenturial, -ale; Succenturié, -ée. Succenturiate; Accessory.
Succenturiaux. Reins-. Accessory kidneys.
Succin. Succinum; Yellow amber.
Succinamid. Succinamid.
Succinamique. Succinamic.
Succinate. Succinate.
Succinimide. Succinimid.
Succinique. Succinic.
Succinone. Succinone.
Succinurique. Pertaining to the combinations of succinic acid with the urine.
Succion. Suction; Sucking.
Succistérine. Hydrocarbon produced by the distillation of succinum.
Succube. Succubus.
Succussion. Succussion.
Succylique. Succinic.
Suceur, -euse. Sucking; Exercising suction.
Suçoir. (1) Cupping-glass; (2) Sucker.
Suçon. Sugillation.
Sucrate. Saccharate.
Sucre. Sugar.
Sucre brut. Raw sugar.
Sucre de fruits. Glucose.
Sucre de gélatine. Glycocol.
Sucre interverti. Invert sugar.
Sucre de lait. Lactose; Sugar of milk.
Sucre des nids. Trehalose.
Sucre d'orge; Sucre de pomme. Barley-sugar.
Sucre pilé. Powdered sugar.
Sucre raffiné. Refined sugar; Lump sugar.
Sucre de raisin. Grape sugar; Glucose.
Sucre de réglisse. Glycyrrhizinum.
Sucre de Saturne. Tribasic acetate of lead.
Sucre tors. Barley sugar.
Sucre vermifuge. A medicinal preparation of sugar and mercury.
Sucré, -ée. Sugared; Sweet; Sweetened.
Sudamina. Sudamina; *sing.* Sudamen.
Sudation. Sudation.
Sudatoire. Sudatory; That causes perspiration; Diaphoretic.
Sudatorium. Sudatorium.
Sudoral, -ale. Sudoral.
Sudorate. A salt of sudoric acid (Favre).
Sudoration. The production of sweat.
Sudorifère. Sudoriferous.
Sudorification. The sudorific function; Sudorification.
Sudorifique. Sudorific.
Sudoripare. Sudoriparous.
Sudorique. Sudoric (acid); Pertaining to sweat; Sudorous.
Suette. Sweating fever or sickness.
Sueur. Sweat; Sudor; Perspiration.
Sueur bleue. Chromidrosis.
Sueur pédieuse. Sweating of the feet.
Sueur de sang. Sudor cruentus; Hæmatidrosis.
Suffocant, -ante. Suffocating; Suffocative.
Suffocation. Suffocation.
Suffrutescent, -ente. Suffrutescent.
Suffusion. Suffusion.
Suggestif, -ive. Suggestive.
Suggestion. Suggestion.
Sugillation. Sugillation; Suggillation.
Suicide. Suicide.
Suidé, -ée. Pertaining to the pig.
Suie. Soot.
Suif. Tallow.
Suifeux, -euse. Pertaining to tallow.
Suint. Suint; Grease of the wool of sheep.
Suintement. Oozing (wounds, etc.).
Suite. Sequel; Sequelæ.
Sujet de dissection. A subject for dissection.
Sulcature. Sulcature; Sulcation.
Sulciforme. Sulciform.
Sulfamid. Sulphamid.
Sulfanilique. Sulphanilic.
Sulfate. Sulphate.
Sulfaté, -ée. Containing sulphates.
Sulfhydrate. Hydrosulphate.
Sulfide. Sulphide.
Sulfite. Sulphite.
Sulfitique. Pertaining to sulphites.
Sulfocarbamide. Sulphocarbamid.
Sulfocarbolique. Sulphocarbolic.
Sulfocarbonate. Sulphocarbonate.
Sulfoléique. Sulpholeic.
Sulfo-mucose. Glairin; Sulphurain.
Sulfonal. Sulphonal.
Sulfosel. Sulpho-salt.
Sulfurage. The therapeutical external employment of sulphur.

Sulfuration. Sulphuration.
Sulfure. Sulphide ; Sulphuret.
Sulfuré, -ée. Sulphurated ; Sulphurate.
Sulfureux, -euse. Sulphurous.
Sulfurhydrine ; Sulfurine. Glairin.
Sulfurique. Sulphuric.
Sulfuroïde. Resembling sulphur.
Sulfurose. Glairin.
Sumac. Sumac ; Sumach.
Sumboul ; Sumbul. Sumbul.
Superanal, -ale. Super-anal ; Supra-anal.
Superarcual, -ale. Above the arch of a vertebra.
Superbe. Superbus ; Rectus oculi superior.
Supère. Superior ; Higher (Botany).
Superfécondation. Superfecundation.
Superfétation, ou -fœtation. Superfetation, or -fœtation.
Supérieur, -ure. Superior ; Upper.
Superimprégnation. Superimpregnation.
Superoxydation. Superoxidation.
Superpositif, -ive. Superposed (Botany).
Superposition. The superposed condition.
Superpurgation. Superpurgation ; Over-purgation.
Supersécrétion. Supersecretion.
Superstition. Superstition.
Superutriculaire. Above the utricle.
Supervolutif, -ive. Supervolute.
Supinateur. Supinator.
Supination. Supination.
Suppédané, -ée. Suppedaneous ; Pertaining to the sole of the foot.
Supporteur, -euse, *adj.* et *s.m.* Supporting, *adj.;* Supporting apparatus ; Support, *s.*
Suppressif, -ive. Suppressive.
Supposition. Presenting a child as born of a woman who has not yet been delivered (Medical jurisprudence).
Suppositoire. Suppository.
Suppression. Suppression.
Suppurant, -ante. Suppurating.
Suppuratif, -ive. Suppurative.
Suppuration. Suppuration.
Suppuré, -ée. Suppurated.
Supraclaviculaire. Supraclavicular, *adj.;* Supraclavicle (fishes), *s.*
Supratemporal, -ale. Supratemporal.
Supra-thoracique. Suprathoracic.
Sûr, -ûre. Sour ; Acid.
Suractivité. Exaggerated activity.
Suraigu, -uë. Very acute ; Superacute.
Sural, -ale. Sural.
Suralimentation. Suralimentation.
Suranal, -ale. Suranal ; Supra-anal ; Super-anal.
Sur-angulaire. Above the angle of the jaw.
Sur-antimoniate. Bi-antimoniate or Acid-antimoniate.
Surart, ou Surat. Infusion of elder flowers or sambucus.
Surbaissé, -ée. Said in anatomy of a partially elliptic surface.
Surchromique. Perchromic.
Surcilier. Same as Sourcilier, *q.v.*
Surcostal, -ale. Supracostal.
Surcostaux. Muscles-. The Levatores costarum muscles.
Surculation. Gemmation.
Surculeux, -euse. Applied to the seat of gemmation.
Surdent. Irregular tooth ; Gag-tooth ; Wolf tooth (Vet.).
Surdi-mutisme ; Surdi-mutité. Surdomutitas.
Surdité. Surdity ; Deafness.
Sureau. Elder.
Surépineux, -euse, ou Sus-épineux, -euse, *adj.* et *s.m.* Supraspinous, *adj. ;* Supraspinatus muscle, *s.*
Surexcitabilité. Excessive excitability.
Surexcitable. Affected with excessive excitability.
Surexcitation. Excessive excitation or excitement.
Surexhalation. Excessive pulmonary exhalation.
Surface. Surface.
Surface de glissement. The smooth grooved surface of a bone over which the tendons slide.
Surface d'insertion. Ridge or depression on a bone for the insertion of a tendon or the attachment of a ligament.
Surfusibilité. The quality of being extremely fusible.
Surfusible. Extremely fusible.
Surfusion. The condition of a body that remains liquid at a lower temperature than that which ordinarily determines its solidification.
Surgeon. Sucker ; Shoot (Botany).
Sur-irritation. Excessive irritation.
Surlangue. A kind of foot and mouth disease in animals seen in the human being by Beck in 1855, 1856.
Surlaryngien, -ienne. Supra-laryngeal.
Surlonge. Sirloin.
Surmenage ; Surmenance. The overworked condition.

Surmené, -ée. Ill through overwork.
Surmènement. The overworked condition.
Sur-occipital, -ale. Supra-occipital.
Sur-orbitaire. Supra-orbital.
Suros. Splint (Vet.).
Sur-oxalate. Super-acid oxalate.
Suroxydation. Peroxidation.
Suroxyde. Peroxide.
Suroxydé, -ée. Superoxidized.
Suroxygénation. Peroxidation.
Suroxygéné, -ée. Overloaded with oxygen.
Suroxygenèse. A supposed superabundance of oxygen in the system.
Surpeau. The epidermis.
Surrénal, -ale. Suprarenal.
Sursaturation. Supersaturation ; Excessive saturation.
Sursel. Supersalt.
Sur-semi-orbiculaire. The upper half of the Orbicularis oris muscle.
Sur-spinal, -ale. Supra-spinal ; Supraspinous.
Sur-spinaux. Muscles-. The Interspinales muscles.
Sursulfate. A sulphate with an excess of acid.
Surtout ligamenteux antérieur. The anterior common ligament of the spine.
Surtout ligamenteux postérieur. The posterior common ligament of the spine.
Survie. Survival ; Survivorship ; Outliving.
Sus-acromial, -ale. Above the acromion.
Sus-acromial. Nerf-. The acromial branch of the supra-clavicular branches (Cervical plexus).
Sus-carpien, -ienne. Above the carpus.
Sus-carpiennes. Artères-. The posterior carpal arteries (one from the radial, one from the ulnar).
Susceptibilité. Susceptibility.
Suschromique. Perchromic.
Sus-claviculaire. Supraclavicular.
Sus-coccygien, -ienne. Above the coccyx ; Uropygial.
Sus-diaphragmatique. Supradiaphragmatic.
Sus-épineux, -euse, See Surépineux.
Sus-glottique. Supraglottic.
Sus-hépatique. Above the liver ; Going to the liver.
Sus-hépatiques. Veines-. The hepatic veins.
Sus-hyoïdien, -ienne. Suprahyoid.
Sus-malléolaire. Supramalleolar.
Sus-maxillaire. Supramaxillary.
Sus-maxillo-labial, -ale, *adj.* et *s.m.* The Levator labii superioris alæque nasi or the Levator labii superioris, *s.* ; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
Sus-maxillo-nasal, -ale, *adj.* et *s.m.* The Compressor nasi, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sus-méningien, -ienne. Above the meninges ; Between the bone and the dura-mater.
Sus-métacarpo-latéri-phalangien. A dorsal interosseous muscle (hand).
Sus-métatarsien, -ienne. Above the metatarsus.
Sus-métatarso-latéri-phalangien. A dorsal interosseous muscle (foot).
Sus-nasal, -ale. Supranasal.
Sus-occipital, -ale. Supra-occipital.
Sus-œsophagien, -ienne. Above the œsophagus.
Sus-optico-phéni-scléroticien. The Superior rectus muscle of the orbit ; Suprarectus.
Sus-orbitaire. Supra-orbital.
Suspendu, -ue. Suspended.
Suspenseur. Suspensory, *adj.* ; Suspensor ; Suspensorium, *s.*
Suspension. Suspension.
Suspensoir, ou **-re.** Suspensory bandage.
Suspirieux, -euse. Sighing (as applied to respiration).
Sus-plantaire. Above the sole of the foot.
Sus-pubien, -ienne, *adj.* et *s.m.* Suprapubic.
Sus-pubio-fémoral, -ale. The Pectineus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sus-rectal, -ale. Above the rectum.
Sus-scapulaire. Suprascapular, *adj.*
Sus-scapulaire supérieur. The Supraspinatus muscle.
Sus-scapulaire inférieur. The Infraspinatus muscle.
Sus-scapulo-trochitérien, -ienne, *adj.* et *s.m.* The Teres minor muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sus-sphénoïdal, -ale. Above the sphenoid.
Sus-spini-scapulo-trochitérien, -ienne, *adj.* et *s.m.* The Supraspinatus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sus-sternal, -ale. Suprasternal.
Sus-tarsien, -ienne. Above the tarsus.
Sustentation. Sustentation ; Sustenance.
Susurrus. Susurrus.
Suturaire. Pertaining to a suture or to a raphe (Botany).

Sutural, -ale. Sutural.
Suture. Suture ; Sutura.
Suture entrecoupée ou à points séparés. Interrupted suture.
Suture enchevillée, empennée ou **emplumée.** Quilled suture.
Suture entortillée. Twisted or harelip suture.
Suture à points passés. Quilted suture.
Suture en surjet ou **du pelletier.** Continued or Glover's suture.
Suturer. To suture.
Sutureur. Instrument for passing the sutures in operations for cleft palate, etc.
Sycéphalien, -ienne. Sycephalus, (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Sychnurie. Sychnuresis.
Sycomore. Sycamore.
Sycone. Syconium.
Sycose ; Sycosis. Sycosis.
Syllepsologie. Syllepsiology.
Syllogisme. Syllogism.
Sylvien, -ienne. Sylvian ; Pertaining to the fissure of Sylvius.
Sylvique. Pertaining to forests.
Sylvique. Acide-. Abietic acid.
Symbiose. Symbiosis.
Symbiotisme. Symbion ; Symbiont.
Symblépharon. Symblepharon.
Symbole. Symbol.
Symèle. Symelus ; Symmelus.
Symélien, -ienne. Symmelic, *adj.* ; Symmelus, *s.*
Symétrie. Symmetry.
Symétrique. Symmetric ; Symmetrical.
Sympathie. Sympathy.
Sympathique. Sympathetic ; Sympathic.
Sympétalique. Sympetalous.
Sympexion. Sympexion ; Sympexis.
Symphorèse. Symphoresis ; Congestion.
Symphysaire. Symphysic.
Symphyse. Symphysis.
Symphyséal, -ale. Symphyseal, or -sial ; Symphysic.
Symphyséotomie. Symphysiotomy ; Symphysotomy.
Symphysie. Union of parts that would be separated in the normal condition (Breschet).
Symphysien, -ienne. Symphyseal, or -sial ; Symphysic.
Symphysis. Same as Symphysie, *q.v.* ; The accidental adhesion of the mucous membrane of the prepuce to that of the gland. [(Adie).
Sympiézomètre. An air barometer

Symplectique. Symplectic.
Symptomatique. Symptomatic.
Symptomatologie. Symptomatology.
Symptôme. Symptom.
Symptose. Symptosis ; Wasting ; Emaciation ; Collapse.
Synadelphe. Synadelphus.
Synalgie. Synalgia.
Synanche ; Synancie. Synanche.
Synangium. Synangium.
Synanthé, -ée ; Synanthe. Synanthous.
Synanthéré, -ée. Synantherous.
Synanthérie. Syngenesis (Richard).
Synanthérine. Inulin (Clamort-Marquart).
Synanthrose. Synanthrose.
Synaptase. Synaptase ; Emulsin.
Synapticule. Synapticula.
Synarthrodial, -ale. Synarthrodial.
Synarthrose. Synarthrosis ; Synarthrodia.
Syncarpe. Syncarp.
Syncarpie. Syncarpium.
Synchitonitis. Synchitonitis.
Synchondral, -ale. Synchondrosial.
Synchondrose. Synchondrosis.
Synchondrotomie. Synchondrotomy.
Synchrone ; Isochrone. Synchronous ; Isochronous.
Synchronique. Synchronous.
Synchronisme. Synchronism.
Synchysis. Synchysis.
Syncinésie. An involuntary movement taking place in one part of the body simultaneously to voluntary or reflex movements in another part (Vulpian).
Synclonus. Synclonus.
Syncopal, -ale. Syncopal ; Syncopic.
Syncope. Syncope.
Syncrânien, -ienne. Syncranial (said of the superior maxilla).
Syncrétique. Syncritic ; Astringent.
Syncrétisme. Syncretism.
Syncrétiste. Syncretist.
Syncrise. Syncrisis.
Syndactyle. Syndactylous ; Syndactyl.
Syndactylie. Syndactylia ; Syndactylism ; Webbed fingers.
Syndectomie. Syndectomy.
Syndesmie. The union of organs by ligaments.
Syndesmite. Syndesmitis.
Syndesmographie. Syndesmography.
Syndesmologie. Syndesmology.
Syndesmo-pharyngien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ligamentous part of the pharynx, *adj.* ; A fleshy fasciculus forming part of the superior constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*

Syndesmose. Syndesmosis.
Syndesmotomie. Syndesmotomy.
Syndicat. Syndicate.
Syndrome. Syndrome.
Synéchie. Synechia.
Synéchotomie. Synechotomy.
Synencéphalien. Synencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Synencéphalocèle. Synencephalocele.
Synergie. Synergia, or -gy.
Synergique. Synergic.
Synesthésie. Synesthesia.
Syngenèse. Syngenesis.
Syngénésiaque. Syngenesious.
Syngénésie. Syngenesis.
Syngénésique. Syngenesious.
Syngénésiste. A partisan of the hypothesis of syngenesis.
Synizésis. Synizesis.
Synnévrose. Synneurosis ; Syndesmosis.
Synoque. Synocha ; Synochus.
Synostéographie. Synosteography.
Synostéologie. Synosteology.
Synostéotomie. Synosteotomy ; Anatomy of the joints.
Synostose. Synostosis ; Synosteosis.
Synote. Synotus.
Synovial, -ale. Synovial.
Synoviale, *s.f.* The synovial membrane.
Synovie. Synovia.
Synovine ; Anthrohydrine. Synovin.
Synovite. Synovitis.
Synthèse. Synthesis ; Approximation of separated parts (Surgery).
Synthétisme. Synthetism ; Extension, reduction, coaptation, and immobilisation (treatment of fractures).
Syntonine. Syntonin.
Synzygie. Synzygia ; Syzygy.
Syphilicome. Hospital or dispensary for the treatment of syphilis.
Syphilide. Syphilid ; Syphilide.
Syphiligraphe. Syphilographer ; A writer on syphilis.
Syphiligraphie. Syphilography.
Syphiligraphique. Syphilographic.
Syphiliographe. Syphilographer.
Syphilis. Syphilis.
Syphilisation. Syphilization, or -sation.
Syphilisé, -ée. Syphilized, or -sed.
Syphiliser. To syphilize, or -se.
Syphilisme. Syphilismus.
Syphilitique. Syphilitic.
Syphilographe. Syphilographer.
Syphilographie. Syphilography.
Syphilographique. Syphilographic.
Syphiloïde. Syphiloid.
Syphilologie. Syphilology.
Syphilomane. A person affected with syphilomania.
Syphilomanie. Syphilomania.
Syphilome. Syphiloma.
Syphilomyces. Syphilitic vegetations.
Syphilophobe. Syphilophobe.
Syphilophobie. Syphilophobia.
Syriaque. Syriac.
Syringine. Syringin.
Syringomyélie. Syringomyelia.
Syringotome. Syringotome.
Syringotomie. Syringotomy.
Syrmaïsme. An ancient emetic made of turnip juice and salt water.
Sysomien, -ienne. Sysomic, *adj.* ; A sysomic monster, *s.*
Syssarcose. Syssarcosis.
Systaltique. Systaltic.
Systématique. Systematic.
Systématisation. A systematic compilation of isolated facts.
Système. System.
Systolaire. Systolic.
Systole. Systole.
Systolique. Systolic.
Systolisme. The systolic condition of the heart, of the arteries, etc.

T. Abbreviation of *Transcrivez* = transscribe ; Copy out (imperative mood).
T. Bandage en-. T-bandage.
Ta. Symbol of Tantalum.
Tabac. Tobacco ; Tabacum.
Tabacique. Pertaining to tobacco.
Taban ; Taon. Ox-fly ; Gad-fly.
Tabanide. Resembling an ox-fly.
Tabaschir ; Tabashir ; Tabaxir. Tabasheer ; Tabaxir.
Tabatière anatomique. The depression at the base of the thumb on its radial aspect between the second and third extensor tendons of the thumb (literally, Anatomical snuff-box).
Tabaxir. Tabaxir ; Tabasheer.
Tabes. Tabes.
Tabescence. Tabescence.
Tabescent, -ente. Tabescent.
Tabétique. Tabetic.
Tabide. Tabid ; Hectic.
Tabifique. Tabific.
Tabifluent, -ente. Tabic.
Table. Table.
Tablette. Tablet.
Tablier. (1) Apron ; (2) Labellum ; (3) The labia minora (Hottentot women).
Tabouret. (1) Stool ; Footstool ; (2) Shepherd's pouch (Botany).
Tabulaire. Tabular.
Tabum. Tabum ; Ichor.

Tac. (1) Tac; Influenza; (2) Rot (Vet.).
Tacahamaca; Tacamaque. Tacamahac; Tacamahaca.
Tacca. Tacca.
Taccacé, -ée. Pertaining to tacca.
Tâche. Task.
Tache. Spot; Speck; Stain; Coloration.
Tacheté, -ée. Spotted; Speckled.
Tachetée. Maladie-. Addison's disease; Melanæmia; Purpura.
Tachycardie. Tachycardia.
Taciturnité. Taciturnity.
Tact. Tact; Feel; Touch; Feeling; Tactus.
Tactile. Tactile.
Tactilité. Tactility; Tangibility.
Taction. Taction; Touch; Feel.
Tactuel, -elle. Pertaining to touch.
Tænia; Ténia. Tænia; Tenia.
Tænia solium; Ver solitaire. Tænia solium; Tape-worm.
Tæniadé, -ée. Tænioid; Tenioid.
Tænicide. Tænicide; Tenicide.
Tænifuge. Tænifuge; Tenifuge; Tæniafuge; Teniafuge.
Tæniine. Koussin.
Tænioïde. Tænioid; Tenioid.
Taffetas. Taffeta.
Taffetas d'Angleterre. Court-plaster; Sticking-plaster.
Tafia. Tafia.
Tagliacozzi. Opération de-. Tagliacotian operation.
Tagua. Vegetable ivory.
Taie. (1) Film; Speck (of the cornea); (2) Pillow-case.
Taillade. A long gash, scarification or superficial incision.
Taille. (1) Stature; Height; Waist; (2) Cystotomy; Lithotomy.
Tailler. (1) To perform lithotomy; (2) To castrate an animal.
Taisson. Badger.
Takytome. Tachytome.
Takytomie. Tachytomy.
Talc. Talc; Talcum.
Talon. Heel.
Talpa. Talpa.
Talpiforme. Resembling a talpa.
Talus. (1) Talipes calcaneus; (2) Callus.
Tamarin. Tamarind.
Tamarisc; Tamarix. Tamarisk.
Tambour. (1) Tympanum; Drum of the ear; (2) Drum; Tambour.
Tampon. Tampon; Plug.
Tamponnement. Plugging a cavity.
Tan. Tan.
Tanacétine. Tanacetin.
Tanaisie. Tanacetum; Tansy.
Tanche. Tench.
Tangentiel, -elle. That only touches one point on the surface of a body.
Tanghin; Tanghinie. Tanghinia.
Tanghinine. Tanghin.
Tanghuin. Tanghinia.
Tanghuine. Tanghin.
Tangibilité. Tangibility; Tangibleness.
Tangible. Tangible.
Tanguin. Tanghinia.
Tanin. Tannin.
Tannage. Tanning.
Tannaspidique. Acide-. An acid extracted from the rhizome of male fern.
Tannate. Tannate.
Tanne. Comedo; Grubs.
Tannerie. Tanyard.
Tannification. The manufacture of tannin.
Tannique. Tannic.
Tannisage. The addition of tannin to another material.
Tantalate. Tantalate.
Tantale. Tantalum.
Tantalique. Tantalic.
Taon. Ox-fly; Gad-fly.
Tapetum. Tapetum.
Tapinocéphalie. Tapinocephaly.
Tapioca; Tapioka. Tapioca.
Tapis. Tapetum.
Tara. An epidemic and contagious disease in Siberia.
Taraxacine. Taraxacin.
Taraxacum. Taraxacum; Dandelion.
Taraxis. Taraxis.
Tarconine. An alkaline fluorescent derivate of narcotin.
Taré, -ée. Damaged; Injured; Spoiled; That has lost its value.
Tarentisme. Tarentism; Epidemic chorea.
Tarentule. Tarantula.
Tarière sphénoïdale. An instrument for piercing the head of the fœtus and reaching to the sphenoid (Hamon).
Tarsalgie. Tarsalgia.
Tarse, *s.* Tarsus.
Tarse, *adj.* Pertaining to the tarsal cartilage of the eyelid.
Tarsectomie. Tarsectomy.
Tarsien, -ienne. Tarsal.
Tarsite. Tarsitis.
Tarso-métatarsien, -ienne. Tarsometatarsal.
Tarso-métatarsi-phalangien du pouce. The Abductor pollicis (foot).
Tarso-phalangien du pouce. The Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).

Tarsorrhaphie. Tarsorrhaphy.
Tarso-sous-phalangien du petit orteil. The Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
Tarso-sous-phalangien du pouce. The Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).
Tarsotomie. Tarsotomy.
Tartareux, -euse. Pertaining to tartar; Tartaric.
Tartarique. Tartaric.
Tartarisé, -ée. Tartarized, or -sed.
Tartrate. Tartrate.
Tartre. Tartar.
Tartrimètre. Instrument to fix the commercial value of potassium bitartrate.
Tartronique. Tartronic.
Tatouage. Tattooing.
Taupe. (1) Talpa; Mole; Wen; (2) Poll-evil (Vet.).
Taureau. Bull.
Taurine. Taurin.
Taurocholate. Taurocholate.
Taurocholique. Taurocholic.
Taurocolle. A kind of glue obtained from the cellular tissue of the ox.
Taurylique. Taurylic.
Taw. Yaws.
Taxidermie. Taxidermy.
Taxine. Taxin.
Taxiné, -ée. Pertaining to the yew-tree.
Taxinomie. Taxinomy.
Taxinomique. Taxinomic.
Taxionomie. Taxinomy.
Taxis. Taxis.
Técoma. Tecoma.
Tecteur, -trice. Tectorial.
Tectiforme. Tectiform.
Tegmen. Tegmen.
Tegmentum. Tegmentum.
Tegminé, -ée. Tegminal.
Tégule. Tegula.
Tégument. Tegument; Tegmentum; Tegmen; Integument.
Tégumentaire; Tégumenteux, -euse. Tegumentary; Pertaining to integuments.
Teigne. (1) Tinea; (2) Moth; (3) Thrush (Vet.).
Teigne décalvante. Tinea decalvans.
Teigne faveuse. Tinea favosa; Favus.
Teigne granulée. Impetigo of the scalp.
Teigne tondante, ou tonsurante. Tinea tonsurans; Ringworm of the scalp.
Teigneux, -euse. Pertaining to tinea.
Teinture. Tincture.
Teisson. Badger.
Télangiectasie. Telangiectasia, -sis, or -sy.
Télégraphe. Telegraph.
Téléologie. Teleology.
Téléostéen, -éenne. Altogether bony, *adj.*; A bony fish, *s.*
Téléphien. Malignant; Difficult to heal.
Téléphone. Telephone.
Téléphonie. The employment of the telephone.
Télescope. Telescope.
Télescopique. Telescopic.
Téleutospore. Teleutospore.
Tellurate. Tellurate.
Tellure. Tellurium.
Telluré, -ée. Containing tellurium.
Tellureux, -euse. Tellurous.
Tellurique. Telluric.
Tellurisme. Tellurism.
Télolécithe. Telolecithal.
Télotisme. The highest degree of perfection in the accomplishment of a phenomenon.
Telson. Telson.
Témoin. The second object experimented on in pathological or physiological experiment to verify the first observation.
Tempe. Temple; Temporal region.
Tempérament. Temperament; Constitution.
Tempérant, -ante. Sedative; Refrigerant.
Température. Temperature.
Tempéré, -ée. Temperate; Mild; Mixed.
Temporaire. Temporary.
Temporal, -ale. Temporal.
Temporisation. Temporization, or -sation.
Temporo-auriculaire. Temporo-auricular.
Temporo-conchinien. The Attollens aurem muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Temporo-facial, -ale. Temporo-facial.
Temporo-mastoïdien, -ienne. Temporo-mastoid.
Temporo-maxillaire. Temporo-maxillary.
Temporo-superficiel, -ielle. Pertaining to the superficial part of the temporal region.
Temps. Time; Period; While; Season; Weather.
Témulence. Temulence; Inebriety; Drunkenness.
Tenace. Tenacious.
Ténacité. Tenacity; Toughness.
Tenaculum. Tenaculum.
Tenaille. Cutting bone-forceps.
Ténalgie. Tenalgia; Tenodynia.

Tende. The internal part of the thigh in large animals (Vet.).
Tendineux, -euse. Tendinous.
Tendon. Tendon.
Ténébreux, -euse. Dark ; Obscure.
Ténesme. Tenesmus.
Tenette. Lithotomy forceps.
Ténia. Tenia ; Tænia.
Ténicide. Tenicide ; Tænicide ; Tæniacide ; Teniacide.
Ténographie. Tenography ; Tenontography.
Ténologie. Tenology ; Tenontology.
Ténonite. Tenonitis.
Ténophyte. Tenophyte.
Ténorrhaphie. Tenorrhaphy.
Ténosynito. Tenosynitis ; Tenosynovitis ; Thecitis.
Ténotome. Tenotome ; Tenotomy knife.
Ténotomie. Tenotomy.
Tenseur. Tensor, *s.* ; That makes tense, *adj.*
Tenseur de l'aponévrose crurale, ou **du fascia lata.** Tensor vaginæ femoris muscle.
Tensif, -ive. Tense ; Causing, or accompanied by, tension.
Tension. Tension.
Tentacule. Tentacle.
Tentaculifère. Tentaculiferous.
Tentaculiforme. Tentaculiform ; Tentacular.
Tente. Tent.
Tentipelle. Cosmetic supposed to efface wrinkles of the skin.
Tentigo. Tentigo ; Lust ; Priapism.
Ténu, -ue. Attenuated ; Thin ; Tenuous.
Ténuité. Tenuity.
Téphro-myélite. Tephromyelitis.
Tepidarium. Tepidarium.
Térabdelle. Terabdelle ; An instrument for local bleeding (Damoiseau).
Téracrylique. Teracrylic.
Tératogénie. Teratogeny.
Tératoïde. Teratoid.
Tératologie. Teratology.
Tératologique. Teratologic.
Terbium. Terbium.
Térébellum. Terebellum (Dugès).
Térébène. Terebene.
Térébenthène. Terebinthina.
Térébenthine. Turpentine.
Térébenthiné, -ée ; Térébinthiné, -ée. Pertaining to, or containing, turpentine ; Terebinthine.
Térébenthinique. Terebic.
Térébilène. Terebilen.
Térébinique. Terebic.
Térébinthe. Terebinth.
Térébinthiné, -ée. Terebinthine.
Térébique. Terebic.
Térébrant, -ante. Keen ; Lancinating (pain).
Térébrateur. Perforator.
Térébration. Terebration.
Tergal, -ale. Tergal.
Tergéminé. Tergeminate.
Tergite. Tergite.
Tergum. Tergum.
Terminaison. Termination ; Ending.
Terminal, -ale. Terminal.
Terminologie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Glossologie.** Terminology.
Terminthe. Terminthus.
Ternaire. Ternary.
Terné, -ée. Ternate.
Terpilène. Terebilen.
Terpine. Terpin.
Terpinole ; Terpinol. Terpinol ; Terpineol.
Terrain. A geological stratum ; Ground.
Terra-merita. Curcuma.
Terre. Earth.
Terré, -ée. That has been subjected to the action of the earth.
Terreux, -euse. Terreous ; Earthy.
Territoire. Territory ; Region.
Terrou. Fire-damp ; Marsh-gas.
Tertiaire. Tertiary.
Tessellé, -ée. Tessellated.
Tesson ; Blaireau. Badger.
Test ; Têt ; Testa. Shell (Zoology) ; Testa ; Testule.
Testacé, -ée. Testaceous.
Testament. Will ; Testament.
Testes. Testes cerebri, *pl.* of testis. (Applied only in French to the testes of the brain.)
Testiculaire. Testicular.
Testicule. Testicle ; Testis ; Testes, *pl.*
Test-object. Test-object.
Testucaire. Distoma, *s.* ; Pertaining to the distoma, *adj.*
Testudinaire. Resembling a tortoise or its shell.
Testudiné, -ée. Pertaining to a tortoise.
Testudiniforme. Having the shape of a tortoise.
Testudo. Testudo : (1) Tortoise ; (2) An encysted tumour resembling the shell of a tortoise.
Testule. Testule ; Testa.
Têt ; Test. See Test.
Tétanie. Tetany.
Tétaniforme. Tetaniform.
Tétanique. Tetanic.
Tétanisation. Tetanization, or -sation.

Tétaniser. To produce tetanic phenomena.
Tétanisme. The characteristic state produced by tetanus.
Tétanoïde. Tetanoid.
Tétano-moteur, -trice. Tetanomotor.
Tétanos. Tetanus.
Tétard. Tadpole; Bull-head.
Tétartophyie. Tetartophya, or -phyia; Quartan remittent fever.
Tête. Head.
Têtée. The ingestion of the mother's milk by the child.
Tétin. Nipple; Teat.
Tétine. Udder.
Téton. Nipple; Breast of a woman.
Tétrablaste. Tetrablastic.
Tétrabromure. Tetrabromide.
Tétrachire. Tetracheirus (*s*), -rous, (*adj*).
Tétrachlorure. Tetrachloride.
Tétracoque. Tetracoccus.
Tétradactyle. Tetradactylous.
Tétradyname. Tetradynamous.
Tétragone. Tetragonal, *adj.;* Tetragon, *s.*
Tétragyne. Tetragynous.
Tétramazie. Tetramazia.
Tétramère. Tetramerous.
Tétrandre. Tetrandrous.
Tétrapharmacum. A medicine composed of four substances.
Tétraphylle. Tetraphyllous.
Tétrapode. Tetrapous.
Tétraptère. Tetrapterous.
Tétraquètre. Having four prominent angles.
Tétras. Grouse.
Tétrasomie. The doctrine that everything is derived from the four elements: fire, air, water, and earth.
Tétrasperme. Tetraspermous.
Tétraspore. Tetraspore.
Tétrasporé, -ée; Tétrasporique. Tetrasporic.
Tétrastome. Tetrastoma.
Tétrathionique. Containing four equivalents of sulphur.
Tétratomique. Tetratomic.
Tétrol. Tetrol.
Tétronérythrine. Tetronerythrin.
Tétryle. Butyl.
Teucrium. Teucrium.
Textulaire; Textural, -ale. Textural.
Texture. Texture.
Tg. Symbol of Tungsten.
Th. Symbol of Thallium.
TH. Formerly employed for 'Mortal' or for 'Dead.'
Thalamencéphale. Thalamencephalon.
Thalamiflore. Thalamifloral, or -florous.
Thalamique. Thalamic.
Thalamium. Thalamium.
Thalamus. Thalamus (Botany); Thalamus opticus.
Thalassomeli. An ancient purgative medicine composed of sea-water, honey, and rain-water.
Thalle. Thallus; Thallome.
Thallin, -ine. Pertaining to thallus.
Thalline. Thallin; Thallina.
Thallique. Thallic.
Thallium. Thallium.
Thallus. Thallus.
Thanatologie. Thanatology.
Thanatologique. Thanatologic.
Thanatomètre. Thanatometer.
Thanatophobe. Pertaining to, or affected with, thanatophobia.
Thanatophobie. Thanatophobia.
Thao. Gelose.
Thapsia; Thapsie. Thapsia.
Thaumatropie. Thaumatropy.
Thé. Tea.
Thébaïne. Thebain; Paramorphin.
Thébaïné, -ée. Mixed with thebain.
Thébaïque. **Extrait-.** Liquid extract of opium.
Thébaïsme. Thebaism.
Thébolactique. Thebolactic.
Thécaphore. Thecaphore; Gynophore.
Thécasporé, -ée. Thecasporal, or -rous.
Théiforme. Resembling tea.
Théine. Thein; Caffein.
Thélalgie. Thelalgia; Pain in the nipples.
Thélite. Thelitis.
Thélodermite. Inflammation of the papillæ of the skin (Piorry).
Thélorrhagie. Hæmorrhage from the nipple.
Thélotisme. Thelothism.
Thélyphone. Aconite.
Thénar. Thenar.
Théobrome. Theobroma.
Théobromine. Theobromin; Theobromina.
Théomanie. Theomania.
Théorétique; Théorique. Theoretical; Theoretic.
Théoricien. A medical man who studies principally the theory of his art.
Théorie. Theory.
Théorique. Theoretical; Theoretic.
Théosophe. Theosophist.
Théosophie. Theosophy.
Thèque. Theca.
Thérapeute; Thérapeutiste. Therapeutist.

Thérapeutique, *adj.* Therapeutic; Therapeutical.
Thérapeutique, *s.* Therapeutics, *pl.*; Therapy.
Thérapeutisme. The doctrine of treating disease by therapeutical measures only.
Thérapeutiste. Therapeutist.
Thérapie. Therapy; Therapeia; Therapeutics.
Théréobrome. Food for the summer; Cold food.
Thériacal, -ale. Theriacal.
Thériaque. Theriaca; Treacle; Molasses.
Thermal, -ale. Thermal.
Thermaline. Glairin. [in general.
Thermalisme. The thermality of springs
Thermalité. Thermality.
Thermanisme. Diathermancy.
Thermantique. Stimulant; Heating; Stimulating.
Thermazote. Nitrogen (Brugnatelli).
Thermes. Thermal baths.
Thermesthésie. Thermesthesia.
Thermesthésiomètre. Thermesthesiometer.
Thermique. Thermic.
Thermocautère. Thermo-cautery (Paquelin).
Thermochimie. Thermo-chemistry.
Thermochroïque. Thermochroic.
Thermochrose. The quality of certain rays that renders them more transmissible than others through a diathermanous substance; Thermochrosis.
Thermo-électricité. Thermo-electricity.
Thermo-électrique. Thermo-electric.
Thermogène. Thermogenous; Thermogenic.
Thermogenèse. Thermogenesis.
Thermogénétique. Thermogenetic; Thermogenic.
Thermogénie. Thermogenesis.
Thermoginose. The affections produced by insolation.
Thermographe. Thermograph.
Thermographie. Thermography.
Thermographique. Thermographic.
Thermologie. Thermology.
Thermo-magnétisme. Thermomagnetism.
Thermomètre. Thermometer.
Thermométrie. Thermometry.
Thermométrique. Thermometric.
Thermométrographe. A thermometer that registers the highest and lowest temperature in a given time.
Thermominéral, -ale. Applied to springs which are both thermal and mineral.
Thermomultiplicateur. Apparatus for measuring very slight variations of temperature.
Thermonévrose. Thermoneurosis.
Thermophile. Fond of heat; Seeking heat.
Thermoscope. Thermoscope.
Thermoscopie. Thermoscopy.
Thermoscopique. Thermoscopic.
Thermosystaltique. Thermosystaltic.
Thermoxygène. Oxygen (Brugnatelli).
Théurgie médicale. Medical theurgy; Recovery from illness through divine intervention.
Thévétie. Thevetia.
Thévétine. Thevetin.
Thilanine. Thilanin.
Thiomélanique. Thiomelanic.
Thionique. Thionic.
Thlaspi. Thlaspi.
Thlipsoncéphale. Thlipsencephalus.
Thlipsie. Thlipsis.
Thon. Tunny-fish.
Thoracique. Thoracic.
Thoraco-abdominal, -ale. Abdomino-thoracic.
Thoracoadelphe. Thoradelphous (*adj*), -phus (*s*).
Thoracocentèse. Thoracocentesis; Thoracentesis.
Thoracodidyme. Thoracodidymus.
Thoracodynie. Thoracodynia.
Thoraco-facial, -ale. Thoraco-facial; Going from the thorax to the face (applied to the Platysma).
Thoracogastre. Gastro-thorax.
Thoracomètre. Thoracometer.
Thoracomyodynie. Thoracomyodynia.
Thoracoplastie. Thoracoplasty.
Thoraco-plastique. Thoracoplastic.
Thoracoscope. Thoracoscope (Marguliès).
Thoracoscopie. Thoracoscopy.
Thoracotomie. Thoracotomy.
Thoracotomique. Thoracotomic.
Thoradelphe. Thoradelphus (*s*), -phous (*adj*).
Thoradelphie. Thoradelphia, or -phy.
Thorax. Thorax.
Thorine. Oxide of thorium.
Thorinium; Thorium. Thorium.
Thridace. Thridacium; Lactucarium.
Thrill. Thrill.
Thrombose. Thrombosis.
Thrombus. Thrombus.
Thuia. Thuja.

Thurifère; **Thurique**. Containing incense.
Thurique. Gomme-. Gum arabic.
Thym. Thyme.
Thymacétine. Thymacetin.
Thymiatechnie médicale. The art of utilizing medicinal fumigations.
Thymine. Leucin extracted from the thymus gland; Thymin.
Thymiosis. Yaws.
Thymique. Thymic.
Thymol. Thymol.
Thymus. Thymus.
Thyréo-aryténoïdien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-arytenoid, *adj.*; The Thyro- or Thyreo-arytænoideus muscle, *s.*
Thyréocèle. Thyreocele; Goitre.
Thyréo-épiglottique. Thyro- or Thyreo-epiglottic.
Thyréo-hyoïdien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-hyoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Thyréoide. Thyroid, or Thyreoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Thyréoïdectomie. Thyroidectomy, or Thyreoidectomy.
Thyréoïdien, -ienne. Thyroid, or Thyreoid, *adj.*
Thyréoïdite. Thyroiditis, or Thyreoiditis.
Thyréoncie. Thyreoncus; Goitre.
Thyréo-pharyngien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-pharyngeal, *adj.*; A part of the inferior constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*
Thyréosarcome. A sarcoma of the thyreoid.
Thyréo-staphylin. Pertaining to the thyreoid and to the uvula, *adj.*; The Azygos uvulæ muscle, *s.*
Thyréotomie. Thyro- or Thyreotomy; Thyro- or Thyreoidotomy.
Thyrse. Thyrse.
Ti. Symbol of Titanium.
Tibia. Tibia.
Tibial, -ale. Tibial.
Tibio-calcanéen, -éenne. Tibio-calcanean, *adj.*; The Soleus muscle, *s.*
Tibio-malléolaire. The Internal saphenous vein, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-péronéo-calcanien, -ienne. The Soleus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-peronéo-tarsien, -ienne. The Peroneus longus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-péronier, -ière. Tibio-peroneal; Tibio-fibular.
Tibio-sous-phalangettien commun. The Flexor longus digitorum.
Tibio-sous-tarsien, -ienne. The Tibialis posticus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-sus-tarsien, -ienne. The Tibialis anticus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-tarsien, -ienne. Tibio-tarsal.
Tic. Tic.
Tiède. Tepid; Lukewarm.
Tierce. Tertian.
Tige. Stalk; Stem.
Tigellaire. Pertaining to, or in the form of, a tigella.
Tigelle. Tigella; Tigelle.
Tigellé, -ée. Tigellate.
Tiglium. Tiglium.
Tigre. Tiger.
Tigretier. Convulsive chorea.
Tilleul. Lime-tree; Linden-tree.
Timbre. Tone of the voice.
Tintement. Tinkling; Ringing sound.
Tintement d'oreille. Ringing or tinkling in the ears; Tinnitus aurium.
Tintement métallique. Metallic tinkling.
Tique. Tick; Ixodes.
Tiqueté, -ée. Spotted; Speckled.
Tiqueture. The spotted condition.
Tiqueur, -euse. Applied to crib-biters (Vet.).
Tirage. The inspiratory effort in dyspnœa.
Tiraillement. Twitching; Twinge.
Tiraillement d'estomac. Dragging pains in the stomach.
Tire-balle. Tire-balle; Bullet-extractor; Instrument for extracting bullets from a deep wound.
Tire-fond. An instrument for transfixing foreign bodies and withdrawing them from a cavity.
Tire-tête. An instrument for extracting the head of a dead fœtus.
Tiretoire; **Tiretoir**. Instrument for extracting the incisor teeth and the roots of the teeth of the lower jaw.
Tisane. Tisane; Any decoction or beverage having slight curative or restorative qualities.
Tissu. Tissue.
Tissulaire. Pertaining to the tissues.
Tissure. Texture.
Titanate. Titanate.
Titane. Titanium.
Titané, -ée; **Titanifère**. Containing titanium.
Titanique. Titanic.
Titanium. Titanium.
Tithonicité. The chemical action of the sun's rays.

Tithymale. Tithymal.
Titillation. Titillation.
Titre. That which is contained in a solution of any reagent by a given volume of liquid.
Titré, -ée. Applied to the liquid which for a given volume contains a known weight of any reagent.
To. Symbol of Thorium.
Tocologie. Tocology; The science and description of obstetrics.
Toile. Cloth; Linen-cloth; Sparadrap; Web (of a spider).
Toilette. Toilet.
Toison. Fleece.
Toit. Tegmen; Roof.
Tolane. Tolane.
Tolérance. Tolerance.
Tolérant, -ante. Tolerant.
Toline. Toluene.
Tolu. Tolu.
Toluène. Toluene; Toluol.
Toluidine. Toluidin.
Toluifère. Giving tolu.
Toluine. Toluene.
Toluique. Toluic.
Toluol. Toluol; Toluene.
Toluylène. Toluylene.
Tomate. Tomato.
Tombac. A kind of brass.
Tombant, -ante. Falling; Leaning towards the ground.
Tomelline. Globulin.
Tomenteux, -euse. Tomentous, or -tose.
Tomentum. Tomentum.
Tomotocie. Cæsarian section; Tomotocy.
Ton. Tone; Key (in music).
Tondant, -ante. That causes falling of the hair.
Tonga. Frambœsia of children in New Caledonia.
Tonicité. Tonicity.
Tonique. Tonic.
Tonisme. A manifestation of tonicity; Contracture.
Tonka. Tonka.
Tonkastéaroptène. Coumarin.
Tonnerre. Thunder.
Tonomètre. Tonometer.
Tonométrie. Tonometry.
Tonsillaire. Tonsillar; Tonsillary.
Tonsille; Amygdale. Tonsil.
Tonsillite. Tonsillitis.
Tonsillitome; Tonsillotome. Tonsillotome.
Tonsurant, -ante. See Tondant.
Tonus. Tone; Tonicity.
Topaze. Topaz.
Tophacé, -ée. Tophaceous.
Tophus. Tophus.
Topinambour. Jerusalem artichoke.
Topique. Topic; Topical, *adj.*; Topicum, *s.*
Topographique. Topographic.
Torche-nez. See Tord-nez.
Torcular. Torcular, or Torcular Herophili.
Torcularien, -ienne. Pertaining to the torcular.
Tordeur, -euse. That twists.
Tord-nez. Twitch for horses (Vet.).
Tordu, -ue. Twisted.
Tormentille. Tormentilla.
Torminal, -ale. Torminal.
Tormineux, -euse. Torminous.
Torpeur. Torpor.
Torpide. Torpid.
Torporifique. Torporific.
Torréfaction. Torrefaction; Torrefication.
Torréfié, -ée. Torrefied.
Torride. Torrid.
Tors, torse. Wry; Twisted; Crooked.
Torsion. Torsion.
Torticolis. Torticollis; Wry neck.
Tortile. That can be twisted.
Tortue. Turtle; Tortoise.
Tortueux, -euse. Tortuous.
Torula. Torula.
Torulacé, -ée. Pertaining to the torula.
Toruleux, -euse. Torulose; Torulous.
Toucher. Touch; Feeling.
Tour de lune. Periodical ophthalmia.
Tour de maître. A manner of passing a catheter; Tour de maître.
Tour de rein. Lumbago.
Tourbillon. Vortex; Whirlwind.
Tourbillon vasculaire. Vasa vorticosa.
Tourdillé, -ée. Speckled.
Tourmaline. Tourmalin.
Tourné, -ée. Turned; Changed; Spoiled (liquids).
Tournesol. Litmus.
Tourniole. Whitlow round the nails.
Tourniquet. Tourniquet.
Tournis. Staggers (Vet.).
Tournoiement. Turning round and round as on a pivot from vertigo.
Tournoiement de tête. Swimming in the head.
Tournoyant, -ante. That turns round and round.
Tout. Le-. The whole.
Toxalbumine. Toxalbumen.
Toux. Cough.
Toxicité. Toxicity.
Toxicodendron. Toxicodendron.
Toxicodendronique. Toxicodendric.

Toxicohémie. Toxicohemia, or -hæmia; Toxemia, or -æmia.
Toxicologie. Toxicology.
Toxicophore. Poisonous.
Toxicozoaire. A poisonous animal.
Toxifère. Toxiferous.
Toxine. Toxin; Toxine.
Toxique, *adj.* Toxic.
Toxique, *s.* Poison; Virus; A toxic substance.
Toxirrhésine. Toxiresin.
Tr. Symbol of Terbium.
Trabéculaire. Trabecular.
Trabécule. Trabecula.
Traçant, -ante. Running; Ramifying at a slight distance under the earth (roots).
Tracé. Outline; Sketch.
Trachéal, -ale. Tracheal.
Trachée; Trachée-artère. Trachea.
Trachéen, -éenne. Tracheal.
Trachéite. Tracheitis.
Trachélagre. Trachelagra.
Trachéli-atloïdo-basilaire. The Rectus capitis lateralis muscle.
Trachélien, -ienne. Trachelian; Cervical.
Trachélisme. Trachelismus.
Trachélo-anguli-scapulaire. The Levator anguli scapulæ muscle.
Trachélo-atloïdo-occipital. The Obliquus capitis superior muscle.
Trachélo-basilaire. The Rectus capitis anticus major muscle.
Trachélo-cervical, -ale. Pertaining to the neck; The trachea.
Trachélo-costal, -ale. Any Scalenus muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Trachélo-diaphragmatique. Applied to the phrenic nerves.
Trachélo-dorsal, -ale. Pertaining to the neck and to the back.
Trachélographie. An anatomical description of the neck.
Trachélo-hyoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the neck and to the hyoid bone.
Trachélo-mastoïdien. Trachelo-mastoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Trachélo-occipital, -ale. The Complexus muscle, *s.;* Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Trachélophyme. Trachelophyma.
Trachélorrhaphie. Trachelorrhaphy.
Trachélo-scapulaire. The Levator anguli scapulæ muscle, *s.;* Trachelo-scapular, *adj.*
Trachélo-sous-cutané, -ée. Under the skin of the neck.
Trachélo-sous-occipital. The Rectus capitis anticus major or minor.
Trachéobronchite. Tracheobronchitis.
Trachéocèle. Tracheocele.
Trachéo-cricoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the trachea and to the cricoid cartilage.
Trachéo-laryngotomie. Tracheolaryngotomy.
Trachéorrhagie. Tracheorrhagia.
Trachéosténose. Tracheostenosis.
Trachéotomie. Tracheotomy.
Trachoma. Trachoma.
Tracteur. Tractor.
Traction. Traction.
Tractoration. Tractoration.
Tractus. Tract; Tractus.
Tragacanthe. Tragacanth; Tragacantha.
Tragant; Traganthine; Tragantine. Traganthin; Bassorin.
Tragien, -ienne, *adj.* et *s.m.* Tragal, *adj.;* Tragicus, *s.*
Tragus. Tragus.
Traînée épidémique. The recrudescence of an epidemic.
Trait. Line on the face.
Traitement. Treatment.
Trajet. Course of a fistula, of a nerve, etc.; Direction (of a wound).
Trame. Stroma.
Tramulaire. Pertaining to the stroma of a tissue.
Tranchant. The cutting edge of a bistoury, etc.
Tranchées. Tormina; Griping pains in the bowels.
Tranchées utérines. Post-partum tormina.
Tranchepierre. A kind of litholobe (Gruithuisen).
Transcendant, -ante. Transcendental; Transcendent.
Transcurrent, -ente. That passes rapidly.
Transfert. Transfer.
Transfixion. Transfixion.
Transforateur. Transforator; Perforator.
Transforation. Transforation.
Transformation. Transformation.
Transformisme. Transformism.
Transformiste, Transformist.
Transfuseur. Instrument for transfusion.
Transfusion. Transfusion.
Transhumance. The moving of flocks from one region to another.
Transition. Transition.
Transitoire. Transitory.
Translation. Removal; Transfer; Migration.

Translucide. Translucid ; Translucent.
Translucidité. Translucency.
Transmissibilité. Transmissibility.
Transmission. Transmission.
Transmutation. Transmutation.
Transparence. Transparency.
Transparent, -ente. Transparent.
Transpiration. Perspiration ; Transpiration.
Transplantation. Transplantation.
Transport. Transport ; Delirium.
Transpositif, -ive. That causes transposition or transmutation.
Transposition. Transposition.
Transsubstantiation. Transsubstantiation.
Transsudation. Transudation.
Transversaire. Pertaining to the transverse processes.
Transversaire cervical. The Transversalis colli muscle.
Transversaires épineux. The Semispinales muscles.
Transversal, -ale. Transversal.
Transversal du nez. The Compressor nasi muscle.
Transverse, *adj*. Transverse.
Transverse de l'abdomen ou du basventre. The Transversalis abdominis muscle.
Transverse de la mâchoire inférieure. The Mylo-hyoid muscle.
Transverse du menton. Some fibres of the Depressor anguli oris (Triangularis menti).
Transverse de l'oreille. The Helicis minor muscle.
Transverse du périnée. The Transversus perinei muscle or the Compressor urethræ muscle.
Transverso-anal. Muscle-. The Transversus perinei muscle.
Transverso-costal, -ale. Going from the ribs to the transverse processes of the vertebræ.
Transverso - iliaque. Muscle-. The Quadratus lumborum muscle.
Tranverso - uréthral. Muscle-. The Compressor urethræ muscle.
Trapèze. Os-. Trapezium.
Trapèze. Muscle-. The Trapezius muscle.
Trapézoïde. Os-. Trapezoid.
Trapézo-métacarpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the trapezium and to the metacarpus.
Trauma. Trauma.
Traumaticine. Traumaticin.
Traumatique. Traumatic.
Traumatisme. Traumatism.
Travail. (1) Labour ; Work ; (2) Labour ; Child-birth ; Travail.
Trayon. Dug ; Teat of animals.
Trèfle. Clover ; Trefoil ; Trifolium.
Trehala. Trehala.
Trehalose. Trehalose.
Tréma. Trema.
Trématode. Trematode ; Trematoda.
Tremblant, -ante. Trembling, *adj.* ; Tremulous.
Tremblement. Trembling, *s.*; Shaking ; Shivering ; Tremor.
Trembles. Trembles ; Milk-sickness.
Trembleur, -euse. Applied to a person who trembles or shakes ; Choreic.
Trembleur. A kind of electrometer.
Tremblotant, -ante. Shivering ; Quivering.
Tremblotement. Fibrillary tremor ; Tremor with slight oscillations.
Trempe. Tempering of metals.
Trémulation. The tremor of paralysis agitans ; Tremulation.
Trémulence. Trembling ; Agitations ; Paralysis agitans.
Trémuline. Populin.
Trépan. Trephine ; Trepan.
Trépanation. Trephining ; Trepanation.
Tréphine. Trephine.
Trépidation. Trepidation.
Trépied. Tripod ; Tripus.
Trépied cœliaque. Tripus cœliacus ; The division of the cœliac axis into three branches.
Trépied vital. The vital tripod (brain, heart, and lungs).
Treptodonte. Apparatus to straighten the teeth (Schange).
Tressailli, -ie. Displaced ; Dislocated (Nerve).
Tressaillement. Starting ; Start ; Sudden movement ; Horripilation.
Triacétine. Triacetin.
Triadelphe. Triadelphus.
Triamine. Triamin.
Triandre. Triandrous.
Triandrie. Triandry.
Triangle. Triangle.
Triangulaire, *adj*. Triangular.
Triangulaire du coccyx. The Coccygeus muscle.
Triangulaire des lèvres. Triangularis menti muscle (Depressor anguli oris).
Triangulaire du sternum. Triangularis sterni muscle.
Triatomique. Triatomic.
Tribade. A woman who practises tribadism.

Tribadisme. Tribadism.
Tribasique. Tribasic.
Tribu. Tribe.
Tribule ; Tribulus. Tribulus.
Tributyrine. Tributyrin.
Tricapsulaire. Tricapsular.
Tricéphale. Tricephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Triceps brachial, ou huméral. Triceps.
Triceps crural, ou fémoral. The Triceps femoralis.
Trichangiectasie. Trichangeiectasis.
Trichauxe. Trichauxis.
Trichiasis. Trichiasis.
Trichilie. Trichilia.
Trichine. Trichina.
Trichiné, -ée. Trichiniferous.
Trichineux, -euse. Trichinous.
Trichinien, -ienne. Pertaining to trichinæ.
Trichinose. Trichinosis.
Trichinotique. Trichinotic.
Trichisme. Trichismus.
Trichloracétique. Trichloracetic.
Trichlorure. Trichloride ; Terchloride.
Trichocardie. Trichocardia.
Trichocéphale. Trichocephalus.
Trichocyte ; Trichocyste. Trichocyte ; A pilous cyst.
Trichoglossie. Trichoglossia.
Trichogyne. Trichogyne.
Trichologie. Trichology.
Trichoma. (1) Trichoma (Botany) ; (2) Trichoma ; Plica polonica.
Trichomateux, -euse ; Trichomatique. Trichomatous ; Trichomatose.
Trichomonas. Trichomonas.
Trichomyces. Trichomyces ; Trichophyton.
Trichophytie. Trichophytinous diseases as a whole (Hardy).
Trichophytique. Trichophytinous.
Trichophyton. Trichophyton ; Trichomyces.
Trichoptilose. Trichoptylose ; Trichoptilosis.
Trichorrhexis, ou -xie (Kaposi). Trichorrhexis.
Trichosanthe. Trichosanthes.
Trichosis. Trichosis.
Trichotome. Trichotomous.
Tricipital, -ale. Tricipital.
Tricoccé, -ée. Tricoccous.
Tricoise. Pincers or forceps for the extraction of foreign bodies ; Sequestrum forceps.
Tricoque. Tricoccus.
Tricuspide ; Tricuspidien, -ienne. Tricuspid.
Tridactyle. Tridactylous ; Tridactyl.
Tridactylie. The tridactylous condition.
Trident. An instrument for extracting foreign bodies from the knee.
Tridenté, -ée. Tridentate.
Tridéroatlodyme. Trideroatlodymus.
Tridérodyme. Triderodymus.
Tridigité, -ée. Tridigitate.
Trielcon. Instrument composed of three blades for the extraction of foreign bodies from wounds (Percy).
Triencéphale. Triencephalus.
Triéthylamine. Triethylamin.
Trifacial ; Trijumeau. Trifacial ; Trigeminus.
Trifémoro-rotulien. The Triceps femoralis.
Trifidé, -ée. Trifid.
Triflore. Trifloral ; Triflorous.
Trifluorure. Trifluoride.
Trifolié, -ée. Trifoliate.
Trifurqué, -ée. Trifurcate.
Trigame. Trigamous.
Trigastrique. Trigastric.
Triglochine. Having three points or divisions.
Trigonal, -ale. Trigonal ; Trigonous.
Trigone. Trigone.
Trigone cérébral. The fornix.
Trigonocéphale. Trigonocephalus.
Trigonocéphalie. Trigonocephaly.
Trigyne. Trigynous.
Trigynie. Trigynia.
Tri-iniodyme. Tri-iniodymus.
Trijugué, -ée. Trijugate ; Trijugous.
Trijumeau. Trigeminal, Trigeminous, *adjs.* ; Trigeminus, *s.*
Trilabe. Trilabe.
Trilobé, -ée. Trilobate ; Trilobed.
Triloculaire. Trilocular, or -late.
Trimamme. Said of an anomaly consisting in the presence of three mammæ.
Trimargarine. Trimargarin.
Trimère. Trimerous.
Trimorphe. Trimorphous, or -phic.
Trimorphisme. Trimorphism.
Trinervé, -ée. Trinervate ; Trinerved.
Tringle médullaire. The fornix.
Trinitrine. Trinitrin ; Nitroglycerin.
Trinitrophénique. Picric.
Triocéphale. Triocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Triœcie. Triœcia.
Trioléine. Triolein.
Tri-opodyme. Triopodymus.
Triorchide. Triorchid.
Triosteum. Triosteum.
Trioxyde. Trioxid, or -de.

Tripalmitine. Tripalmitin.
Triparti, -tite. Tripartite.
Tripartible. That can be divided into three.
Tripenné, -ée. Tripennate.
Tripétalé, -ée. Tripetalous.
Triphylle. Triphyllous.
Triple. Triple.
Triple-quotidien, -ienne. Applied to quotidian fever with three attacks in twenty-four hours.
Triplet. Achromatic triplet.
Triplinervé, -ée, ou -vié, -ée. Triplinerved.
Triploïde. Formed of three pieces.
Trisannuel, -elle. Triennial.
Triscapulo-huméro-olécranien. The Triceps muscle.
Trisel. Trisalt.
Trismus. Trismus.
Trisperme. Trispermous.
Trisplanchnie. Trisplanchnia.
Trisplanchnique. Trisplanchnic.
Tristéarine. Tristearin.
Tristichiasis. Tristichiasis.
Tristique. Tristichous.
Trisulce. (1) Tri-sulcate; (2) Having the hoof divided into three parts (Animals).
Tritéophye. Tritæophya.
Triterné, -ée. Tri-ternate.
Trithionique. Having three equivalents of sulphur.
Triticine. Triticin; Gluten.
Tritoxyde. Tritoxid, or -de.
Triturant, -ante. Triturating.
Trituration. Trituration.
Tritylène. Tritylene; Propylene.
Trivalence. Trivalence.
Trivalent, -ente. Trivalent.
Trivalérine. Trivalerin.
Trivalve. Trivalvular.
Triventre. Trigastric.
Trixis. Trixis.
Trocart; Trois-quarts. Trocar.
Trochanter. Trochanter.
Trochantérien, -ienne. Trochanteric.
Trochantin. Trochantin; The lesser trochanter.
Trochantinien, -ienne. Trochantinian; Pertaining to the trochantin.
Trochin. Trochin; Trochinus; The lesser tuberosity of the humerus.
Trochinien, -ienne. Trochinian; Pertaining to the trochin.
Trochiscation. The preparation of lozenges.
Trochisque. Trochiscus; Troche; Lozenge; Tablet.
Trochiter. Trochiter; The greater tuberosity of the humerus.
Trochitérien, -ienne. Trochiterian; Pertaining to the trochiter.
Trochléateur. Trochlear, Trochleary, Trochleate, *adjs.*; Trochlearis, *s.*; The Superior oblique muscle of the orbit.
Trochlée. Trochlea.
Trochocéphale. Trochocephalus.
Trochocéphalie. Trochocephaly.
Trochoïde. Trochoid.
Trochosphère. Trochosphere.
Troglodyte. Troglodyte.
Troisième paire de nerfs crâniens. Third pair of cranial nerves (Motor oculi).
Trois-quarts; Trocart. Trocar.
Trombe. Water-spout.
Trompe. Trunk (of an animal); Tube.
Trompe d'Eustache. The Eustachian tube.
Trompe de Fallope. The Fallopian tube.
Tromyle. Having either Brownian or vibratile movement.
Tronc. Trunk (of a tree, of an artery, etc.).
Troncule. A small trunk.
Tropéoline. Tropæolin.
Trophique. Trophic.
Trophonévrose. Trophoneurosis.
Trophopathie. Trophopathy.
Trophosperme. Trophosperm; Trophospermium.
Trophospermique. Trophospermic.
Tropidine. Tropidin.
Tropine. Tropin.
Tropique. (1) Tropic; (2) Said of flowers that open in the morning and shut at night.
Trou. Foramen; Hole; Opening.
Trouble, *adj.* Turbid; Not clear (liquids).
Trouble, *s.* Trouble; Disorder; Derangement.
Trousse. Surgeon's pocket instrument-case.
Trousseau. Fasciculus.
Trousse-galant. (1) Cholera morbus; (2) Anthrax of the foot in horses.
Truffe. Truffle.
Truie. Sow.
Truite. Trout.
Trumis. Koumiss.
Trusion. Propulsion of the blood by the heart into all parts of the body.
Tsetsé. Tsetse.
Tubage. Tubage; Intubation.

Tubaire. Tubal.
Tube. Tube.
Tuber cinereum. Tuber cinereum.
Tubercule. Tubercle.
Tuberculé, -ée. Tuberculate; Tubercled; Tuberculated.
Tuberculeux, -euse. Tuberculous; Tubercular.
Tuberculiforme. Tuberculiform.
Tuberculine. Tuberculin.
Tuberculisable. Predisposed to tuberculisation.
Tuberculisation. Tuberculization, or -sation.
Tuberculiser. To produce tubercle.
Tuberculiser. Se-. To become tuberculous.
Tuberculose. Tuberculosis.
Tubéreux, -euse. Tuberous.
Tubériforme. Tuberiform.
Tuber-ischio-trochantérien. The Quadratus femoris muscle.
Tubérosité. Tuberosity.
Tubicole. Tubicolous.
Tubifère. Tubiferous.
Tubiforme. Tubiform.
Tubo-ovarien, -ienne; Tubo-ovarique. Tubo-ovarian.
Tubo-utérin, -ine. Tubo-uterine.
Tubulaire. Tubular.
Tubulé, -ée. Tubulate.
Tubuleux, -euse. Tubulose; Tubular; Tubulous.
Tubuli. Tubuli (*pl.* of Tubulus).
Tubuliforme. Tubuliform.
Tubulure. Opening of a chemical vessel destined to receive a cork pierced by a hole through which passes a tube.
Tue-chien. Colchicum autumnale.
Tue-loup. Aconitum lycoctonum.
Tulipe. Tulip.
Tuméfaction. Tumefaction.
Tumescence. Tumescence.
Tumescent, -ente. Tumescent.
Tumeur. Tumour; Tumor.
Tumide. Tumid.
Tungstate. Tungstate.
Tungstène. Tungsten.
Tungstique. Tungstic.
Tunicine. Tunicin.
Tuniquaire. Pertaining to a tunica.
Tunique. Tunica. [testis.
Tunique albuginée. Tunica albuginea
Tunique commune de Bichat. Tunica intima.
Tunique érythroïde. The Cremaster after the descent of the testicle.
Tunique innominée. The sclerotic.
Tunique vaginale. Tunica vaginalis.
Tunique vasculaire. Any coat of a vessel.
Tuniqué, -ée. Tunicate.
Turacine. Turacin.
Turbinal. Turbinal.
Turbinatum. An old name for the pineal gland.
Turbiné, -ée. Turbinate; Turbinated.
Turbith. Turpeth.
Turcique. Selle-. Sella turcica.
Turgescence. Turgescence.
Turgescent, -ente. Turgescent.
Turgide. Turgid.
Turgidité. Turgidity; Turgidness.
Tussiculation. A slight dry cough.
Tussilage. Tusilago; Colt's-foot.
Tuyau. A metallic or wooden tube or pipe.
Tyloma. Tyloma; Callositas; Keratoma.
Tylophora. Tylophora.
Tylose; Tylosis. Tylosis.
Tympan. Tympanum.
Tympanal. Tympanal.
Tympanico-lingual, -ale. Going from the tympanum to the tongue.
Tympanique. Tympanic.
Tympanisme. Tympanism.
Tympanite. Tympanites.
Type. Type; Typus.
Typhique. Pertaining to, or affected with, typhus.
Typhlite. Typhlitis.
Typhlo-diclidite. Inflammation of the ileo-cæcal valve.
Typhlo-entérite. Typhlo-enteritis.
Typhlographe. Instrument to enable the blind to write. [ness.
Typhlosis. Cecity; Cecitas; Blind-
Typhode. Typhous; Pertaining to, or affected with, typhus or typhoid.
Typhohémie. Typhemia, or -æmia.
Typhogène. Typhogenic.
Typhoïde; Typhoïdique. Typhoid.
Typhoïdisme. Typhoidism.
Typho-malarial. Typho-malarial.
Typhomanie. Typhomania.
Typhus. Typhus.
Typique. Typical.
Typozoaire. Typozoön (Milne-Edwards)
Tyraline. Mauvein.
Tyrine. Casein.
Tyroglyphe. Tyroglyphus.
Tyrosine. Tyrosin.

U. Symbol of Uranium.
Udilo. The antipsoric oil of the Calophyllum inophyllum.

Ulcérateur, -trice. That causes ulceration.
Ulcératif, -ive. Ulcerative.
Ulcération. Ulceration.
Ulcère. Ulcer; Ulcus.
Ulcéré, -ée. Ulcerated.
Ulcéreux, -euse. Ulcerous.
Ulcériforme; Ulcéroïde. Resembling an ulcer.
Uliginaire; Uligineux, -euse. Uliginous; Uliginose.
Ulite. Ulitis; Inflammation of the gums.
Ulmate. Ulmate.
Ulmine. Ulmin.
Ulmique. Ulmic.
Ulnaire. Ulnar.
Uloncie. Uloncus; Tumour of the gums.
Ulorrhagie. Ulorrhagia.
Ulotrique. Ulotrichous.
Ultima materia. The essence of matter; Perfect matter.
Ultime. Ultimate; Applied to the last phenomena of a disease.
Ultimum moriens. Ultimum moriens; A term applied to the right auricle.
Umbellique; Ombellique. Umbellic.
Umbracule. Umbraculum.
Umbraculiforme. Umbraculiform.
Unciforme. Unciform.
Unciné, -ée. Uncinate.
Uncipression; Uncipressure. Uncipression; Uncipressure.
Uncirostre. Uncirostrate.
Uncus. Uncus.
Unguéal, -ale. Ungual; Ungueal.
Unguéo-cornéal. Tissu-. Keratinian tissue (Vet.).
Unguifère. Unguiferous.
Unguineuses. Capsules-. The synovial bursæ.
Unguineux, -euse. Pertaining to inunction.
Unguinocèle. (1) Synovial cysts; (2) Acute inflammation of the sheaths of the tendons.
Unguis. (1) The lacrymal bone; (2) Pterygium.
Unicellulaire. Unicellular.
Unicisme. Unicism.
Uniciste. Unicist.
Unicité. The quality of that which is unique or single.
Unicondylien, -ienne. Having one condyle.
Unicorne. Unicorn.
Unicuspidé. Unicuspid, or -date.
Uniflore. Uniflorous.
Unifolié, -ée. Unifoliate.
Unijugué, -ée. Unijugate.
Unilabié, -ée. Unilabiate.
Unilatéral, -ale. Unilateral.
Unilobé, -ée. Unilobate.
Uniloculaire. Unilocular.
Union. Union.
Unipare. Uniparous.
Unipétale. Unipetalous.
Unipolaire. Unipolar.
Unipolarité. Unipolarity.
Unisexué, -ée; Unisexuel, -elle. Unisexual.
Unissant, -ante. Uniting; That unites.
Unitaire. Unitary.
Unité. Unity; Unit.
Unitif, -ive. That causes union; That unites.
Univalence. Univalence.
Univalent, -ente. Univalent.
Univalve. Univalve.
Université. University.
Univoque. That can be done only in one manner.
Upas. Upas.
Uramile. Uramil.
Urane. Oxide of uranium.
Uranique. Uranic.
Uraniscoplastie. Uraniscoplasty; Uranoplasty.
Uraniscostéoplastie. Operation for the occlusion of perforation of the hard palate by bringing together the bones which have been sawn through and their edges refreshed.
Uranium. Uranium.
Uranoplastie. Uranoplasty; Uraniscoplasty.
Uranostéoplastie. See Uraniscostéoplastie.
Urari. Urari; Urare; Curare.
Urate. Urate.
Uraté, -ée. Containing urates.
Uratique. Uratic.
Urcéole, *s.m.* Urceolus.
Urcéole, *s.f.* Urceola.
Urcéolé, -ée. Urceolate.
Uredo. Uredo.
Urée. Urea.
Uréide. Ureid.
Uréique. Pertaining to urea.
Urémie. Uremia; Uræmia.
Urémique. Uremic; Uræmic.
Uréomètre. Ureometer.
Uréométrie. Ureometry.
Urérythrine. Uroerythrin.
Urèse. Uresis.
Urétéral, -ale. Ureteral.
Urétéralgie. Ureteralgia.

Uretère. Ureter.
Urétérique. Ureteric.
Urétérite. Ureteritis.
Urétérolithiase. Ureterolithiasis.
Urétéro-phlegmatique. Ureterophlegmatic.
Urétéro-pyique. Ureteropyic; Affected with ureteropyosis.
Urétéro-stomatique. Ureterostomatic; Pertaining to the cystic opening of the ureter.
Urétérotomie. Ureterotomy.
Uréthane. Urethan.
***Uréthral, -ale.** Urethral.
***Uréthralgie.** Urethralgia.
***Urèthre.** Urethra.
***Uréthrite.** Urethritis.
***Uréthro-blennorrhée.** Urethro-blennorrhea, or -œa.
***Uréthro - bulbaire.** Urethro-bulbar; Bulbo-urethral.
***Uréthro - pénien, -ienne.** Urethro-penial.
***Uréthro - périnéal, -ale.** Urethro-perineal.
***Uréthrophraxie.** Urethrophraxis.
***Uréthroplastie.** Urethroplasty.
***Uréthro-rectal, -ale.** Recto-urethral.
***Uréthrorrhagie.** Urethrorrhagia.
***Uréthrorrhaphie.** Urethrorrhaphy.
***Uréthrorrhée.** Urethrorrhea, or -œa.
***Uréthroscope.** Urethroscope.
***Uréthroscopie.** Urethroscopy; Endoscopy.
***Uréthro-scrotal, -ale.** Urethro-scrotal.
***Uréthro-sexuel, -elle.** Pertaining to the urethra and to the genital organs; Urogenital.
***Uréthro-spasme.** Urethrospasm.
***Uréthrosténie.** Urethrostenosis; Stricture of the urethra.
***Uréthrotome.** Urethrotome.
***Uréthrotomie.** Urethrotomy.
***Uréthrotomisé, -ée.** Having undergone urethrotomy.
***Uréthro - vaginal, -ale.** Urethro-vaginal.
Urétique. Uretic.
Ureux, -euse. Urous, *adj.*; Xanthin considered as an oxide, *s.*
Urginée. Urginea; Scilla; Squill.
Urichémie; Uricémie. Uricemia, or -æmia.
Urhidrose; Uridrose. Uridrosis.
Urile. A doubtful radicle of urea (Morin).
Urinaire. Urinary.

* These words are sometimes written in French without the *h*, but it is less correct.

Urinal. Urinal.
Urination. Urination.
Urinatoire. Pertaining to urination.
Urine. Urine.
Urinémie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Urohémie.** Urinemia, or -æmia.
Urineux, -euse. Urinous; Urinose.
Urinifère. Uriniferous.
Urinipare. Uriniparous.
Urinomètre, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Uromètre.** Urinometer; Urometer.
Urique. Uric.
Urobenzoate. Urobenzoate.
Urobenzoïque. Urobenzoic; Hippuric.
Urobiline. Urobilin.
Urobilinurie. Urobilinuria.
Urocanine. Urocanin.
Urocanique. Urocanic.
Urocèle. Urocele.
Urochrome. Urochrome.
Urocrisie. Urocrisis.
Urocyanose. Urocyanosis.
Urocystite. Urocystitis.
Urodèle. Urodela.
Urodensimètre. Urinometer.
Urodialyse. Urodialysis.
Urodynie. Urodynia; Painful micturition.
Uroémie; Urohémie. Urinemia, or -æmia.
Uroérythrine. Uroerythrin.
Uroérythrique. Uroerythric.
Urogastre. Urogaster.
Urogénital, -ale. Urogenital.
Uroglaucine. Uroglaucin; Indican.
Urohæmatine. Urohæmatin; Urohematin.
Urohémie. Urinemia, or -æmia.
Uroïde. Having the shape of a tail.
Urolithe. Urolith; Urinary calculus.
Uromancie. Uromancy.
Uromélanine. Uromelanin.
Uromèle. Uromelus.
Uromètre. Urometer; Urinometer.
Uronoxyde. Cystin.
Urophthisie. Urophthisis; Diabetes mellitus.
Uropittine. Uropittin.
Uroplanie. Uroplania.
Uropode. Uropod, *s.*; Uropodal, *adj.*
Uropoèse. Uropoiesis.
Uropoétique. Uropoietic.
Uropygial, -ale; Uropygien, -ienne. Pertaining to the uropygium (the rump).
Urorrhagie. Urorrhagia.
Urorrhée. Urorrhea, or -œa.
Urorubine. Urorubin.
Uroschéocèle. Uroscheocele; Urocele.

Uroscopie. Uroscopy.
Urose. Urosis (Alibert).
Urostéalithe. Urostealith.
Urostège. Urostegal, *adj.*; Urostege, *s.*
Urostyle. Urostyle.
Uroxanthine. Uroxanthin.
Urpéthite. Ozocerite; Ozokerite.
Urrhodine. Urrhodin.
Urrhosacine. Urrhosacin.
Ursone. Ursone.
Urticacé, -ée. Pertaining to nettles; Urtical.
Urticaire. Urticaria; Nettle-rash.
Urtical, -ale. Urtical; Urticarious; Urticarial.
Urticant, -ante. Producing a sensation like the stinging of nettles; Urticate.
Urtication. Urtication.
Urticé, -ée. Urticate; Urtical.
Urticin. Red colouring matter of nettles (Knezaureck).
Usage. Use; Function.
Ustiliginé, -ée. Ustilaginous.
Ustilago. Ustilago.
Ustion. Ustion; Cauterisation (actual cautery).
Usure. Wearing out through friction.
Utéralgie. Uterine neuralgia.
Utérin, -ine. Uterine.
Utérite. Uteritis; Metritis.
Utéro-épichorial, -ale. Pertaining to the epichorion and to the muscular wall of the uterus.
Utéro-inguinorrhaphie. Utero-fixation by shortening the round ligaments in the groins.
Utéro-lombaire. Utero-lumbar.
Utéro-ovarien, -ienne; Utéro-ovarique. Utero-ovarian.
Utéropathie. Uterine affection in general.
Utéro-placentaire. Utero-placental.
Utéro-rectal, -ale. Recto-uterine.
Utérorrhagie. Uterine hæmorrhage (Piorry).
Utérorrhée. A mucous uterine discharge (Piorry).
Utéro-sacré, -ée. Utero-sacral.
Utéroscopie. Uteroscopy.
Utérostomatome. Hysterostomatome.
Utéro-tubaire. Tubo-uterine.
Utéro-vaginal, -ale. Utero-vaginal.
Utérus. Uterus; Womb.
Utriculaire, *adj.* Utricular; Utriculiform; Utriculoid.
Utriculaire, *s.* Utricularia.
Utriculariacé, -ée; Utricularinė, -ée; Utricularié, -ée. Pertaining to the utricularia.
Utricule. Utriculus; Utricle; Utricule.
Utriculé, -ée. Utriculate.
Utriculeux, -euse. Utriculose; Utricular.
Uva ursi. Uva ursi; Bearberry.
Uvéal, -ale. Uveal.
Uvée. Uvea; Uveal tract.
Uvéite. Uveitis.
Uvique. Pertaining to the uvea or to uvæ (raisins).
Uvitique. Uvitic.
Uvulaire. Uvular.
Uvule; Luette. Uvula.

Va. Symbol of Vanadium.
V lingual. The inverted V formed by the circumvallate papillæ of the tongue.
Vaccin. Vaccine.
Vaccin, -ine. Pertaining to vaccine or to the cow.
Vaccinable. Vaccinable; Susceptible of successful vaccination.
Vaccinal, -ale. Vaccinal.
Vaccinateur, -trice. Vaccinator, *s.*; Serving for vaccination.
Vaccination. Vaccination.
Vaccine. Vaccinia; Cow-pox.
Vacciné, -ée. Vaccinated.
Vaccinelle. Vaccinella.
Vaccinide. Generalised vaccinal eruption.
Vaccinier. Whortleberry; Cowberry.
Vaccinifère. Vaccinifer, *s.*; Vacciniferous, *adj.*
Vacciniforme. Vacciniform.
Vaccinine. A crystallisable substance extracted from cowberry (Classen).
Vaccinique. Vaccinic.
Vaccinium. Vaccinium.
Vaccinoïde, *et mieux,* **Vacciniforme.** Vaccinoid; Vacciniform.
Vaccino-variolique. Pertaining to vaccinia and to variola.
Vache. Cow.
Vacuolaire. Vacuolar.
Vacuole. Vacuole.
Vacuolé, -ée. Vacuolar.
Vagin. Vagina.
Vaginal, -ale. Vaginal.
Vaginalite. Vaginalitis; Inflammation of the tunica vaginalis testis; Hydrocele.
Vaginant, -ante. Vaginant; Sheathing; Vaginal.
Vaginé, -ée. Vaginate; Sheathed Surrounded by a sheath.
Vaginiforme. Vaginiform.

Vaginisme. Vaginismus.
Vaginite. Vaginitis.
Vagino-intestinal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
Vagino-labial, -ale. Pertaining to the vagina and to the labia majora of the vulva.
Vagino-péritonéal, -ale. Pertaining to the tunica vaginalis and to the peritoneum.
Vagino-rectal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
Vaginoscopie. Examination of the vagina.
Vagino-uréthral, -ale. Urethro-vaginal.
Vagino-utérin, -ine. Vagino-uterine; Utero-vaginal.
Vagino-vésical, -ale. Vagino-vesical; Vesico-vaginal.
Vaginule. Vaginula; Vaginule.
Vagissement. Crying; Mewling; Squalling (of newly-born infants).
Vago-sympathique. Pertaining to the vagus and to the sympathetic.
Vague. Vagous (nerve); Wandering, *adj.*; Vagus, *s.*
Vairon. Odd-eyed (persons); Silver-eyed (horses).
Vaisseau. Vessel; Artery; Vein, etc.
Valdivine. Valdivin.
Valence. Valence; Valency.
Valérate. Valerate.
Valérène. Valerene; Amylene.
Valérianate. Valerianate; Valerate.
Valériane. Valerian.
Valériané, -ée. Valeriana, *s.*; Pertaining to valeriana, *adj.*
Valérianique. Valerianic.
Valérine. Valerin.
Valérique. Valeric.
Valérylate. Valerate.
Valérylique. Valerianic.
Valet à patin. An ancient arterial compressor or volsella.
Valétudinaire. Valetudinarian.
Valétudinarium. Valetudinarium.
Valgus. Valgus.
Vallécule. Vallecula.
Valléculé, -ée. Vallecular.
Valvacé, -ée. Valval; Valvular.
Valvaire. Valvar; Valvular.
Valve. Valve (Biology); Valvule.
Valvé, -ée. Valvate.
Valviforme. Valviform.
Valvulaire. Valvular.
Valvule. Valve (Anatomy); Valvula.
Valvulé, -ée. Having valves or valvulæ.
Valylène. Valylene.
Vanadate. Vanadate.
Vanadique. Vanadic.
Vanadium. Vanadium.
Vandellie. Vandellia.
Vanille. Vanilla.
Vanilline. Vanillin.
Vanillique. Vanillic.
Vanillisme. Vanillism.
Vanne. Sluice; Water-gate.
Vapeur. Vapour; Vapor; Steam.
Vapeurs. Hysterics; Vapores uterini; Hysteria; Vapors.
Vaporeux, -euse. Vaporous.
Vaporisation. Vaporization, or -sation.
Varaire. Veratrum album; White hellebore.
Varec; Varech. Sea-wrack; Sea-weed.
Variabilité. Variability.
Variation. Variation.
Varice. Varix.
Varices. Varicose veins; Varices.
Varicelle. Varicella.
Varicelliforme. Resembling varicella.
Varicocèle. Varicocele.
Varicocélectomie. Varicocelectomy; Excision of a varicocele.
Varicomphale. Varicomphalous.
Variété. Variety.
Variolaire. Variolar.
Variole. Variola; Small-pox.
Variolé, -ée. Variolate.
Varioleux, -euse. Variolous.
Varioliforme. Varioliform.
Variolique. Variolic.
Variolisation. Operation by which a supposed benign variola is communicated as a safeguard against a severe variola.
Varioloïde. Varioloid.
Variolose. The whole of the morbid phenomena that characterize and accompany small-pox.
Variqueux, -euse. Varicose.
Varus. (1) Varus (Talipes); (2) Varus; Acne; Mentagra.
Vas aberrans. Vas aberrans.
Vasa aberrantia. Vasa aberrantia.
Vasa breviora. Vasa brevia.
Vasa recta. Vasa recta.
Vasa vasorum. Vasa vasorum.
Vasa vorticosa. Vasa vorticosa.
Vasculaire. Vascular.
Vascularisation. Vascularization, or -sation.
Vascularité. Vascularity.
Vasculeux, -euse. Vasculose, *adj.*; Vascular.
Vasculifère. Vasculiferous.
Vasculo-nerveux, -euse. Composed of vessels and of nerves.
Vasculose. Vasculose, *s.*

Vase, *s.m.* Vase ; Vessel ; Urn.
Vase, *s.f.* Slime ; Mire ; Mud.
Vaseline ; Cosmoline. Vaselin ; Vaseline.
Vasiducte. Podosperm.
Vaso-constricteur, -trice. Vaso-constrictor ; Vaso-constrictive.
Vaso-constriction. Vaso-constriction ; Vascular constriction.
Vaso-dilatateur, -trice. Vaso-dilator.
Vaso-dilatation. Vaso-dilatation ; Vascular dilatation.
Vaso-formateur, -trice. Vaso-formative.
Vaso-moteur, -trice. Vasomotor.
Vaso-sensitif, -ive. Vaso-sensory.
Vaste. Vast ; Great ; Extensive.
Vaste externe. Vastus externus.
Vaste interne. Vastus internus.
Vauqueline. Strychnin.
Vautour. Vulture.
Vd. Symbol of Vanadium.
Veau. Calf ; Veal.
Végétabilité. The vegetative quality.
Végétal, -ale. Vegetal ; Vegetable, *adj.*
Végétal, *s.* Vegetable, *s.*
Végétalisé, -ée. That has acquired the structure, the configuration, etc., of a vegetable.
Végétalité. Vegetality.
Végétant, -ante. Vegetating.
Végétarianisme. Vegetarianism.
Végétarien, -ienne. Vegetarian.
Végétarisme. The herbivorous condition.
Végétatif, -ive. Vegetative.
Végétation. Vegetation.
Végéto-animal, -ale. Vegeto-animal.
Végéto-minéral, -ale. Vegeto-mineral.
Végéto-sulfurique. Vegeto-sulphuric.
Véhicule. Vehicle.
Veille. Vigil ; Watching ; Sitting up.
Veillotte. Meadow-saffron ; Colchicum autumnale.
Veine. Vein.
Veiné, -ée. Veined.
Veineux, -euse. Venous.
Veinule ; Vénule. Veinule ; Venule.
Vélage. Parturition of bovine animals.
Velamenteux, -euse. Velamentous.
Vélar. Hedge-mustard.
Vèle. The female calf.
Veliger. Veliger.
Veligère. Veligerous.
Vellarine. Vellarin.
Velléité. Velleity.
Velouté, -ée. Velvety ; Velvet-like ; Velvet, *adj.*
Velu, -ue. Hairy (*not* applied to the head or beard) ; Shaggy ; Tomentous.
Velum. Velum.
Velvétique. Resembling velvet.
Velvote. Spurious toad-flax.
Vénal, -ale ; Veineux, -euse. Venal ; Venous.
Vénéneux, -euse. Venenous ; Venenose ; Poisonous (plants).
Vénénifère. Veneniferous ; Carrying venom.
Vénénifique ; Vénénipare. Venenific.
Vénénosité. Toxicity.
Vénérien, -ienne. Venereal.
Venimeux, -euse. Venomous ; Poisonous (animals) ; Having a venom.
Venin. Venom ; Poison (of animals).
Vénosité. Venosity.
Vent. Wind.
Venteux, -euse. Producing flatulence.
Ventilateur. Ventilator.
Ventilation. Ventilation.
Ventousaire. Pertaining to cupping-glasses or to their application.
Ventousation. Cupping.
Ventouse. Cupping-glass.
Ventral, -ale. Ventral.
Ventre. Venter ; Belly ; Abdomen.
Ventriculaire. Ventricular.
Ventricule. Ventricle ; Ventriculus.
Ventrier. A fibrous, flattened, yellow fasciculus connected with the internal pillar of the external abdominal ring.
Ventriloque. Ventriloquist.
Ventriloquie. Ventriloquism.
Ventrosité. Ventrosity.
Ventru, -ue. Corpulent ; Big-bellied.
Vents. Flatus ; Gas in the peritoneum, pleura, etc.
Vénule. Venule ; Venula.
Ver. Worm.
Ver à soie. Silkworm.
Ver solitaire. Tape-worm ; Tænia solium.
Vératre ; Vératrum. Veratrum.
Vératré, -ée. Pertaining to veratrum.
Vératrin. Veratrin.
Vératrinate. Veratrinate.
Vératrine. Veratrina ; Veratrine.
Vératrinique ; Vératrique. Veratrinic ; Veratric.
Vératrum ; Vératre. Veratrum.
Verbascum. Verbascum.
Verbigération. Verbigeration.
Verderame. Verdet.
Verdet. (1) Verdet ; (2) Acetate of copper ; Verdigris.
Verdou. See Vairon.
Vérette. Varicella.

Véreux, -euse. Containing worms; Worm-eaten; Maggoty.
Verge. Penis; Veretrum.
Vergetures. Stripes of ecchymosis produced by blows; Marks on a corpse the results of pressure; Linear scorbutic marks of a purple colour.
Verheyen. Étoiles de-. Stars of Verheyen (venous plexuses on the surface of the kidney).
Vérification. Verification.
Verjus. Verjuice.
Vermicelle. Vermicelli.
Vermicide. Vermicide, *s.*; Vermicidal, *adj.*
Vermiculaire. Vermicular, *adj.*; Stonecrop, *s.* (Botany).
Vermiculation. Vermiculation.
Vermiculé, -ée. Vermiculate.
Vermien, -ienne. Pertaining to the vermiform processes of the cerebellum.
Vermiforme. Vermiform.
Vermifuge. Vermifuge, *s.*; Vermifugal, *adj.*
Vermillon. Vermilion.
Vermination. Vermination.
Vermineux, -euse. Verminous.
Vermis supérieur. The superior vermiform process of the cerebellum.
Vermis inférieur. The inferior vermiform process of the cerebellum.
Vermivore. Vermivorous.
Vermouth; Vermuth. Vermouth.
Vernaculaire. Vernacular.
Vernal, -ale. Vernal.
Vernation. Vernation; Prefoliation.
Vernier. Vernier.
Vernis. Varnish.
Vernix caseosa. Vernix caseosa; Cheesy varnish.
Vérole. Pox; Syphilis.
Vérole. Petite-. Small-pox.
Vérolé, -ée. Poxed; Affected with syphilis; Syphilitic.
Vérolette. Varicella.
Vérolique. Syphilitic.
Véroloïde. Said of the morbid manifestations of those who have been reinfected with syphilis (Diday).
Véronique. Veronica.
Verrat. Boar.
Verre. Glass.
Verrée. Glassful.
Verrucaire. Verrucous; Warty.
Verruciforme. Verruciform.
Verrucosité. The verrucous condition.
Verrue. Verruca; Wart.
Verruga. Verrugas.
Verruqueux, -euse. Verrucous; Warty.
Vers. Worms.
Versatile. Versatile.
Versicolore. Versicolor.
Version. Version.
Vert, -rte. Green.
Vert-de-gris. Verdigris.
Vertébral, -ale. Vertebral.
Vertèbre. Vertebra.
Vertébré, -ée. Vertebrate.
Vertébrés. Vertebrata.
Vertébro-crânien, -ienne. Going from the vertebral canal to the cranium; Vertebro-cranial.
Vertébro-iliaque. Vertebro-iliac.
Vertex. Vertex; Top of the head.
Vertical. Vertical.
Verticillaire. Verticillate.
Verticille. Verticil; Verticillus; Whorl.
Verticillé, -ée. Verticillate.
Vertige. Vertigo; Giddiness.
Vertigineux, -euse. Vertiginous.
Vertigo. Vertigo.
Verumontanum. Verumontanum; Caput gallinaginis.
Verveine. Vervain; Verbena.
Vésanie. Vesania; Unsoundness of mind.
Vésanique. Pertaining to, or affected with, vesania.
Vesce. Vetch.
Vésical, -ale. Vesical.
Vésicant, -ante. Vesicant; Blistering *adj.*; Vesicant, *s.*
Vésication. Vesication.
Vésicatoire. Vesicatory; A blister.
Vésico-inguinal, -ale. Vesico-inguinal.
Vésico-intestinal, -ale. Vesico-intestinal.
Vésico-périnéal, -ale. Vesico-perineal.
Vésico-prostatique. Vesico-prostatic.
Vésico-pubien, -ienne. Vesico-pubic.
Vésico-pustule. A pustulous vesicle.
Vésico-rectal, -ale. Vesico-rectal.
Vésico-spinal, -ale. Vesico-spinal.
Vésico-utérin, -ine. Vesico-uterine.
Vésico-utéro-vaginal, -ale. Vesico-utero-vaginal.
Vésico-vaginal, -ale. Vesico-vaginal.
Vésiculaire. Vesicular.
Vésiculation. Vesiculation.
Vésicule. Vesicle; Vesicula; Vesiculus.
Vésicule biliare, ou du fiel. The gall-bladder.
Vésiculeux, -euse. Vesiculous; Vesicular.
Vésiculiforme. Vesiculiform.

Vesou. Juice of sugar-canes.
Vespéral, -ale. Vespertine; Coming on in the evening.
Vespérie. A medical visit in the evening.
Vespiforme. Vespiform; Wasp-like.
Vesse-de-loup. Puff-ball (Botany).
Vessie. The urinary bladder.
Vessigon. Vessignon; Wind-gall (Vet.).
Vestibulaire. Vestibular.
Vestibule. Vestibule.
Vestiture. Vestiture.
Veta. Veta; Mountain-sickness; Mareo; Puna.
Vêtement. Clothes; Raiment; Garment; Tunic (Anatomy).
Vétérinaire. Veterinary, *adj.;* Veterinary surgeon, *s.*
Vétiver; Vettiver. Vetivaria.
Vexillaire. Vexillar; Vexillary.
Viabilité. Viability.
Viable. Viable.
Viande. Flesh; Meat.
Vibices. Vibices. See Vergetures.
Vibraculaire; Vibraculum. Vibracularium; Vibraculum.
Vibrant, -ante. Vibrating.
Vibratile. Vibratile.
Vibratilité. The vibratile condition.
Vibration. Vibration.
Vibratoire. Vibratory.
Vibrion. Vibrio; Vibrion.
Vibrionien, -ienne. Pertaining to the vibriones.
Vibrisse. Vibrissa.
Viburnum. Viburnum.
Vice. (1) Vice; (2) Fault; Vice; Blemish; Defect.
Viciation. Vitiation.
Vicié, -ée. Vitiated; Foul (air).
Vicieux, -ieuse. Faulty; Defective; Abnormal.
Vidange; Vindange. The lochia.
Vide. Vacuum; Void.
Vidien, -ienne. Vidian.
Vie. Life.
Vieillesse. Old age.
Vieillotte. Colchicum.
Vierge. Virgin, Pure, *adjs.;* Virgin, *s.*
Vieux-mal. An intermittent lameness the result of old disease.
Vif, vive. Quick; Living; Sharp or violent (pain); Raw (wound); Strong (pulse).
Vif-argent. Quicksilver.
Vigne. Vine.
Villeux, -euse. Villous.
Villifère. Having villi.
Villiforme. Villiform.
Villosité. (1) Villosity; (2) Villus.
Vin. Wine; Vinum.
Vinacé, -ée. Vinaceous.
Vinage. The addition of alcohol to wine.
Vinaigre. Vinegar.
Vinasse. Vinasse.
Vinate. Vinate.
Vineux, -euse. Vinous.
Vinifère. Viniferous.
Vinique. Vinic.
Vinyle. Vinyl.
Viol. Rape; Violation.
Violacé, -ée. (1) Of a violet colour; (2) Pertaining to the violet.
Violaniline. Violanilin.
Violarié, -ée. See Violacé (2).
Violent, -ente. (1) Violent; (2) Pertaining to rape.
Violet, -ette. Of a violet colour.
Violette. Violet.
Violine. Violin (an emetic principle found in viola odorata, etc.).
Violique. Pertaining to the violet.
Vipère. Viper.
Vire. Whitlow.
Virescence. Virescence.
Vireux, -euse. Virose; Virous; Poisonous, and at the same time having a nauseous taste and a bad odour.
Virginal, -ale. Virginal.
Virginité. Virginity.
Virguliforme. Having the shape of a comma.
Viridine. Viridin.
Viridité. Viridity.
Viril, -ile. Virile.
Virilité. Virility.
Virtuel, -elle. Virtual; Potential.
Virulence. Virulence.
Virulent, -ente. Virulent.
Virulifère. Viruliferous.
Virus. Virus.
Visage. Visage; Face; Countenance; Aspect.
Vis a tergo. Vis a tergo.
Viscéral, -ale. Visceral.
Viscéralgie, *et beaucoup mieux,* **Entéralgie.** Visceralgia.
Viscère. Viscus; *pl.* Viscera.
Viscidité; Viscosité. Viscidity; Viscosity.
Viscine. Viscin.
Viscosité. Viscosity; Viscidity.
Visibilité. Visibility.
Vision. Vision.
Visionnaire. Visionary.

Visite médicale. (1) Consultation at the house of the medical man; (2) Examination of a patient.
Visqueux, -euse. Viscous; Viscid.
Visuel, -elle. Visual.
Vital, -ale. Vital.
Vitalisme. Vitalism.
Vitaliste. Vitalist.
Vitalité. Vitality.
Vitellaire; Vitellin, -ine. Vitelline.
Vitelline. Vitellin.
Vitellogène. Vitellogenous.
Vitello-intestinal, -ale. Omphalomesenteric.
Vitellus. Vitellus.
Vitesse. Quickness; Rapidity; Speed; Celerity; Swiftness.
Viticule. Viticula.
Vitiligo. Vitiligo.
Vitré, -ée. Vitreous.
Vitréum; Corps vitré. Vitreum; Vitreous humour.
Vitreux, -euse. Vitreous.
Vitrifiable. Vitrifiable.
Vitrification. Vitrification.
Vitrine. Endolymph (de Blainville).
Vitriol. Vitriol.
Vitriolé, -ée. Containing vitriol.
Vitriolique. Sulphuric.
Vitulaire. Vitular.
Vivace. Long-lived.
Vivant, -ante. Living.
Vivipare. Viviparous.
Viviparisme; Viviparité. The viviparous condition; Viviparity.
Vivisecteur. Vivisector.
Vivisection. Vivisection.
Vocable. Vocable; Word; Term.
Vocal, -ale. Vocal.
Vocifération. Vociferation.
Voie. Way; Road; Passage; Tract; Duct.
Voile. Velum; Veil.
Voile du palais. The soft palate.
Voilé, -ée. Partially covered or hidden.
Voirie. Common sewer.
Voix. Voice.
Vol. (1) Theft; Robbery; (2) Flying; Flight.
Volant, -ante. Flying; Of a short duration.
Volatil, -ile. Volatile.
Volatilisable. Capable of volatilisation.
Volatilisation. Volatilization, or -sation.
Volatilité. Volatility.
Volcan. Volcano.
Volitif, -ive. Volitional.
Volition. Volition.
Volontaire. Voluntary.
Volonté. Will; Voluntas; Desire.
Volt. Volt.
Volta-électrique. Pertaining to voltaic electricity.
Voltaïque. Voltaic.
Voltaïsme. Voltaism.
Voltamètre; Voltmètre. Voltmeter; Voltameter.
Volubile. Voluble; Twining (Botany).
Volume. Volume.
Volumètre. Volumeter.
Volupté. Voluptuousness.
Volva. Volva.
Volvulus; Ileus. Volvulus.
Vomer. Vomer.
Vomérien, -ienne. Vomerine.
Vomicine. Vomicin.
Vomipurgatif, -ive. Both emetic and purgative.
Vomique, *s.f.* Vomica; *pl.* Vomicæ.
Vomique, *adj.* (1) Vomic; Pertaining to a vomica; Ulcerous; Purulent; (2) Vomic; Pertaining to strychnos nux vomica or to vomicin.
Vomique. Noix-. Nux vomica.
Vomiquier. Strychnos nux vomica.
Vomissement. Vomiting, *s.*
Vomitif, -ive. Vomitive; Emetic.
Vomito-negro. Vomitonigro; Black vomit; Yellow fever.
Vomiturition. Vomiturition.
Voracité. Voracity.
Vortex. Vortex.
Vorticelliens. A species of infusoria.
Voussure. Curve; Elevation of an arch.
Voûte. Vault; Arch.
Voûte à quatre piliers. The fornix of the brain.
Voyage. Voyage; Journey.
Voyelle. Vowel.
Vrai, *s.* Truth.
Vrai, -ie. True; Real; Genuine.
Vrille. (1) Tendril; (2) Gimlet.
Vue. Sight; Eyesight.
Vue courte. Myopia; Short sight.
Vue diurne. Hemeralopia.
Vue double. Diplopia.
Vue faible. Amblyopia.
Vue longue. Presbyopia; Long sight.
Vue louche. Strabismus; Squinting.
Vue nocturne. Nyctalopia.
Vue oblique. Strabismus.
Vue. Seconde-. Deuteroscopy.
Vuidange. See Vidange.
Vulcanisation. Vulcanization, or -sation.
Vulcanisé, -ée. Vulcanized, or -sed.

Vulcanite. Vulcanite.
Vulnérabilité. The degree to which an object is vulnerable.
Vulnéraire. Vulnerary.
Vulnération. A wound or a sore of traumatic origin (Cruveilhier).
Vultueux, -euse. Red and swollen (face).
Vulvaire. Vulvar; Vulval.
Vulve. Vulva.
Vulviforme. Vulviform; Vulvate.
Vulvite. Vulvitis.
Vulvo-périnéal, -ale. Vulvo-perineal.
Vulvo-utérin, -ine. Vulvo-uterine.
Vulvo-vaginal, -ale. Vulvo-vaginal.
Vulvo-vaginite. Vulvo-vaginitis.

W. Symbol of Tungsten (Wolfram).
Wahoo. Wahoo; Euonymus.
Waren. An hereditary disease in Westphalia.
Wasium. Impure Yttrium.
Westphal. Signe de-. Westphal's phenomenon or symptom (loss of knee jerk).
Wolfram. Tungsten, or its combination with the oxides of iron and manganese.
Wolframium. Tungsten.
Woorara; Woorari. Woorara; Curare.
Wormien. Wormian.
Wrightie. Wrightia.

Xanthate. Xanthate.
Xanthéine. Xanthein.
Xanthélasma. Xanthelasma.
Xanthématine. Xanthematin, or -hæmatin; A nitric derivative of hæmatosin.
Xanthensulfide. Xanthene.
Xanthile. Xanthile.
Xanthine. (1) Xanthin; (2) Xanthein.
Xanthinurie. Xanthinuria.
Xanthique. Xanthic.
Xanthocystine. Xanthocystin.
Xanthogène. Xanthogen.
Xanthogénie. The production of Xanthogen.
Xanthogénique. Pertaining to Xanthogen.
Xanthophylle. Xanthophyl, or -phyll.
Xanthopicrine. Xanthopicrin.
Xanthoprotéique. Xanthoproteic.
Xanthopsie. Xanthopsia, or -sy.
Xanthopurpurine. Xanthopurpurin.
Xanthorhamnine. Xanthorhamnin.
Xanthorrhée. Xanthorrhea, or -œa.
Xanthorrhize. Xanthorrhiza.
Xanthose. Xanthosis.
Xanthoxylène; Xanthoxyline. Xanthoxylin.
Xénoménie. Xenomenia; Vicarious menstruation.
Xérasie. Xerasia.
Xéroderme; Xérodermie. Xeroderma; Xerodermia.
Xéroforme. Xeroform (Tribromphenol-bismuth).
Xérome. Xeroma; Xerophthalmia.
Xérope. Xerosis.
Xérophagie. Xerophagy.
Xérophthalmie. Xerophthalmia; Xeroma.
Xérosis. Xerosis.
Xérotribie. Xerotribia; Xerotripsis; Dry friction.
Xiphodyme. Xiphodymus.
Xiphoïde. Xiphoid.
Xiphoïdien, -ienne. Xiphoidian.
Xiphopage. Xiphopagus.
Xiphosternal. Xiphisternal, *adj.*; Xiphisternum, *s.*
Xylène. Xylol.
Xylidine. Xylidin.
Xylidique. Xylidic.
Xylilique; Xylique. Xylic.
Xylobalsame, ou -samum. Xylobalsamum.
Xylocarpe, ou -pus. Xylocarp.
Xylogène. Xylogene.
Xyloïdine. Xyloidin.
Xylol. Xylol; Dimethyl benzene.
Xylon. Xylon.
Xylophage. Xylophagous.
Xylostéine. Xylostein; The monovalent radicle of xylic acid.

Y. Formerly a sign indicating that which was healthy.
Yaws. Yaws.
Yerba. Yerba.
Yeuse. The evergreen oak.
Yeux d'écrevisse. Crab's eyes.
Yt. Symbol of Yttrium.
Ytterbium. Ytterbium.
Yttria. Oxide of Yttrium.
Yttrique. Pertaining to Yttrium, to oxide of Yttrium and its combinations.
Yttrium. Yttrium.
Yucca. Yucca.

Zamie. Zamia.
Zea. Zea maize; Zea mays.
Zèbre. Zebra.
Zébré, -ée. Resembling a zebra.
Zébu. Zebu.
Zédoaire. Zedoary.

Zédoarine. A bitter principle from zedoary.
Zée. Zeus.
Zéide. An aqueous extract from maize flour.
Zéine. Zein.
Zéisme. Zeismus.
Zélotypie. Zelotypia.
Zéorine. Zeorine.
Zéoscope. Zeoscope.
Zéro. Zero.
Zéro absolu. Absence of movement.
Zérumbet. Zerumbet.
Zeste. Zest ; The peel of an orange or of a lemon and the oil expressed from it.
Zibeline. Sable.
Zibeth. Zibet.
Zimb. Zimb ; Tsetse.
Zinc. Zinc ; Zincum.
Zincéther ; **Zincéthyle.** Zincethyl.
Zincique. Zincic.
Zincméthyle. Zincmethyl.
Zingiber. Zingiber ; Ginger.
Zircone. Oxide of zirconium.
Zirconium. Zirconium.
Zizyphique. Pertaining to the zizyphus ; Zizyphic.
Zizyphus. Zizyphus.
Zn. Symbol of zinc.
Zoamyline. Zoamylin ; Glycogen.
Zoanthaire. Pertaining to animals and to flowers.
Zoanthodème. Zoanthodeme.
Zoanthropie. Zoanthropy.
Zoé ; **Zoea.** Zoea ; Zoœa.
Zoéen, -éenne. Zoeal.
Zoéide. Resembling a zoea.
Zoïodine. Zoidin.
Zoïsme. Zoism.
Zona. Zona ; Herpes zoster ; Shingles.
Zone. Zone ; Zona (*not* the disease).
Zoné, -ée. Zonate ; Zonary.
Zonule. Zonule ; Zonulet.
Zoobiology. Zoobiology (de Blainville).
Zooblaste. Zooblast ; An animal cell.
Zoocambium. Animal juice ; Animal blastema.
Zoocarpe. Zoocarp ; Zoospore.
Zoocarpé, -ée. Zoosporic.
Zoochimie. Zoochemia ; Biochemistry ; Biochemics.
Zoochimique. Zoochemical ; Biochemical.
Zoocyste. Zoocyst.
Zoogène. Zoogenic, *adj.* ; Zoogene, *s.* ; Glairin.
Zoogénie. Zoogenesis.
Zooglœa, Zooglœe, ou **Zooglée.** Zooglea.
Zooglœique ; **Zoogloéique.** Zoogleic.
Zoogommite. Any mucous matter of animals.
Zoographie. Zoography.
Zoohématine. Hæmatosin ; Hematosin.
Zooiatrie. Zoiatria ; Zoiatrics ; The art and science of veterinary surgery.
Zooïde. Zooid.
Zoologie. Zoology.
Zoologique. Zoological ; Zoologic.
Zoomagnétisme. Animal magnetism.
Zoomélanine. Zoomelanin.
Zooméphitisme. Zoomephitism.
Zoométrie. Zoometry.
Zoomorphe. Zoomorphous.
Zoomorphique. Zoomorphic.
Zoomorphisme. Zoomorphism ; Zoomorphy.
Zoonérythrine. Zoonerythrin.
Zoonique. Zoonic.
Zoonite. Zoonite.
Zoonité, -ée. Zoonitic.
Zoonomie. Zoonomia.
Zoonomique. Zoonomic.
Zoophage. Zoophagous ; Carnivorous.
Zoophagie. Zoophagy.
Zoophytaire. Pertaining to zoophytes.
Zoophyte. Zoophyte.
Zooplasma. Zooplasma (Remak) ; Animal plasma.
Zooplaste. Spermatozoön (Serres).
Zoose. The formation of animals.
Zoosperme. Zoosperm.
Zoospore. Zoospore.
Zoosporé, -ée. Having zoospores.
Zootaxie. Zootaxy.
Zootechnicien. A person who carries on zootechnics.
Zootechnie. Zootechnics ; Zootechny ; The science of breeding and domesticating animals.
Zootechniste. See Zootechnicien.
Zoothèque. Zoothecium.
Zoothérapie. Zootherapy.
Zootomy. Zootomy.
Zootomique. Zootomic.
Zootrophie. Zootrophy.
Zootrophique. Zootrophic.
Zooxanthine. Zooxanthin (Bogdanaw) ; Zooxanthella.
Zoster. Zoster ; Zona ; Herpes zoster.
Zr. Symbol of Zirconium.
Zygapophyse. Zygapophysis.
Zygodactyle. Zygodactylous.
Zygodactylisme. Zygodactylism.
Zygoma. Zygoma.
Zygomatique. Zygomatic.

Zygomato - auriculaire. Zygomatico - auricular, *adj.*; Zygomatico-auricularis, *s.*; The Attrahens aurem muscle.
Zygomato - labial, -ale. Zygomatico-labial.
Zygomato - maxillaire. Zygomatico - maxillary, *adj.*; The Masseter muscle, *s.*
Zygomorphe. Zygomorphous, or -phic.
Zygomycète. Zygomycetes.
Zygospore. Zygospore.
Zygosporé, -ée. Having zygospores.
Zygozoaire. Zygozoön.
Zymase. Zymase.
Zymétologie; Zymologie. Zymology.
Zymique. Zymic.
Zymogène. Zymogen.
Zymologie. Zymology.
Zymome. Zymoma.
Zymoscope. Zymoscope.
Zymosimètre. Zymosimeter.
Zymotechnie. Zymotechnics, *pl.*
Zymotique. Zymotic.
Zythogale. A drink composed of beer and milk.

Voir à la page suivante la table des poids et mesures, etc.

POIDS ET MESURES.

1 kilogramme (1,000 grammes), ou 1 litre = 35 ounces 120 grains ; fl.℥xxxv., fl.ʒii., and ♏11, or 1·7598 pint.
1 hectogramme (100 grammes), ou 1 décilitre = 3 ounces 230¾ grains ; fl.℥iiiss. about.
1 décagramme (10 grammes), ou 1 centilitre = 154⅓ grains ; fl.ʒiiss. about.
1 gramme ou 1 millilitre = nearly 15½ grains, 15·43235 grains.
1 décigramme, ·1 gramme = a little more than 1½ grains, 1·54323 grain.
1 centigramme, ·01 gramme = nearly 2/13 grain, 0·15432 grain.
1 milligramme, ·001 gramme = about 1/65 grain, 0·01543 grain.

1 millimètre, 0·001 mètre = 0·03937 inch.
1 centimètre, 0·01 mètre = 0·39371 inch.
1 décimètre, 0·1 mètre = 3·93708 inches.
1 mètre = 39·37079 inches (about 1 yard 3¼ inches).

---

1 grain, gr. = ·0648 gramme.
1 minim, ♏ (1/60 of a fl. ʒ) = 56 centimètres cubes.

N.B.—All the French prescriptions are written in grammes (all the ingredients, liquid or solid, being measured by weight). We may regard the grain or the minim as equivalent (for simplicity) to 6 centigrammes.

1 scruple, ℈ (peu usité) = 20 grains = 1·2960 gramme.
1 drachm, ʒ = 3 scruples = 60 grains or minims = 3·8880 grammes.
1 ounce, ℥ = 8 drachms = 480 grains or minims = 31·1040 grammes.
1 pound, lb. (avoirdupois) = 7,000 grains (16 ounces) = 453·6 grammes.
1 pint, O = 20 fluid ounces = 622·08 grammes.
1 gallon, C, or Cong. = 8 pints = 4½ litres.

N.B.—Le 'drachm,' fl.ʒi., représente une cuillérée à café (a teaspoonful).

Deux 'drachms,' fl.ʒii., représentent une cuillérée à dessert ou cuillérée moyenne (a dessertspoonful).

Le 'ounce,' fl.℥i., représente deux grandes cuillérées à soupe ou à bouche (two tablespoonfuls).

Une demie 'ounce,' fl.℥ss., représente une grande cuillérée à soupe ou à bouche (a tablespoonful).

1 inch = 12 lines = (nearly) 25½ millimètres, 0·02540 mètre.
1 foot = 12 inches = (nearly) 30½ centimètres, 0·30480 mètre.
1 yard = 3 feet = (nearly) 91½ centimètres, 0·914399 mètre.

Pour réduire une température Fahrenheit en Centigrade, ôtez 32°, multipliez par 5, et divisez par 9.

To convert Centigrade into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32°.

ORDONNANCES.

Ordonnance.

	Gramme.
℞. Protoiodure de mercure -	0·06
Extrait d'opium - -	0·02
Extrait de gentiane -	0·06

Pour une pilule.

Ou

℞. Protoiodure de mercure - - - -	0·06 Cent.
Extrait d'opium -	0·02 „
Extrait de gentiane -	0·06 „

Pour une pilule.

Prescription.

℞. Hydrarg. protoiodidi - -	gr. i.
Extract. opii - - -	gr. ⅓
Extract. gentianæ - -	gr. i.

Fiat pil. i.

N.B. — In France the extrait thébaïque would probably be prescribed instead of the extrait d'opium for these pills ; the extrait thébaïque corresponds to the English extract. opii liq.

Ordonnance.

	Grammes.
℞. Iodure de potassium -	10·00
Sirop de fleurs d'oranger -	30·00
Eau distillée - - -	250·00

Mélez.

Une cuillérée à bouche trois fois par jour.

Prescription.

℞. Pot. iodidi - - -	gr. 160
Syr. aurantii floris -	fl. ℥i.
Aq. dist. - -	ad. fl. ℥viii.

M.

A tablespoonful (fl.℥ss.) three times a day.

N.B. — Ad. fl.℥viii. veut dire : L'iodure de potassium et le sirop ayant été mis dans la bouteille de 8 onces, remplissez cette dernière d'eau distillée.

FIN.